

British Headquarters Papers New York City 1774-1783

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAAB
GIVENNAME	MOSES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/10 TO 1783/10/30;FROM EGG HARBOUR 1783/05/02
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"POLLY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (2)
IDCODE	B2
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAALMAN
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	HARLEM HEIGHTS
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ARTIFICERS, LABOURERS, ETC, COMY GEN DEPT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HARLEM HEIGHTS
PAGE	3736
IDCODE	B1
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BABB
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1782/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF ENGLISH PRISONERS ABOARD "TYGER" (TRANSPORT) AT PHILADELPHIA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5762 (1,3)
IDCODE	B3
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BABBET
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1778/10/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	A PARTY GOING TO QUEBEC BY LAND
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	8TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	1459
IDCODE	B4
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BABBINGTON
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	NJV (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (59)
IDCODE	B5
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BABBINGTON
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779/09/28?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OFFICERS UNDER MAJ JAMES ROGERS;SECONDED FROM NJV (2ND)
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	KR?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	QUEBEC
PAGE	2335
IDCODE	B6
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BABBIT
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	LONG ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	DUTCHESS CO
ORIGIN1	FREDERICKSBURG
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1783/05/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF ILL TREATMENT BY THE AMERICANS, ATTEMPTED TO RETURN HOME
CONT	TO FREDERICKSBURGH BUT NOT ALLOWED
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7623 (2,3)
IDCODE	B7
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BABBIT
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	QUEEN'S CO
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOYALISTS WILLING TO GO TO NS;WITH 1 WOMAN, 5 CHILDREN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5760 (4,8)
IDCODE	B7
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BABCOCK
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ?
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/06/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	IN MOTHER ELIZABETH'S REQUEST FOR RATIONS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	DB (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2821 (1)
IDCODE	B8
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BABCOCK
GIVENNAME	ABRAHAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY?
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	HAVERSTRAW
DOCUMENT	CERTIFICATE
DATE	1780/01/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECOMMENDED AS BEING OF GOOD CHARACTER; HAS WIFE MARY AND 1 CHILD
CONT	CERTIFICATION BY WM BAYARD
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2541
IDCODE	B9
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BABCOCK
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ?
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/06/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DECEASED;HIS WIDOW ELIZABETH IS SEEKING RATIONS;SUPPORTED BY JOHN
CONT	STOUT, DANIEL BESSONETT AND WM FRANKLIN;HAS 7 CHILDREN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2821 (1,2)
IDCODE	B10
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BABCOCK
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1780/08/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFIES PETITION OF JERUSHA MILLER, WITH OTHERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3336 (4)
IDCODE	B11
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BABCOCK
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/09/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOYALISTS BOUND FOR NS, WITH 1 WOMAN, 1 CHILD
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5663 (2)
IDCODE	B11
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BABCOCK
GIVENNAME	ELIZABETH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	8254 (5)
IDCODE	B12
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BABCOCK
GIVENNAME	ELIZABETH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	8255 (1)
IDCODE	B12
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BABCOCK
GIVENNAME	ELIZABETH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/11/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10330 (8)
IDCODE	B12
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BABCOCK
GIVENNAME	ELIZABETH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (4)
IDCODE	B12
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BABCOCK
GIVENNAME	ELIZABETH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ?
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1780/06/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SEEKING RATIONS FOR SELF AND 2 CHILDREN;WIDOW OF BENJAMIN BABCOCK
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2821 (1,2)
IDCODE	B12
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BABCOCK
GIVENNAME	MARY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY?
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	HAVERSTRAW
DOCUMENT	CERTIFICATE
DATE	1780/01/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFICATION BY WM BAYARD OF HER GOOD CHARACTER;WIFE OF ABRAHAM
CONT	BABCOCK
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2541 (1,2)
IDCODE	B13
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BABCOCK
GIVENNAME	SARAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/11/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10330 (2)
IDCODE	B14
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BABCOCK
GIVENNAME	SARAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31;HAS 5
CONT	CHILDREN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (1)
IDCODE	B14
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BABCOCK
GIVENNAME	SARAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	8252 (1)
IDCODE	B14
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BABCOCK
GIVENNAME	SARAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	8253 (1)
IDCODE	B14
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BABCOCK
GIVENNAME	SARAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	9232 (1)
IDCODE	B14
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BABUCK
GIVENNAME	ADAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/09/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOYALISTS BOUND FOR NS;WITH 1 WOMAN AND 1 CHILD
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5663 (1)
IDCODE	B15
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BACCUS
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	LONG ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	BROOKLYN HEIGHTS
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL ARTIFICERS, SAWYERS, ETC
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CARPENTER
DEPARTMENT	ENG
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10267 (5)
IDCODE	B16
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BACH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	DEPOSITION
DATE	1783/01/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM INQUIRY ABOUT HESSIANS SEVING ON A REBEL SHIP "SOUTH CAROLINA";
CONT	AS PRISONER AT LANCASTER;IS SAID TO HAVE WRITTEN A LETTER
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	GHH?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6705 (13)
IDCODE	B20
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BACH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1778/01/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF GERMAN OFFICERS THAT ARE PRISONERS, CAPTURED 1777/08/16 AT
CONT	BENNINGTON AND HELD AT WESTMINSTER
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GHH-1
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMBRIDGE
PAGE	863 (1,3)
IDCODE	B17
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BACH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1779/09/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GERMAN OFFICERS HELD PRISONER AT THREE RIVERS, QUEBEC?
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GHH-1
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	TROIS RIVIERES
PAGE	2288
IDCODE	B17
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BACH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1783/04/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICERS IN FREDERICKSTOWN HELD PRISONER
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GAN-3
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7342
IDCODE	B18
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BACH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	MEMORANDUM
DATE	1781?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WAS WITH MAJ GEN PHILLIPS, WITH A CPL AND NINE PTE'S, UP THE JAMES
CONT	RIVER
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GAN-3
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	N.P.
PAGE	4016 (1)
IDCODE	B18
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BACH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/06/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, CAPT STEWART'S CO
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4799 (4)
IDCODE	B21
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BACH
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/03/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF GERMAN OFFICERS; PRISONER IN VIRGINIA
CONT	
RANK	2ND LT
REGIMENT	GAN-2
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	OYSTER BAY
PAGE	7121 (9)
IDCODE	B19
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BACHE
GIVENNAME	THEOPHILACT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/05/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND;1782/05/11
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4702 (13)
IDCODE	B23
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BACHE
GIVENNAME	THEOPHYLACT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/03/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	APPOINTED OVERSEER OF THE POOR IN NEW YORK
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	OVERSEER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	978 (1)
IDCODE	B23
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BACHELOR
GIVENNAME	BREED?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF FUEL AND CANDLES;1 ROOM
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	QLR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4582 (17)
IDCODE	B24
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BACHELOR
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/02/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GOV WILLIAM TRYON SOLICITING A COMMISSION;RELATIVE OF MRS TRYON,
CONT	SEEKS AN ENSIGN'S COMMISSION IN ANY BRITISH REGT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONDON
PAGE	7030 (1)
IDCODE	B25
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BACHMAN
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DISCHARGED 1782/08/24
CONT	
RANK	SGT
REGIMENT	GWA-1C
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	6483 (3)
IDCODE	B26
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BACHMANN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1776/03/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF TROOPS;WITH HIS SON;SICK AT WOLFENBUTTLE
CONT	
RANK	1ST LT
REGIMENT	GBR-4 (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	STADE
PAGE	10207 (1)
IDCODE	B27
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BACHOP
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	54TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (36)
IDCODE	B28
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BACHURE
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DETAILS OF REPAIRS DONE ON HOUSE AT 167 QUEEN ST;FOR WORK DONE
CONT	ON 1780/05/12
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY?
PAGE	9740 (2)
IDCODE	B22
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BACKE
GIVENNAME	THEOPHILACT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCLAMATION
DATE	1781/04/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OF GOV JAMES ROBERTSON;HIS APPOINTEMENT WITH OTHERS AS
CONT	COMMISSIONER TO MANAGE FUNDS RAISED TO SUPPORT THE POOR
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3442 (2)
IDCODE	B23
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BACKER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1781/11/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PRISONER OF WAR EXCHANGED BY SPANISH
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	GWA-1A
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMAICA
PAGE	3883 (7)
IDCODE	B29
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BACKES
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECRUITS MUSTERD AT BREMERLEH 1782/06/01 AND NOW ON COMMAND AT
CONT	HALIFAX;DEAD ON DOCUMENT;DIED 1782/11/09
RANK	
REGIMENT	GWA-1
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	6483 (2)
IDCODE	B30
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BACKHOUSE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/07/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF SALT SHIPPED BY HIM;IN CAPT BLAKE'S SCHOONER FOR
CONT	PHILADELPHIA, 1777;FROM "ELLIS"
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	STORE OWNER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3623 (1)
IDCODE	B31
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BACKHOUSE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/05/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HUGH WALLACE TO LIVERPOOL MERCHANTS;RE:SHIPMENT OF SALT;SALT STORED
CONT	IN HIS BASEMENT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3503 (2)
IDCODE	B31
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BACKHOUSE
GIVENNAME	CHRISTOPHER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/10 TO 1783/10/30;FOR BALTIMORE ON 1783/10/01
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"FRIENDS"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (69)
IDCODE	B32
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BACKHOUSE
GIVENNAME	CHRISTOPHER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/10 TO 1783/10/30;FROM TENERIFFE ON 1783/08/09
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"FRIENDS"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (53)
IDCODE	B32
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BACKHOUSE
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1783/04/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFICATE FROM; ATTACHED TO MEMORIAL OF JOHN MONIER, SIGNED
CONT	1782/03/25
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7420 (2)
IDCODE	B34
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BACKHOUSE
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCLAMATION
DATE	1781/04/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OF GOV JAMES ROBERTSON;HIS APPOINTMENT, WITH OTHERS,AS COMMISSIONER
CONT	TO MANAGE FUNDS RAISED TO SUPPORT THE POOR
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMMISSIONER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3442 (2)
IDCODE	B33
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BACKHOUSE
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES;TENANT OF HOUSE ON WATER ST, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7842 (9)
IDCODE	B35
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BACKHOUSE
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM & CO.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5177 (4)
IDCODE	B36
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BACKHOUSE
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM & CO.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6581 (17)
IDCODE	B36
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BACKHOUSE
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM & CO.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7254 (3)
IDCODE	B36
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BACON
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/11/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	J ROBERTSON TO SIR H CLINTON;RE:TROOP SUPPLIES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	AGENT?
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	TREASURY CHAMBERS
PAGE	1533
IDCODE	B37
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BACON
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/11/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	J ROBINSON TO SIR H CLINTON?;RE:TROOP SUPPLIES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	AGENT?
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	TREASURY CHAMBERS
PAGE	1534
IDCODE	B37
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BACON
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/11/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:TROOP SUPPLIES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	AGENT?
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	1574 (1)
IDCODE	B37
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BACON
GIVENNAME	FREDERICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1781/11/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PRISONER OF WAR EXCHANGED BY SPANISH
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	ML
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMAICA
PAGE	3883 (4)
IDCODE	B38
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BACON
GIVENNAME	JABEZ
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	CT
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/11/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10330 (16)
IDCODE	B39
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BACON
GIVENNAME	JABEZ
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	CT
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	WV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (8)
IDCODE	B39
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BACON
GIVENNAME	JABEZ
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	CT
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	WV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8252 (8)
IDCODE	B39
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BACON
GIVENNAME	JABEZ
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	CT
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	WV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8253 (11)
IDCODE	B39
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BACON
GIVENNAME	JABEZ
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	CT
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	WV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9232 (6)
IDCODE	B39
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BACON
GIVENNAME	NATHAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/10 TO 1783/10/30;FOR NS ON 1783/10/01
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"SUCCESS"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (69)
IDCODE	B40
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BACOT
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	SC
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	CHARLESTON
DOCUMENT	LETTER
DATE	1782/10/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	THE SEARCH OF SHIPS;ASSISTED IN SEARCHING VESSELS FOR NEGROES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	5867 (1)
IDCODE	B41
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BACOT
GIVENNAME	PETER?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1783/04/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ON BEHALF OF VESTRY OF CHURCH WARDENS; RE:CARRYING AWAY THE BELLS OF
CONT	ST MICHAEL'S;ATTEMPT TO HAVE THEM RESTORED
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	7577
IDCODE	B41
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BADCOCK
GIVENNAME	BERIAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/09/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9215
IDCODE	B42
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BADCOCK
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5758 (3)
IDCODE	B43
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BADDELEY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF PROVINCIAL FORCES IN NEW YORK;ABSENT IN CHARLESTON
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10286 (1)
IDCODE	B46
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BADDELEY
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/05/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND;1782/05/06
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4702 (1)
IDCODE	B44
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BADDELEY
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1781/07/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ENGINEERS' ACCOUNT;SIGNED BY HIM
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9924
IDCODE	B46
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BADDELEY
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF OFFICIALS
DATE	1782/07/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/05/05 TO 1782/06/30
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	FOURIER TO THE ARMY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10305 (1)
IDCODE	B45
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BADDELEY
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF OFFICIALS
DATE	1782/07/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAY PERIOD 1782/05/05 TO 1782/06/30
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	FOURIER TO THE ARMY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10310 (1)
IDCODE	B45
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BADDELEY
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF OFFICIALS
DATE	1782/08/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAY PERIOD 1781/09/01 TO 1782/05/04
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	FOURIER TO THE ARMY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10314 (3)
IDCODE	B45
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BADDELEY
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF OFFICIALS
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD TO 1782/05/04
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	FOURIER TO THE ARMY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6668 (6)
IDCODE	B45
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BADDELEY
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/07/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1781/09/01 TO 1782/05/04
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	FOURIER TO THE ARMY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9995 (1,2)
IDCODE	B45
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BADDELEY
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR EXTRAORDINARIES;PERIOD 1782/05/05 TO 1782/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	FOURIER TO THE ARMY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4971A (1)
IDCODE	B45
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BADDELEY
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	ADJ
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (64)
IDCODE	B46
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BADDELLY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/07/16
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5977 (1)
IDCODE	B46
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BADDELY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/03/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLINTON TO LESLIE;TO BE APPOINTED BARRACK MASTER AT CHARLESTON
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	BM
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4262
IDCODE	B46
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BADDELY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/04/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LESLIE TO CLINTON;HIS APPOINTMENT MENTIONED
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMP NEAR CHARLESTON
PAGE	4415 (2)
IDCODE	B46
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BADDELY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/01/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMP NEAR CHARLESTON
PAGE	4085 (3)
IDCODE	B46
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BADDELY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1781/12/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	APPOINTED BARRACK MASTER ON LONG ISLAND
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	BM
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ, NY
PAGE	3343 (60)
IDCODE	B46
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BADDELY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	CHARLESTON
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/05/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	APPOINTED BARRACK MASTER AT CHARLESTON, 1782/05/01
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	BM
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	4568 (1)
IDCODE	B46
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BADDELY
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/10/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LT COL DONKIN TO CARLETON;DEAD AT CHARLESTON
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	QUEEN STREET, WESTMINSTER
PAGE	5790
IDCODE	B46
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BADDON
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	PENSACOLA
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1780/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT DUE FOR TRIP FROM MOBLIE;CERTIFIED BY LT GOV DURNFORD
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	EXPRESS RIDER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	3042 (2)
IDCODE	B47
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BADGE
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/11/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6306 (5)
IDCODE	B48
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BADGE
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/10 TO 1783/10/30;FROM VIRGINIA ON 1783/07/01
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"HONEST TAYLOR"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (40)
IDCODE	B49
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BADGE
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/10 TO 1783/10/30;FROM VIRGINIA ON 1783/10/28
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"HONEST TAYLOR"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (108)
IDCODE	B49
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BADGELY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/05/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LT GEN ROBERTSON TO WASHINGTON;HE AND HETFIELD, TAKEN AT
CONT	ELIZABETHTOWN, TO BE FREED
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4534 (2)
IDCODE	B50
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BADGELY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/05/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LT GEN ROBERTSON TO WASHINGTON;HE AND MR HETFIELD TAKEN PRISONER AT
CONT	ELIZABETHTOWN TO BE FREED
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4534 (2)
IDCODE	B50
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BADGELY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/05/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WASHINGTON TO ROBERTSON;UNAWARE OF CIRCUMSTANCES OF DETENTION;WILL
CONT	INVESTIGATE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ
PAGE	4554 (2)
IDCODE	B50
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BADGELY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/05/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WASHINGTON TO ROBERTSON;UNAWARE OF CIRCUMSTANCES OF HIS DETENTION,
CONT	WILL INVESTIGATE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ
PAGE	4554 (2)
IDCODE	B50
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BADGELY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/06/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DETAINED UNDER CIVIL AUTHORITY; WASHINGTON UNABLE TO INTERVENE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ
PAGE	4832 (1)
IDCODE	B50
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BADGELY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/06/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WASHINGTON TO ROBERTSON;UNAWARE OF CIRCUMSTANCES OF HIS DETENTION,
CONT	WILL INVESTIGATE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ
PAGE	4904 (1)
IDCODE	B50
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BADGELY
GIVENNAME	ABNER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	DEPOSITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/04/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OF LEWIS BLANCHARD;WAS IN ELIZABETHTOWN IN ANOTHER FLAG BOAT SAME
CONT	TIME AS BLANCHARD;MADE PRISONER AT SAME TIME;CONFINED IN BURLINGTON
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4498 (1)
IDCODE	B50
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BADGELY
GIVENNAME	ABNER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	DEPOSITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/04/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATEMENT OF LEWIS BLANCHARD;WAS IN ELIZABETHTOWN IN FLAG BOAT WITH
CONT	BLANCHARD;TAKEN PRISONER TOGETHER;CONFINED AT BURLINGTON
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4498 (1)
IDCODE	B50
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BADGELY
GIVENNAME	ABNER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/06/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	APPREHENDED AT ELIZABETHTOWN WHILE UNDER FLAG OF TRUCE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4780 (1,2)
IDCODE	B50
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BADGER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES;TENANT LITTLE QUEEN ST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	DB (2ND)?
OCCUPATION	CLERGYMAN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7842 (13)
IDCODE	B52
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BADGER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BARRACK HOUSES IN NEW YORK GARRISON;ESIDES AT 21 LITTLE QUEEN ST,
CONT	NYC
RANK	
REGIMENT	RA
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10349 (7)
IDCODE	B52
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BADGER
GIVENNAME	M.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1782/11/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COPY OF TESTIMONIAL 1780/08/08, SUPPORTS RICHARD HILL
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	RA
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6126 (5)
IDCODE	B52
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BADGER
GIVENNAME	MOSES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER
DATE	1783/03/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PLAN FOR EPISCOPATE IN NS;ASK FOR BISHOP
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CLERGYMAN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7182 (4)
IDCODE	B52
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BADGER
GIVENNAME	MOSES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1783/03/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECOMMENDING THOMAS BRADBURY CHANDLER AS BISHOP OF NS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CLERGYMAN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7225
IDCODE	B52
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BADGER
GIVENNAME	MOSES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24;SECONDED FROM DB
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	DB (2ND)
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5411 (1)
IDCODE	B52
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BADGER
GIVENNAME	MOSES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/06/24;SECONDED FROM DB
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	DB (2ND)
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8829 (1)
IDCODE	B52
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BADGER
GIVENNAME	MOSES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24;SECONDED FROM DB
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	DB (2ND)
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5975 (1)
IDCODE	B52
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BADGER
GIVENNAME	MOSES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24;SECONDED FROM DB
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	DB (2ND)
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5976 (1)
IDCODE	B52
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BADGER
GIVENNAME	MOSES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24;SECONDED FROM DB
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	DB
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6506 (1)
IDCODE	B52
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BADGER
GIVENNAME	MOSES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23;SECONDED FROM DB
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	DB
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6975 (1)
IDCODE	B52
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BADGER
GIVENNAME	MOSES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24;SECONDED FROM DB
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	DB (2ND)
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7522 (1)
IDCODE	B52
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BADGER
GIVENNAME	MOSES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24;SECONDED FROM DB
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	DB (2ND)
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8183 (1)
IDCODE	B52
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BADGER
GIVENNAME	MOSES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24;SECONDED FROM DB
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	DB (2ND)
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8828 (1)
IDCODE	B52
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BADGER
GIVENNAME	MOSES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24;SECONDED FROM DB
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	DB (2ND)
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9459 (1)
IDCODE	B52
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BADGER
GIVENNAME	MOSES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/11/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO CARLETON;BECAUSE OF ILLNESS IN FAMILY IS UNABLE TO REMOVE TO NS;
CONT	REQUEST LEAVE TO STAY IN THE US UNTIL SPRING
RANK	
REGIMENT	DB (2ND)
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9632
IDCODE	B52
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BADGER
GIVENNAME	MOSES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	RA
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (13)
IDCODE	B52
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BADGER
GIVENNAME	MOSES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL ARTILLERY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	RA
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ORDNANCE OFFICE, NY
PAGE	4609
IDCODE	B52
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BADGER
GIVENNAME	MOSES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/12/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SECONDED OFFICERS, PERIOD TO 1782/12/26
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	DB (2ND)
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6552 (1)
IDCODE	B52
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BADGLEY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/06/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WASHINGTON TO CARLETON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ
PAGE	4832 (1)
IDCODE	B50
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BADRA
GIVENNAME	CHRISTOPHER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/06/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR PHILADELPHIA;CARRYING BALLAST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"ST CHRISTOPHER"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8115
IDCODE	B53
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAEHR
GIVENNAME	CHRISTIAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/11/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HIS RECEIPTED ACCOUNT TO SIR G CARLETON;WAISTCOAT AND BREECHES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9607 (1)
IDCODE	B54
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAFFLURIE
GIVENNAME	JACOB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES;TENANT ON NEW SLIP
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7842 (8)
IDCODE	B55
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAGELY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/05/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIVINGSTON TO WASHINGTON;REPORT ON HIS DETENTION IS ENCLOSED
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	TRENTON
PAGE	4596
IDCODE	B50
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAGELY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/06/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	APPREHENDED BY CIVIL AUTHORITY OF NEW JERSEY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ
PAGE	4764
IDCODE	B50
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAGELY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/06/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	APPREHENDED AND DETAINED FOR HIGH TREASON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ, NY
PAGE	4814
IDCODE	B50
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAGELY
GIVENNAME	ABRAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/05/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JUSTICE DAVID BREARLY TO GOV LIVINGSTONE;INVOLVED IN CLANDESTINE
CONT	TRADE BETWEEN ELIZABETHTOWN AND STATEN ISLAND UNDER FLAGS OF TRUCE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	TRENTON, NJ?
PAGE	4589
IDCODE	B50
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAGGE
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/07/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR VIRGINIA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"HONEST TAYLOR"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8349
IDCODE	B49
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAGGE
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/10 TO 1783/10/30;FOR VIRGINIA ON 1783/08/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"FAIR AMERICAN"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (68)
IDCODE	B56
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAGGOT
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	17TH (D)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (9)
IDCODE	B57
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAGLEY
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/10 TO 1783/10/30;FOR QUEBEC ON 1783/08/06;
CONT	CARRYING FAMILY EFFECTS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"INDUSTRY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (50)
IDCODE	B58
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAGLEY
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	CANADA
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/08/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BOUND FOR CANADA;ACCOMPANIED BY 1 WOMAN, 3 CHILDREN AND 1 SERVANT;
CONT	RECOMMENDED BY MR. ELIAS? SMITH
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MARINER
DEPARTMENT	"INDUSTRY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8641
IDCODE	B58
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAGLEY
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24; DESERTED 1783/05/08
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8166 (2)
IDCODE	B59
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAGLEY
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24; DESERTED 1783/05/08
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8167 (2)
IDCODE	B59
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAGNALL
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	ALBANY CO.
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/08/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SEEKING ASSISTANCE TO MOVE HIS FAMILY TO CANADA, CLAIMS TO BE IN
CONT	DISTRESS ON ACCOUNT OF LOYALTY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8735
IDCODE	B60
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAIKLEY
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM JR.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	
DATE	
SEEALSO	BEAZLEY
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	
IDCODE	B3404
REEL	

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAIKLEY
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM SR.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	
DATE	
SEEALSO	BEAZLEY
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	
IDCODE	B3404
REEL	

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAILESS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1776/01/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO ATTEND COMMISSARY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	38TH
OCCUPATION	BAKER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ, BOSTON
PAGE	10437 (181)
IDCODE	B61
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAILEY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CASH PAID TO PRISONERS IN PHILADELPHIA JAIL;CAPT EDWARD'S COY
CONT	
RANK	CPL
REGIMENT	BL (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PHILADELPHIA
PAGE	6650 (1)
IDCODE	B65
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAILEY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/11/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HIS PETITION FORWARDED TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3898 (2)
IDCODE	B85
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAILEY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGTS RECEIVING FUEL IN NEW YORK; WIFE DRAWS FUEL FOR 1 ROOM
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4582 (22)
IDCODE	B96
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAILEY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGTS RECEIVING FUEL IN NEW YORK;WIFE OF CAPTAIN BAILEY (LAR);1 ROOM
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4582 (22)
IDCODE	B67
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAILEY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/09/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OFFICERS WHO HAVE NOT RECEIVED COMMISSIONS, PROMOTED FROM CAPT LT
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	RFAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9120
IDCODE	B85
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAILEY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEW ROCHEL
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	DEPOSITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/05/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TREATED WOUNDED REBEL
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DOCTOR
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7740 (3)
IDCODE	B87
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAILEY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/04/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERSONS VISITING COMMANDANT'S OFFICE IN NEW YORK;KNOWN BY BARNABAS
CONT	BAILEY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10370 (2)
IDCODE	B68
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAILEY
GIVENNAME	BARNABUS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	CHATHAM
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/04/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERSONS VISITING COMMANDANT'S OFFICE IN NEW YORK;IN WANT OF
CONT	PERMISSION;KNOWN TO MRS BAILEY OF CROWN ST, NYC
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10370 (2)
IDCODE	B71
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAILEY
GIVENNAME	JAMES WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	7TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (17)
IDCODE	B76
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAILEY
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/06/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LORD SHELburne TO CLINTON;TO BE APPOINTED ENSIGN AS SOON AS
CONT	CONVINIENT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONDON
PAGE	4835
IDCODE	B79
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAILEY
GIVENNAME	LEONARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1782/12/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CONFINED FOR DESERTION 1782/10/22
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10335 (2)
IDCODE	B83
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAILEY
GIVENNAME	LEONARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1783/11/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CONFINED FOR DESERTION, 1782/10/22
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10420 (4)
IDCODE	B83
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAILEY
GIVENNAME	PHILIP
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	1ST LT
REGIMENT	RFAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (57)
IDCODE	B85
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAILEY
GIVENNAME	PHILIP
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/09/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OFFICERS WHO HAVE NOT RECEIVED COMMISSIONS;DATE OF APPOINTMENT
CONT	1783/08/01;WAS CAPT LT OF LONG STANDING
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	RFAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9074
IDCODE	B85
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAILEY
GIVENNAME	PHILIP
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NS
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/14 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	RFAR
OCCUPATION	PAYMASTER (ACTING)
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NS
PAGE	10156 (7,9,13,15,17,21)
IDCODE	B85
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAILEY
GIVENNAME	PHILIP
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NS
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/08/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF HOUSES HIRED FOR BARRACKS AND HOSPITALS IN NS;DISCHARGED BY
CONT	GEN FOX'S ORDER
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	10406 (1)
IDCODE	B86
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAILEY
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5971 (3)
IDCODE	B96
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAILEY
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6499 (3)
IDCODE	B96
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAILEY
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6966 (3)
IDCODE	B96
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAILEY
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7513 (3)
IDCODE	B96
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAILEY
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8159 (3)
IDCODE	B96
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAILEY
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8819 (3)
IDCODE	B96
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAILEY
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9447 (3)
IDCODE	B96
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAILEY
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS;NAME CROSSED OFF?
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (62)
IDCODE	B96
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAILIE
GIVENNAME	GEORGE MATTHEW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	33RD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (26)
IDCODE	B72
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAILIE
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/27 TO 1783/10/24;SECONDED OFFICER
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	57TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9478
IDCODE	B75
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAILIE
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COMMISSIONS IN VARIOUS REGTS, FROM GENTLEMAN
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	57TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9748
IDCODE	B75
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAILIE
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/06/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM VIRGINIA, 1783/06/08
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"BILSEY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8241
IDCODE	B97
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAILIFF
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/07/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF THOSE EMPLOYED IN QM GEN DEPT, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	BLACKSMITH
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3586 (3)
IDCODE	B99
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAILLEY
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1780/07/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1780/03/14 TO 1780/08/24
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	KOR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2926 (1)
IDCODE	B95
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAILLI
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1783/01/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6839 (4)
IDCODE	B74
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAILLIE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	
DATE	
SEEALSO	BRIGHT, BAILLIE & BRIGHT
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	
PAGE	
IDCODE	B62
REEL	

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAILLIE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF HORSES
DATE	1782/05/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HORSES DRAWING FORAGE AT NEW YORK, TWO
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MAJ OF BRIGADE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9968 (2)
IDCODE	B76
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAILLIE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF OFFICIALS
DATE	1782/07/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAY PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	7TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10305 (5)
IDCODE	B76
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAILLIE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF OFFICIALS
DATE	1782/07/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAY PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	7TH
OCCUPATION	MAJ OF BRIGADE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10310 (5)
IDCODE	B76
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAILLIE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF OFFICIALS
DATE	1782/08/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAY PERIOD 1782/01/01 TO 1782/03/31
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	7TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10314 (1)
IDCODE	B76
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAILLIE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF OFFICIALS
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAY PERIOD TO 1782/03/31
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MAJ OF BRIGADE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6668 (2)
IDCODE	B76
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAILLIE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/07/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/01/01 TO 1782/03/31
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	7TH
OCCUPATION	MAJ OF BRIGADE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9995 (5,6)
IDCODE	B76
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAILLIE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/01/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF VOLUNTEERS, GONE HOME
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	64TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10353 (1)
IDCODE	B63
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAILLIE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BARRACK HOUSES IN NEW YORK GARRISON, RESIDES AT 51 GOLD ST
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10349 (3)
IDCODE	B96
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAILLIE
GIVENNAME	ARTHUR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/10/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	APPROVED AS OFFICER IN REGT
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	RCV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ, GERMAN TOWN
PAGE	704
IDCODE	B70
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAILLIE
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	EAST FLORIDA
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	GA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1783/01/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LATE INHABITANTS OF GEORGIA REQUESTING PROVISIONS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MEMBER OF COUNCIL
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	6708
IDCODE	B73
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAILLIE
GIVENNAME	JAMES WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1783/05/05?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO BE PROMOTED TO MAJOR IN THE ARMY, 1783/03/19
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	7TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7628 (2)
IDCODE	B76
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAILLIE
GIVENNAME	JAMES WILLIAM?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGTS RECEIVING FUEL IN NEW YORK, 1 ROOM
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	7TH?
OCCUPATION	MAJ OF BRIGADE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4582 (5)
IDCODE	B76
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAILLIE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/07/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM HALIFAX ON 1783/07/05
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"JOHN & NELLY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8335 (1)
IDCODE	B98
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAILLIE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/10 TO 1783/10/30;FOR CHARLESTON 1783/09/18
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"JOHN & NELLY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (82)
IDCODE	B98
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAILLIE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/10 TO 1783/10/30;FOR HALIFAX ON 1783/05/10
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"POLLY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (8)
IDCODE	B81
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAILLIE
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LT COL FUSER TO SIR HENRY CLINTON;PRISONER OF WAR WITH FRENCH AT
CONT	TIME OF BLOCKADE OF SAVANNAH
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	2395 (3)
IDCODE	B90
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAILLIE
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/06/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PRINCIPAL SETTLERS IN EAST FLORIDA;5000 POUND ESTATE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SETTLER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	4740 (1)
IDCODE	B91
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAILLIE
GIVENNAME	SIM.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/10/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BOARD OF ENQUIRY INTO BRITISH LEGION ACCOUNTS
CONT	
RANK	CPL
REGIMENT	BL
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	BROOKLYN FERRY
PAGE	9296A (12)
IDCODE	B94
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAILLIE
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1781/02/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	APPOINTED MAJOR OF BRIGADE IN THE LIGHT INFANTRY
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	7TH
OCCUPATION	MAJ OF BRIGADE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ, NY
PAGE	3343 (40)
IDCODE	B76
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAILLIEY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1781/02/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DISCHARGED AT HIS OWN REQUEST
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	GHC-11A
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ, NY
PAGE	3343 (57)
IDCODE	B66
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAILLON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1782/07/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GEORGIA REFUGEES SEEKING PROTECTION ON EVACUATION
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MEMBER OF ASSEMBLY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	10002
IDCODE	B100
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAILLON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	EAST FLORIDA
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	GA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1783/01/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LATE INHABITANTS OF GEORGIA REQUESTING PROVISIONS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MEMBER OF COUNCIL, GA
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	6708 (3)
IDCODE	B100
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAILLY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	GHC-11A
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (52)
IDCODE	B66
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAILY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/10/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRIG GEN CAMPBELL TO CAPT JOHN SMITH;SMITH TO GIVE BAILY'S MEMORIAL
CONT	TO CLINTON
RANK	CAPT LT
REGIMENT	RFAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	3835
IDCODE	B85
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAILY
GIVENNAME	PHIL.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROVINCIAL CORPS IN NS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT LT
REGIMENT	RFAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NS
PAGE	10326 (1)
IDCODE	B85
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAILY
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	INVOICE
DATE	1780/08/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED RETURN OF CLOTHING, SHIPPED FROM LONDON
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	FG (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2954
IDCODE	B88
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAIN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1781/08/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EXCHANGED BY 1781/06/22
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	71ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	3658 (3)
IDCODE	B104
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAIN
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/09/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOYALISTS BOUND FOR NS;1 WOMAN AND 1 CHILD
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5663 (1)
IDCODE	B102
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAINBRIDGE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24;SECONDED FROM NJV
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV
OCCUPATION	SURG
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5411 (2)
IDCODE	B105
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAINBRIDGE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGTS RECEIVING FUEL IN NEW YORK; A REFUGEE; 1 ROOM
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DOCTOR
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4582 (25)
IDCODE	B105
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAINBRIDGE
GIVENNAME	ABSALOM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24;SECONDED FROM NJV
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV
OCCUPATION	SURG
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5975 (2)
IDCODE	B105
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAINBRIDGE
GIVENNAME	ABSALOM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24;SECONDED FROM NJV
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV
OCCUPATION	SURG
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5976 (2)
IDCODE	B105
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAINBRIDGE
GIVENNAME	ABSALOM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24;SECONDED FROM NJV
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV
OCCUPATION	SURG
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6506 (2)
IDCODE	B105
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAINBRIDGE
GIVENNAME	ABSALOM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23;SECONDED FROM NJV
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV
OCCUPATION	SURG
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6975 (2)
IDCODE	B105
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAINBRIDGE
GIVENNAME	ABSALOM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24;SECONDED FROM NJV
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV
OCCUPATION	SURG
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7522 (2)
IDCODE	B105
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAINBRIDGE
GIVENNAME	ABSALOM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1873/04/25 TO 1783/06/24;SECONDED FROM NJV
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV
OCCUPATION	SURG
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8183 (2)
IDCODE	B105
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAINBRIDGE
GIVENNAME	ABSALOM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24;SECONDED FROM NJV
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV
OCCUPATION	SURG
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8828 (2)
IDCODE	B105
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAINBRIDGE
GIVENNAME	ABSALOM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24;SECONDED FROM NJV
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV
OCCUPATION	SURG
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8829 (2)
IDCODE	B105
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAINBRIDGE
GIVENNAME	ABSALOM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24;SECONDED FROM NJV
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV
OCCUPATION	SURG
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9459 (2)
IDCODE	B105
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAINBRIDGE
GIVENNAME	ABSALOM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1783/04/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFIED THAT JAMES STOCKTON WAS CLERK TO QM GEN'S IN TRENTON, NJ
CONT	IN 1776
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7445 (4)
IDCODE	B105
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAINBRIDGE
GIVENNAME	ABSALOM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/12/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SECONDED OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV
OCCUPATION	SURG
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6552 (2)
IDCODE	B105
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAINBRIDGE
GIVENNAME	ABSOLAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS;ON HALF PAY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (64)
IDCODE	B105
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAINE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/12/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLINTON TO LESLIE; ALSO TO BE DEPY COMY OF MUSTERS;RECOMMENDED BY
CONT	CLINTON
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY COMY OF ACCOUNTS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3981
IDCODE	B747
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAINÉ
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5758 (6)
IDCODE	B101
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAINÉ
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/07/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF THOSE EMPLOYED IN QM GEN DEPT, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3586 (1)
IDCODE	B103
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAINE
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	71ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (45)
IDCODE	B104
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAIRD
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/01/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	APPOINTED TO ONE OF THE ADDITIONAL CAPTAINCYS;CANCELLED;PREVIOUS
CONT	APPOINTMENT ALLOWED TO STAND
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	71ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	366 (1)
IDCODE	B106
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAIRD
GIVENNAME	JAMES SIR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1775/12/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECOMMENDED FOR COMMISSION IN 71ST REGT; TO BE ALLOWED TO RETURN TO
CONT	GREAT BRITAIN TO HELP RAISE RECRUITS
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	17TH (F)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	98
IDCODE	B106
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAIRD
GIVENNAME	JAMES SIR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/01/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LT COL A CAMPBELL TO CLINTON;HIS CORPS FORMED FROM PROVINCIALS FOR
CONT	TAKING OF SAVANNAH
RANK	CAPT?
REGIMENT	71ST (2ND?)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	SAVANNAH
PAGE	1679 (1)
IDCODE	B106
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAIRD
GIVENNAME	JAMES SIR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1781/07/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GRANTED LEAVE OF ABSENCE TO SETTLE PRIVATE AFFAIRS;PERIOD 1781/04/06
CONT	TO 1781/07/06
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	71ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	3593 (2)
IDCODE	B106
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAIRD
GIVENNAME	JAMES SIR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	71ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (44)
IDCODE	B106
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAIRD
GIVENNAME	JAMES SIR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/04/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DISTRIBUTION OF OFFICERS ON SPLIT OF 71ST REGT;DATE OF PROMOTION
CONT	1775/12/08
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	71ST (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	4521 (1)
IDCODE	B106
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAIRD
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/08/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER OF CAPT PHILLIP'S TROOPS;DESERTED 1781/09/20
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	FRESH MEADOWS
PAGE	5208 (3)
IDCODE	B107
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAIRD
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1782/04/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SUSPECTED OF STEALING LINEN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	QR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10283 (1)
IDCODE	B108
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAIRD
GIVENNAME	ROBERT?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1781/02/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETIRED ON OR BEFORE 1780/09/18
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	82ND
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ, NY
PAGE	3343 (83)
IDCODE	B109
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAIRD
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL ARTIFICERS, SAWYERS, ETC;HORN'S HOOK, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	FOREMAN
DEPARTMENT	ENGINEER
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10267 (1)
IDCODE	B110
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAISLEY
GIVENNAME	KATHERINE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	CORTLANDS MANOR
DOCUMENT	CERTIFICATE
DATE	1780/05/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECOMMENDED FOR RATIONS;HAS 3 SONS AND 2 SONS-IN-LAW IN PROV REGTS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2747
IDCODE	B111
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAKE
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF HORSES, DRIVERS, AND WAGONS WITH SOUTHERN ARMY;WITH 2
CONT	HORSES, 1 WAGGON
RANK	
REGIMENT	80TH (ATTACHED)
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3726 (2)
IDCODE	B112
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAKER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	QM
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5402 (3)
IDCODE	B122
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAKER
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8254 (13)
IDCODE	B113
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAKER
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8255 (1)
IDCODE	B113
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAKER
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/04/25 TO 1782/06/24;PRISONER
CONT	
RANK	SGT
REGIMENT	QR (CAV)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4871 (1)
IDCODE	B114
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAKER
GIVENNAME	CHRISTIAN
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	PORT ROSEWAY
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	BERGEN CO.
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/09/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SEEKS ADVANCE TO PAY OFF DEBTS AND JOIN HUSBAND THOMAS BAKER IN PORT
CONT	ROSEWAY NS;HAS AT LEAST 3 CHILDREN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9067
IDCODE	B115
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAKER
GIVENNAME	FRANCIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/07/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8387 (8,9)
IDCODE	B116
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAKER
GIVENNAME	JACOB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/10 TO 1783/10/30;FROM PHILADELPHIA ON
CONT	1783/05/12
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"POLLY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (9)
IDCODE	B117
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAKER
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROPERTY ASSIGNED LOYALISTS;OWNER OF PROPERTY IN QUEEN'S CO, LI
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9733 (4)
IDCODE	B118
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAKER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6581 (19)
IDCODE	B119
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAKER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	QM
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6497 (3)
IDCODE	B122
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAKER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	QM
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6963 (3)
IDCODE	B122
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAKER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	QM
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7510 (2)
IDCODE	B122
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAKER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1780/07/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED TO LIEUTENANT, 1780/06/07
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	FG (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	2891 (2)
IDCODE	B121
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAKER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1781/02/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED FROM ENSIGN VICE JOHN SUTTON 1780/06/07
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	FG (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ, NY
PAGE	3343 (26)
IDCODE	B121
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAKER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/11/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10330 (7)
IDCODE	B120
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAKER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8254 (12)
IDCODE	B120
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAKER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8255 (1)
IDCODE	B120
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAKER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31;WAS A GUIDE
CONT	HAS WIFE AND FIVE CHILDREN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (4)
IDCODE	B120
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAKER
GIVENNAME	JOHN?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/06/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	QM
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4799 (1)
IDCODE	B122
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAKER
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL ARTIFICERS, SAWYERS, ETC, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SMITH
DEPARTMENT	ENGINEER
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10267 (4)
IDCODE	B124
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAKER
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL ARTIFICERS, SAWYERS, ETC;STATEN ISLAND, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SAWYER
DEPARTMENT	ENGINEER
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10267 (4)
IDCODE	B123
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAKER
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1781/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL 1781/06/25 TO 1781/08/24;CAPT MCPHERSON'S COY
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	BL (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10264
IDCODE	B125
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAKER
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1781/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1781/08/25 TO 1781/10/24
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	BL (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10272
IDCODE	B125
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAKER
GIVENNAME	MICHAEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/09/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9083
IDCODE	B126
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAKER
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/10 TO 1783/10/30;FOR CAPE COD 1783/05/20
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"ST PATRICK"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (16)
IDCODE	B127
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAKER
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1782/08/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	NAVAL PRISONERS ON PAROLE;LIST OF PEOPLE TO GO ON "DOVE" (SLOOP) TO
CONT	VA
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5284
IDCODE	B128
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAKER
GIVENNAME	ROBERT, JR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/07/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF THOSE EMPLOYED IN QM GEN DEPT, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIP'S CARPENTER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3586 (4)
IDCODE	B129
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAKER
GIVENNAME	ROBERT, JR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL QM GEN SHIPYARD
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIP'S CARPENTER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3735 (10)
IDCODE	B129
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAKER
GIVENNAME	ROBERT, SR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/07/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF THOSE EMPLOYED IN QM GEN DEPT, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIP'S CARPENTER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3586 (4)
IDCODE	B130
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAKER
GIVENNAME	ROBERT, SR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL QM GEN SHIPYARD
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIP'S CARPENTER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3735 (10)
IDCODE	B130
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAKER
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/11/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10330 (4)
IDCODE	B131
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAKER
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31;HAS WIFE
CONT	AND 3 CHILDREN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (1)
IDCODE	B131
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAKER
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8252 (1)
IDCODE	B131
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAKER
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8253 (1)
IDCODE	B131
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAKER
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/06/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM PHILADELPHIA 1783/06/28
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"THREE FRIENDS"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8241
IDCODE	B132
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAKER
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/07/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM PHILADELPHIA ON 1783/07/18
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"THREE FRIENDS"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8469
IDCODE	B132
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAKER
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/10 TO 1783/10/30;FOR PHILADELPHIA 1783/06/13
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"THREE FRIENDS"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (35)
IDCODE	B132
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAKER
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/10 TO 1783/10/30;FOR PHILADELPHIA 1783/06/22
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"THREE FRIENDS"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (42)
IDCODE	B132
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAKER
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/10 TO 1783/10/30;FOR PHILADELPHIA 1783/08/18
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"THREE FRIENDS"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (59)
IDCODE	B132
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAKER
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/10 TO 1783/10/30;FOR PHILADELPHIA 1783/09/13
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"TWO FRIENDS"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (78)
IDCODE	B132
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAKER
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/10 TO 1783/10/30;FROM PHILADELPHIA 1783/08/13
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"THREE FRIENDS"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (56)
IDCODE	B132
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAKER
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/10 TO 1783/10/30;FROM PHILADELPHIA 1783/09/06
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"THREE FRIENDS"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (72)
IDCODE	B132
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAKER
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/10 TO 1783/10/30;FROM PHILADELPHIA ON
CONT	1783/06/07
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"THREE FRIENDS"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (30)
IDCODE	B132
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAKER
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NS
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	PORT ROSEWAY
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	BERGEN CO.
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/09/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN WIFE'S (CHRISTIAN BAKER) MEMORIAL;SHE IS STILL IN NYC
CONT	REQUESTING SUBSISTENCE;HAS 3 CHILDREN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9067
IDCODE	B133
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAKER
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	SUFFOLK CO, LI
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROPERTY ASSIGNED LOYALISTS;TENANT OF FARM AND HOUSE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9733 (12)
IDCODE	B134
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAKER
GIVENNAME	TIMOTHY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/10 TO 1783/10/30;FOR CAPE COD ON 1783/05/26
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"COPPER BOTTOM"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (21)
IDCODE	B135
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAKER
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/07/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF THOSE EMPLOYED IN QM GEN DEPT, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIP'S CARPENTER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3586 (4)
IDCODE	B136
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAKER
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL QM GEN SHIPYARD
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIP'S CARPENTER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3735 (10)
IDCODE	B136
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALAGHAN
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	
DATE	
SEEALSO	RALAGHAN JOHN
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	
PAGE	
IDCODE	B3405
REEL	

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALARD
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/09/11 TO 1782/10/24;DESERTED
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	QR (CAV)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6505 (2)
IDCODE	B137
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALCARRAS
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1782/03/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MADE LT COL;COMMANDANT OF NEWLY FORMED 71ST REGT (2ND);1782/02/13;
CONT	EARL OF BALCARRAS;PROMOTED FROM 24TH FOOT
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	71ST (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	4199 (1)
IDCODE	B138
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALCARRAS
GIVENNAME	LORD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/10/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AS TO ACTION AT SARATOGA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	BRITISH LIGHT INFANTRY
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ALBANY
PAGE	708 (1)
IDCODE	B138
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALCARRAS
GIVENNAME	LORD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/11/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BURGOYNE TO HOWE;2ND MAJOR OF THE ARMY;COMMANDED THE LIGHT INFANTRY
CONT	THROUGH CAMPAIGN WITH GREAT DISTINCTION
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	LIGHT INFANTRY
OCCUPATION	COMMANDER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMBRIDGE
PAGE	760 (3)
IDCODE	B138
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALCARRES
GIVENNAME	EARL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1782/12/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED TO COLONEL; EFFECTIVE 1782/11/20
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	71ST (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	6337 (2)
IDCODE	B138
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALCARRES
GIVENNAME	EARL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/04/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DISTRIBUTION OF OFFICERS ON SPLIT OF 71ST REGT
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	71ST (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	4521 (1)
IDCODE	B138
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALDIN
GIVENNAME	STEPHEN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/05/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OUTSTANDING DEBTS FOR FORAGE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4668 (3)
IDCODE	B145
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALDING
GIVENNAME	DANIELL
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	ST. JOHN'S RIVER
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	CT
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOYALISTS EMBARKED FOR ST JOHN'S RIVER
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	FARMER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10203 (3)
IDCODE	B139
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALDWIN
GIVENNAME	ASHBEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	CT
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	LITCHFIELD
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1783/07/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ASKING FOR RECOMMENDATION FOR GRANTS OF LAND IN NS
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8525 (3)
IDCODE	B140
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALDWIN
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	LLOYD'S NECK
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOYALISTS WILLING TO GO TO NS;BY HIMSELF
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5760 (3,7)
IDCODE	B141
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALDWIN
GIVENNAME	ISAAC
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROPERTY ASSIGNED LOYALISTS;OWNER OF PROPERTY QUEEN'S CO, LI
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9733 (3)
IDCODE	B142
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALDWIN
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/10 TO 1783/10/30;FOR NS ON 1783/10/16 CARRYING
CONT	FAMILY EFFECTS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"DEFIANCE"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (80)
IDCODE	B143
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALDWIN
GIVENNAME	LUTHER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NJ
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1783/11/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CONFINED FOR STEALING A SLOOP 1783/08/25; SENTENCED TO DEATH BUT
CONT	PARDONED
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10420 (41,42,44)
IDCODE	B144
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALE
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/02/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BOARD OF ENQUIRY INTO CLAIMS OF SOLDIERS OF THE CONVENTION ARMY;
CONT	DRAFTED FROM THE 24TH
RANK	
REGIMENT	7TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6876 (6)
IDCODE	B146
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALE
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/02/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BOARD OF ENQUIRY INTO CLAIMS OF SOLDIERS OF THE CONVENTION ARMY;
CONT	DRAFTED FROM 24TH;CLAIMS ONLY HIS CLOTHING
RANK	
REGIMENT	7TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6884 (46)
IDCODE	B146
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALE
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/02/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BOARD OF ENQUIRY INTO CLAIMS OF SOLDIERS OF THE CONVENTION ARMY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	7TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6913A (9)
IDCODE	B146
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALE
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/09/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BOARD OF ENQUIRY INTO CLAIMS OF SOLDIERS OF THE CONVENTION ARMY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	7TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9086 (1)
IDCODE	B146
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALER
GIVENNAME	JACOB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	GA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF COMPENSATION UNCLAIMED BY REFUGEES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY?
PAGE	6587 (2)
IDCODE	B147
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALER
GIVENNAME	JACOB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	GA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF COMPENSATION UNCLAIMED BY REFUGEES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY?
PAGE	6588 (2)
IDCODE	B147
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALES
GIVENNAME	NATHANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9671 (4)
IDCODE	B148
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALEY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	KOR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5412 (2)
IDCODE	B69
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALEY
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1783/11/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OF HENRY HUFF;CERTIFIES TO LOYALTY AND NEED OF PETITIONER, WITH
CONT	OTHERS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9582 (2)
IDCODE	B82
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALFOUR
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1776/11/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DELIVERED DISPATCHES FORM HOWE IN AMERICA TO GERMAIN IN BRITIAN
CONT	1776/11/02
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	309 (1)
IDCODE	B151
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALFOUR
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/03/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ADC TO GENERAL HOWE
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ADC TO HOWE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONDON
PAGE	431 (2)
IDCODE	B151
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALFOUR
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/06/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM GERMAIN;HAS ARRIVED IN AMERICA
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	590 (2)
IDCODE	B151
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALFOUR
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/05/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLINTON TO LT COL CLARKE
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	2754 (2)
IDCODE	B151
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALFOUR
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/08/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CORNWALLIS TO CLINTON;ASSURES CORNWALLIS THAT FERGUSON'S CORPS IS IN
CONT	GOOD SHAPE;REQUEST HE BE PAID AS BRIG GEN
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	2949 (6,8,9)
IDCODE	B151
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALFOUR
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/08/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CORNWALLIS TO GERMAIN;COMMANDING MILITIA IN NINETY-SIX DISTRICT;
CONT	COMMENDED FOR DILIGENCE
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMMANDER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMDEN, SOUTH CAROLINA
PAGE	2971 (2)
IDCODE	B151
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALFOUR
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/08/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CORNWALLIS TO CLINTON;INDISPENSIBLE AT HEADQUARTERS IN CHARLESTON
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMDEN, SOUTH CAROLINA
PAGE	2976 (2)
IDCODE	B151
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALFOUR
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/12/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLINTON? TO CORNWALLIS;HIS LETTER TO COL LESLIE RECEIVED BY SIR
CONT	CLINTON
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3203 (1,2,5)
IDCODE	B151
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALFOUR
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/12/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CORNWALLIS TO CLINTON;REQUESTED BY MAJOR DELANCEY TO PROCURE MUCH
CONT	NEEDED HORSES
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WYNNESBOROUGH
PAGE	3225 (2)
IDCODE	B151
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALFOUR
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/01/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CORNWALLIS TO CLINTON;HE IS COMMENDED FOR HIS GOOD SERVICE;COMPLIES
CONT	WITH ORDERS FOR LORD CORWALLIS
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WYNNESBOROUGH
PAGE	3273 (2)
IDCODE	B151
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALFOUR
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/02/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	R WALTER TO CAPT TONKIN;HE IS SATISFIED SHIPS PRESENTLY EMPLOYED AT
CONT	CAPE FEAR AND SAVANNAH ARE SUFFICIENT TO REMAIN
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LITTLEDALE, CHARLESTON
PAGE	3357
IDCODE	B151
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALFOUR
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/04/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GERMIAN TO CLINTON;HIS LETTER RE:NEWSPAPER ARTICLE ON ACTION IN NC
CONT	RECEIVED
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	3428 (1)
IDCODE	B151
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALFOUR
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/05/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CORNWALLIS TO CLINTON;HIS DECISION TO SEND TRANSPORTS HOME IS
CONT	DEFENDED
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	BYRD'S PLANTATION, JAMES R.
PAGE	3532 (5)
IDCODE	B151
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALFOUR
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/05/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLINTON TO CORWALLIS;RE:DISORDERED STATE OF CAROLINA AND GEORGIA
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3535 (1)
IDCODE	B151
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALFOUR
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/06/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLINTON TO CORNWALLIS;ALL TRANSPORTS SENT FROM CHARLESTON UNFIT;
CONT	SURPLUS & UNNECESSARY;ACTION CRITICIZED;ACTED WITHOUT PERMISSION
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3565 (1)
IDCODE	B151
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALFOUR
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LT GEN ALEX LESLIE TO CLINTON;BALFOUR IN PREDICAMENT OVER EXECUTION
CONT	COLONEL HAYNE (REBEL)
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	4331
IDCODE	B151
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALFOUR
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/03/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLINTON TO GERMAIN;DIRECTED TO ASSIST GOV MAXWELL;REPORTS ON
CONT	SITUATION IN ST AUGUSTINE
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4171 (2,3)
IDCODE	B151
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALFOUR
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/03/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO SEND CANNON, AMMUNITION, ETC IN EVENT OF ATTACK ON PROVIDENCE
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4210 (1)
IDCODE	B151
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALFOUR
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/03/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LESLIE TO CLINTON;REQUESTS LEAVE OWING TO UNPLEASANTNESS OVER
CONT	HAYNE'S (REBEL) EXECUTION
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9957 (2,3)
IDCODE	B151
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALFOUR
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/06/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LESLIE TO CARLETON;GOING TO NEW YORK TO OUTLINE LOYALIST SITUATION
CONT	IN SOUTH
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	4915 (1)
IDCODE	B151
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALFOUR
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/12/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CORNWALLIS TO CLINTON;SPARED 64TH REGT FROM CHARLESTON BY PUTTING
CONT	PRISONERS ON SHIPS
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WYNNESBOROUGH CAMP
PAGE	3175 (8,9)
IDCODE	B151
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALFOUR
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1782/01/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO THOMAS SKOTTOWE;HIS OFFICES ARE INADEQUATE TO HIS SUPPORT;DESIRES
CONT	THEREFORE A SEAT ON THE BOARD OF POLICE
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	4067
IDCODE	B151
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALFOUR
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1782/02/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO LT GEN LESLIE;CLAIMED TO HAVE BEEN RESPONSIBLE FOR DISCRIMINATION
CONT	AMONG PRISONERS AND EXECUTION OF COL HAYNE (REBEL)
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	REBEL HQ
PAGE	9946 (1-3)
IDCODE	B151
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALFOUR
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1780/12/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM J SMITH;COURT MARTIAL OF LT FORD AND ALL COURT MARTIALS MUST BE
CONT	APPROVED BY LORD CORNWALLIS
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3208
IDCODE	B151
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALFOUR
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1781/01/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM CLINTON;REQUIRED TO GIVE LETTER TO TRUSTEES OF REBEL PROPERTY;
CONT	HE IS TO READ LETTER MEANT FOR CORNWALLIS AND FORWARD IT
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3258 (1)
IDCODE	B151
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALFOUR
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1781/01/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HE IS TO READ LETTER MEANT FOR CORNWALLIS AND FORWARD IT
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3264 (1)
IDCODE	B151
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALFOUR
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1781/06/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM CLINTON;ORDERS FOR PAYING FOR ORDANCE STORES USED AT SIEGE OF
CONT	CHARLESTON;TO DELIVER ACCOUNTS OF ENG DEPT EXPENSES TO MONCRIEFF
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3570 (1)
IDCODE	B151
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALFOUR
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1781/08/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM GOV SIR JAMES WRIGHT;ASKING HIM TO SEND REINFORCEMENTS;ENEMY
CONT	GATHERING STRENGTH
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	SAVANNAH, GEORGIA
PAGE	3693 (1-4)
IDCODE	B151
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALFOUR
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1781/09/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM NATH. GREENE (REBEL);RE:PRISONER EXCHANGE IN NORTH CAROLINA
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ
PAGE	9931
IDCODE	B151
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALFOUR
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1775/10?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RESCUED FROM MARSHFIELD BY PETHAM WINSLOW ESQ WITH HIS DETACHMENT
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	4TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10303 (1)
IDCODE	B151
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALFOUR
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1778/08/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED FROM ENS BY 1777/12/05
CONT	
RANK	LT?
REGIMENT	57TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	1291 (2)
IDCODE	B152
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALFOUR
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1782/01/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COURT OF ENQUIRY INTO BURNING OF HOSPITAL AT FAIRLAWN;RE:TRANSPORT
CONT	OF NEGROES TO CHARLESTON;SENT ON "APOLLO" 1781/11/15
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	9945 (10,15,23,27)
IDCODE	B151
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALFOUR
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF VARIOUS REGTS; IN EUROPE ON LEAVE
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	57TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10407 (1)
IDCODE	B152
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALFOUR
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1781/08/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	VESSELS EMPLOYED IN THE QM GEN DEPT;HORSE VESSEL NOW IN VA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"CESAR" (SLOOP)
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3656 (1)
IDCODE	B149
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALFOUR
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1781/08/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CHADS LIST;110 TONS, 6 MEN;HORSE VESSEL IN VA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"CESAR" (SLOOP)
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3696 (1)
IDCODE	B149
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALFOUR
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	CHARLESTON
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/04/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CORWALLIS TO GERMAIN;DIRECTED TO COMMUNICATE TO ENG STATE OF AFFAIRS
CONT	IN SOUTH CAROLINA
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMMANDANT OF CHARLESTON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WILMINGTON
PAGE	3451 (2)
IDCODE	B151
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALFOUR
GIVENNAME	E.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROTESTING THE EVACUATION OF SAVANNAH;EXPRESS LOYALTY;REQUEST AID
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	10036 (4)
IDCODE	B150
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALFOUR
GIVENNAME	N.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/04/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CORWALLIS TO GERMAIN;MENTIONED IN DETAILS OF MILITARY SITUATION AT
CONT	CAMDEN
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WILMINGTON
PAGE	3460 (1)
IDCODE	B151
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALFOUR
GIVENNAME	N.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CORWALLIS TO CLINTON;HE IS DIRECTED TO SEND TRANSPORTS AND
CONT	PROVISIONS TO WILMINGTON TO ASSIST IN DEFENCE OF CAMDEN
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WILMINGTON
PAGE	3461
IDCODE	B151
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALFOUR
GIVENNAME	N.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1780/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO LESLIE;AS TO PREPARATIONS FOR EXPECTED ARRIVAL OF GENERAL LESLIE
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	3167
IDCODE	B151
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALFOUR
GIVENNAME	N.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1781/02/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO CLINTON;PLANS TO MOVE PART OF GARRISON OVER THE SANTEE
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	3341
IDCODE	B151
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALFOUR
GIVENNAME	N.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1781/04/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO CLINTON;OUTLINES REBEL MOVEMENTS TOWARD CAMDEN;SUGGESTS COMBINING
CONT	FORCES WITH LORD RAWDON TO DEFEND POSITION IN SC
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	3454
IDCODE	B151
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALFOUR
GIVENNAME	N.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1781/04/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO CLINTON;REPORTS HE HAS RECEIVED INFORMATION THAT SPANIARDS HAVE
CONT	TAKEN PENSACOLA;FEELS LORD RAWDON WILL BE BESIEGED AT CAMDEN
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	3457
IDCODE	B151
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALFOUR
GIVENNAME	N?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NINETY-SIX
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CORNWALLIS TO CLINTON;HIS DETACHMENT DISPERSED FROM THE FORKS OF
CONT	THE TANTEE TO NINETY-SIX
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	9867 (4)
IDCODE	B151
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALFOUR
GIVENNAME	NESBIT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/11/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LESLIE TO CLINTON
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	3155 (5)
IDCODE	B151
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALFOUR
GIVENNAME	NESBIT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5507 (9)
IDCODE	B151
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALFOUR
GIVENNAME	NESBIT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5758 (1)
IDCODE	B151
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALFOUR
GIVENNAME	NESBIT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1782/07/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LEAVING FOR HOME;COMMEDED BY THE OFFICERS OF THE COUNTY MILITIA
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	23RD
OCCUPATION	COMMANDANT OF CHARLESTON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10307
IDCODE	B151
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALFOUR
GIVENNAME	NESBITT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/10/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLINTON TO WASHINGTON
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3085 (1)
IDCODE	B151
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALFOUR
GIVENNAME	NISBET
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/04/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	IN PREDICAMENT OVER EXECUTION OF COLONEL HAYNES
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4399 (4)
IDCODE	B151
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALFOUR
GIVENNAME	NISBET
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1780/11/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO MAJ GEN LESLIE;WILL BE HAPPY TO SEE HIM IF HE HAS TO DIVERT FROM
CONT	CAPE FEAR
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	3150
IDCODE	B151
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALFOUR
GIVENNAME	NISBET
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1781/01/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO CLINTON;IN WHICH HE DETAILS STATE OF AFFAIRS AT CHARLESTON
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMMANDER, CHARLESTON?
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	3299
IDCODE	B151
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALFOUR
GIVENNAME	NISBET
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1781/01/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REPORTS AMERICAN ATTACK ON GEORGE TOWN
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	3307
IDCODE	B151
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALFOUR
GIVENNAME	NISBET
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1781/02/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO CLINTON;HE IS NOT EMPOWERED TO COMPLY WITH ALL OF COL CLARKE'S
CONT	REQUISITIONS BUT SO FAR AS IS POSSIBLE HIS WANTS SHALL BE SUPPLIED
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	3311
IDCODE	B151
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALFOUR
GIVENNAME	NISBET
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1781/05/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO CLINTON;REQUESTING AUDITORS FOR PUBLIC ACCOUNTS
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	3492
IDCODE	B151
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALFOUR
GIVENNAME	NISBET
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1781/07/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO SIR JAMES WRIGHT;OUTLINES SITUATION AND BOUNDRIES OF BRITISH
CONT	POSSESSIONS;LOYALISTS TO BE PLACED ON LANDS OF THOSE WHO REVOLTED
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	3633
IDCODE	B151
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALFOUR
GIVENNAME	NISBET
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1781/08/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO SIR JAMES WRIGHT;REGARDING THE SITUATION IN GEORGIA AND SC
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	3655
IDCODE	B151
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALFOUR
GIVENNAME	NISBET
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1781/08/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO MAJ GEN GEENE;DICUSSES ABUSES OF SYSTEM BY AMERICANS PRISONERS;
CONT	ESPECIALLY ABUSE OF PAROLE
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	3701 (1-4)
IDCODE	B151
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALFOUR
GIVENNAME	NISBET
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1781/09/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO GEN GREENE;EXECUTION OF COLONEL HAYNES ORDERED BY BALFOUR AND
CONT	LORD RAWDON;HAYNES CARRYING ARMS AFTER CAPITULATION OF CHARLESTON
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMMANDANT OF CHARLESTON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	3760
IDCODE	B151
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALFOUR
GIVENNAME	NISBET
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1780/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM CORNWALLIS;COMMANDER AT NINETY-SIX;OUTLINING PUNISHMENTS FOR
CONT	SUPPORTERS OF THE REBELS CAUSE AND FOR DESETERS
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	2988
IDCODE	B151
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALFOUR
GIVENNAME	NISBET
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1781/02/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM MAJ JAMES H CRAIG;ACCOUNT OF THE CAPTURE OF WILMINGTON
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMY AT CHRLESTOWN?
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WILMINGTON
PAGE	3318
IDCODE	B151
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALFOUR
GIVENNAME	NISBET
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1781/03/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM JOHN SMITH;TRANSPORTS SHOULD BE SENT TO NY INSTEAD OF EUROPE
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3398 (1)
IDCODE	B151
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALFOUR
GIVENNAME	NISBET
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1781/07/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM GOV JAMES WRIGHT;RE:SITUATION WITH LOYALISTS IN AUGUSTA
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	SAVANNAH, GEORGIA
PAGE	3651
IDCODE	B151
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALFOUR
GIVENNAME	NISBET
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION TO
DATE	1781/08/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL FROM DIVERSE MERCHANTS AND OTHER LOYAL SUBJECTS DEFENDING
CONT	THIER REPUTATIONS AND REPUTING ALLEGATIONS OF SELF INTEREST
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	23RD
OCCUPATION	COMMANDANT OF CHARLESTON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	3748
IDCODE	B151
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALFOUR
GIVENNAME	NISBET
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	SC
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	CHARLESTON
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1781/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO THE TRUSTEES OF CAPTURED PROPERTY;TO SURRENDER CAPTURED PROPERTY
CONT	TO CLAIMANTS;TO BE SOLD TO PAY DEBTS TO MERCHANTS IN ENGLAND
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMMANDER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	3728 (2)
IDCODE	B151
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALFOUR
GIVENNAME	NISBET?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/12/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLINTON TO LESLIE;WILL NOT ALLOW HIM LEAVE OF ABSENCE TO GO TO
CONT	EUROPE;IS ESSENTIAL HE STAY IN CHARLESTON
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	23RD
OCCUPATION	COMMANDANT OF CHARLESTON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3976 (1)
IDCODE	B151
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALFOUR
GIVENNAME	NISBET?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/05/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLINTON TO LESLIE;WAS UNDER CORNWALLIS'S ORDERS WHEN COLONEL HAYNES
CONT	WAS EXECUTED
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMMANDER AT CHARLESTON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4539 (1)
IDCODE	B151
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALFOUR
GIVENNAME	NISBITT?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1776/05/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED TO AIDE-DE-CAMP
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	4TH
OCCUPATION	AIDE-DE-CAMP
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ, BOSTON
PAGE	10437 (90)
IDCODE	B151
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALFOUR
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1781/02/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED PRIOR TO 1780/09/06
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	57TH
OCCUPATION	ADJUTANT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ, NY
PAGE	3343 (27)
IDCODE	B152
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALFOUR
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1781/02/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO BE PROMOTED FROM LT VICE ANKETTEL WHO RETIRES 1779/09/21
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	57TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ, NY
PAGE	3343 (22)
IDCODE	B152
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALFOUR
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	57TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (38)
IDCODE	B152
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALFOUR
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/11/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/11/01 TO 1783/11/15;FOR NORTH CAROLINA 1783/11/03
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"POLLY & BETSY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9627 (2)
IDCODE	B153
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALKLEY
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR NS 1783/10/18 CARRYING
CONT	FAMILY EFFECTS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"BULLDOG"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (103)
IDCODE	B154
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/04/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIR GUY CARLETON TO BRIG GEN MCARTHUR;APPROVES HIS CONDUCT RE:COL
CONT	BALL AND BEGS HIM TO REFER ALL DISPUTES TO DECISION OF GOVERNOR
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7327 (1)
IDCODE	B156
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/05/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECEIVES RATIONS
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	7717
IDCODE	B156
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/06/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIR GUY CARLETON? TO LT COL MCARTHUR;APPROVES HIS CONDUCT RELATIVE
CONT	TO COLONEL BALL;BEGS HIM TO REFER ALL SUCH MATTERS TO THE GOVERNOR
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8096 (2)
IDCODE	B156
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/08/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COMMANDING RECRUITS IN NS;COMMENDATION OF HIM BY GEN FOX
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	63RD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	8719 (2)
IDCODE	B155
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/09/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COMMEDED FOR THE ATTENTION HE HAS PAID TO BRITISH RECRUITS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9014 (3)
IDCODE	B155
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROPOSAL
DATE	1783/08/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	A HOUSE HAS BEEN BUILT FOR HIM AT BIRCH COVE;PROPOSALS FOR N.S.
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	8800 (1)
IDCODE	B155
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGTS RECEIVING FUEL IN NEW YORK, 1 ROOM
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	63RD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4582 (14)
IDCODE	B155
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	ST. AUGUSTINE
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AS PRINCIPAL REFUGEE, IS TO OVERSEE REFUGEES FROM CAROLINA
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	6036 (2)
IDCODE	B156
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BARRACK HOUSES IN NEW YORK, 13 FAIR ST, NYC
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10349 (8)
IDCODE	B160
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES;TENANT OF FAIR ST, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7842 (16)
IDCODE	B160
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALL
GIVENNAME	ISAAC
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD TO 1782/06/24;GENERAL HOSPITAL, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ESTABLISHED MATE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4844
IDCODE	B157
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALL
GIVENNAME	ISAAC
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/09/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/09/24;GENERAL HOSPITAL, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ESTABLISHED MATE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5676
IDCODE	B157
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALL
GIVENNAME	ISAAC
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/09/25 TO 1782/12/24;GENERAL HOSPITAL, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ESTABLISHED MATE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6486 (1)
IDCODE	B157
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALL
GIVENNAME	ISAAC
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/03/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD TO 1783/03/24;GENERAL HOSPITAL, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ESTABLISHED MATE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7201
IDCODE	B157
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALL
GIVENNAME	ISAAC
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD TO 1783/06/24;GENERAL HOSPITAL, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ESTABLISHED MATE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8137
IDCODE	B157
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALL
GIVENNAME	ISAAC
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/10/25 TO 1783/12/24;GENERAL HOSPITAL, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ESTABLISHED MATE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9695
IDCODE	B157
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALL
GIVENNAME	ISAAC
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1783/07/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECOMMENDS JOHN CRABB FOR RELIEF
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ASST SURG
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8423 (2)
IDCODE	B157
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALL
GIVENNAME	ISAAC
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1782/06/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF GENERAL HOSPITAL STAFF
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ESTABLISHED MATE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4715 (2)
IDCODE	B157
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALL
GIVENNAME	ISAAC
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1783/01/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF GENERAL HOSPITAL STAFF
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ESTABLISHED MATE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6759 (1)
IDCODE	B157
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALL
GIVENNAME	ISAAC
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1783/08/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF GENERAL HOSPITAL STAFF
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ESTABLISHED MATE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8746 (1)
IDCODE	B157
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALL
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/05/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EXPENSES IN THE BM GEN DEPT;SALARIES, PAULUS HOOK
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ASST BM
DEPARTMENT	BM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4663 (6)
IDCODE	B158
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALL
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL ARTIFICERS, SAWYERS, ETC, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CARPENTER
DEPARTMENT	ENGINEER
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10267 (4)
IDCODE	B159
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALL
GIVENNAME	MARY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1778/08/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REFUGEES RECEIVING RATIONS;2 WOMEN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	9805 (1)
IDCODE	B160
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALL
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ARTIFICERS, LABOURERS, ETC, COMY GEN DEPT;PROVISIONS DEPT, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	BUTCHER
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10265 (3)
IDCODE	B161
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALL
GIVENNAME	SYLVANUS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURNED FROM SOUTHWARD 1782/06/25;PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5972 (2)
IDCODE	B162
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALL
GIVENNAME	SYLVANUS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24;DECEASED
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7517 (2)
IDCODE	B162
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALL
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/10 TO 1783/10/30;FROM BOSTON 1783/08/28
CONT	CARRYING RUM
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"FAIR AMERICAN"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (67)
IDCODE	B163
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALLANTINE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNTS OF COMY GEN DEPT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"SPENCER"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10430 (1,2)
IDCODE	B164
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALLANTINE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNTS OF COMY GEN DEPT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"SPENCER"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10432 (3)
IDCODE	B164
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALLANTINE
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	INVOICE
DATE	1782/03/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECEIPT OF GOODS SHIPPED TO NEW YORK, SIGNED BY HIM
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"SPENCER"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ARMY VICTUALLING OFFICE
PAGE	4241
IDCODE	B164
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALLANTINE
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	INVOICE
DATE	1782/04/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GOODS SHIPPED TO NEW YORK ON THE "SPENCER"
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"SPENCER" (NAVY TRANSPORT)
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CORK
PAGE	4493 (9)
IDCODE	B164
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALLARD
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/10 TO 1783/10/30;FOR VIRGINIA 1783/10/10
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"BETSEY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (83)
IDCODE	B165
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALLARD
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/10 TO 1783/10/30;FROM VIRGINIA 1783/09/10
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"BETSEY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (75)
IDCODE	B165
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALLARD
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/06/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, MAJ MURRY'S COY
CONT	
RANK	CPL
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4799 (2)
IDCODE	B166
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALLARD
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	SOUTH WARD, NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/10/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JUROR AT SEVERAL INQUESTS HELD IN HIS HOUSE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NYC
PAGE	9417 (1,2,10,11)
IDCODE	B167
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALLARD
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	SOUTHWARD, NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/10/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	INQUEST HELD AT HIS HOUSE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NYC
PAGE	9273 (1)
IDCODE	B167
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALLENTINE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1780/08/06?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	NEWSPAPPER CUTTINGS ANNOUNCING SALE OF ESCHEATED PROPERTY IN VIRGINA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3289
IDCODE	B168
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALLINGALL
GIVENNAME	R.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	CHARLESTON
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1781/08/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO BALFOUR;AUTHORITY OF THE BOARD OF POLICE;SIGNED WITH 108 OTHERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	3748 (7)
IDCODE	B169
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALLINGALL
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCLAMATION
DATE	1780/05/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO TAKE CHARGE OF UNCLAIMED SLAVES WITH WILLIAM CARSON AND ROBERT
CONT	WILLIAMS POWELL
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	2767 1,2
IDCODE	B169
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALLINGALL
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	SC
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1782/03/30?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	INHABITANTS OF SOUTH CAROLINA SEEKING TO PREVENT LOSS OF ESTATES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHAIRMAN OF LOYALISTS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9958
IDCODE	B169
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALLINGTINE
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1781/08/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	VESSELS IN THE QM GEN DEPT;ATTENDING POST AT STATEN ISLAND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"BETSEY" (SCHOONER)
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3656 (1)
IDCODE	B170
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALLINGTINE
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1781/08/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CHADS LIST;30 TONS, 4 MEN;EMPLOYED TAKING BAGGAGE ETC TO THE
CONT	DIFFERENT POSTS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"BETSEY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3696 (2)
IDCODE	B170
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALLMER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/07/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO ACCOMPANY 8 CRIMINALS FROM NEW YORK TO JAMAICA
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8490
IDCODE	B171
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALLS
GIVENNAME	SERJEANT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/07/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EXPENSES IN THE BM GEN DEPT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHIMNEY SWEEP
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8470
IDCODE	B172
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALMANNO
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/10 TO 1783/10/30;FOR CHARLESTON 1783/06/02
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"CARRON"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (27)
IDCODE	B173
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALMANNO
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/10 TO 1783/10/30;FROM VIRGINIA 1783/08/13
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"CARRON"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (56)
IDCODE	B173
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALNEAVIS
GIVENNAME	ARCHIBALD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	71ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (44)
IDCODE	B174
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALNEAVIS
GIVENNAME	ARCHIBALD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/04/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DISTRIBUTION OF OFFICERS ON SPLIT OF 71ST REGT;DATE OF PROMOTION
CONT	1775/10/13
RANK	
REGIMENT	71ST (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	4521 (2)
IDCODE	B174
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALNEAVIS
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1783/02/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED FROM 77TH REGT;TO BE CAPT OF A COY;PROMOTED 1783/01/22
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	74TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	6874 (1)
IDCODE	B175
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALNEVES
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/08/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF BRITISH REGTS;ABSENT IN BRITAIN
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	71ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMAICA
PAGE	10403 (1)
IDCODE	B174
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALONS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	IN?
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	ST VINCENNES
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	REPORT (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/04/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OF ATTACK AND FALL OF FORT ST VINCENNES;ARRIVED IN WOODS NEXT DAY
CONT	AND COMFIRMED STORIES OF PROPOSED CAPITULATION
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST VINCENNES
PAGE	1932 (2)
IDCODE	B176
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BALTZER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	FORT KNYPHAUSEN
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF DRIVERS ETC IN QM GEN;WITH 2 HORSES, 1 SMALL WAGGON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	GHC-3B (ATTACHED)
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	FT KNYPHAUSEN
PAGE	3735 (5)
IDCODE	B177
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAMBRICK
GIVENNAME	HUGH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NS
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/08/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HOUSES HIRED FOR BARRACKS AND HOSPITALS IN NS;DISCHARGED BY GEN
CONT	FOX'S ORDER
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	10406 (1)
IDCODE	B178
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAMBURRY
GIVENNAME	WALLY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	LONG ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	BROOKLYN
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF DRIVERS ETC, QM GEN DEPT;FOR GENERAL ARMY DUTIES;WITH
CONT	90 HORSES, 57 WAGGONS FOR 17 DRIVERS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	BROOKLYN
PAGE	3735 (7)
IDCODE	B179
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAMFIELD
GIVENNAME	REBECCA
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1782/05/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HOUSES RENTED BY BRITISH, 136 KING ST;1780/05/10 TO 1781/09/20;
CONT	BARRACK DEPT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	9970 (3)
IDCODE	B180
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAMFORD
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1776/05/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	APPOINTED ASSISTANT ENGINEER;OVERSEER WITH OTHERS OF WORKS AT
CONT	HALIFAX?
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	40TH
OCCUPATION	ASST ENGINEER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ, BOSTON
PAGE	10437 (63,244)
IDCODE	B182
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAMFORD
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	LONG ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1781/02/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	THEFT OF HIS HORSES BY JOHN CAMPBELL, WHO WAS TRIED BY COURT MARTIAL
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ, NY
PAGE	3343 (67)
IDCODE	B181
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAMFORD
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	ANNAPOLIS ROYAL
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/10/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OFFICERS DESTINED FOR NS
CONT	
RANK	2ND LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9275 (2)
IDCODE	B183
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAMPFORD
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	CT
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/11/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10330 (11)
IDCODE	B184
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAMPFORD
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	CT
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (6)
IDCODE	B184
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAMPFORD
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	CT
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8252 (4)
IDCODE	B184
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAMPFORD
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	CT
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8253 (1)
IDCODE	B184
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAMPFORD
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	CT
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9232 (4)
IDCODE	B184
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BANAMY
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/10 TO 1783/10/30;FROM JAMAICA ON 1783/09/12
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"NICHOLAS"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (77)
IDCODE	B186
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BANAN
GIVENNAME	OWEN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5177 (4)
IDCODE	B185
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BANAN
GIVENNAME	OWEN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5758 (4)
IDCODE	B185
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BANCROFT
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CERTIFICATE
DATE	1783/05/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ATTESTING THAT HOSPITAL ALLOWANCE IS SPENT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV (2ND)
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	MALLETS COVE, LONG ISLAND
PAGE	7811
IDCODE	B187
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BANCROFT
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV (2ND)
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6969 (3)
IDCODE	B187
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BANCROFT
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV (2ND)
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7516 (3)
IDCODE	B187
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BANCROFT
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV (2ND)
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8164 (3)
IDCODE	B187
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BANCROFT
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV (2ND)
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9450 (3)
IDCODE	B187
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BANDFIELD
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/07/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM JAMAICA AND HAVANNA 1783/07/23, CARRYING RUM
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"DAVID"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8509
IDCODE	B188
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BANE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1779/01/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED TO LIEUTENANT IN A CORPS OF LIGHT DRAGOONS, 1779/01/14
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	71ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	SAVANNAH
PAGE	9822 (2)
IDCODE	B104
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BANE
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	HARLEM HEIGHTS
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ARTIFICERS, LABOURERS, ETC, COMY GEN DEPT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CARPENTER
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HARLEM HEIGHTS
PAGE	3736
IDCODE	B189
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BANE
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1783/11/10
SEEALSO	BEANE
SUBJECT	CONFINED FOR DESERTION 1783/10/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	38TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10420 (57, 58)
IDCODE	B750
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BANEHER
GIVENNAME	EVERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES;OWNER OF HOUSES ON QUEEN ST, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7842 (6)
IDCODE	B190
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BANEKER
GIVENNAME	ISAAC
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/09/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9083
IDCODE	B191
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BANGS
GIVENNAME	SETH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/10 TO 1783/10/30;FOR NS 1783/10/10 CARRYING
CONT	FAMILY EFFECTS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"TWO FRIENDS"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (101)
IDCODE	B192
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BANISTER
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1783/07/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUESTING A TRACT OF LAND IN NS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8500 (4)
IDCODE	B193
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BANKER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES;OWNER OF HOUSE ON ROSEVELT ST, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7842 (19,20)
IDCODE	B194
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BANKS
GIVENNAME	AARON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	DEPOSITION
DATE	1780/05/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WITNESSED AGREEMENT BETWEEN HENRY GOLDTHWAITE AND JOHN CALEF
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	FORT GEORGE, MAINE
PAGE	2716 (2)
IDCODE	B195
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BANKS
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/11/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEN OF THE 79TH REGT; DRAFTED INTO THE 54TH REGT, 1782/07/29
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	54TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6149
IDCODE	B196
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BANKS
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9671 (3)
IDCODE	B197
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BANKS
GIVENNAME	JOSIAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL ARTIFICERS, SAWYERS, ETC, STATEN ISLAND, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CARPENTER
DEPARTMENT	ENGINEER
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10267 (4)
IDCODE	B198
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BANKS
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23;ENLISTED 1782/12/04
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6963 (2)
IDCODE	B200
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BANKS
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM NORTH CAROLINA 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"HUSHER"? (SCHOONER)
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8260
IDCODE	B199
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BANKS
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/07/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR VIRGINIA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"HOOKER" (SCHOONER)
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8417
IDCODE	B199
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BANKS
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	NJV (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6969 (3)
IDCODE	B201
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BANKS
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	NJV (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7516
IDCODE	B201
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BANKS
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	NJV (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8164
IDCODE	B201
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BANKS
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	NJV (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9450 (3)
IDCODE	B201
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BANLEY
GIVENNAME	ZEPHANIAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	LLOYD'S NECK
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOYALISTS WILLING TO GO TO NS, WITH 1 WOMAN, 2 CHILDREN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5760 (3,7)
IDCODE	B202
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BANN
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5758 (4)
IDCODE	B203
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BANN
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/10/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NYC
PAGE	9417 (5,6)
IDCODE	B203
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BANN
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NYC
PAGE	9437
IDCODE	B203
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BANNERMAN
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1781/01/21?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	NEWSPAPER CUTTING ANNOUNCING SALE OF ESCHEATED PROPERTY IN VIRGINA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3289
IDCODE	B204
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BANNERSTER
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4945 (1)
IDCODE	B193
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BANNERSTER
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/07/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAY FOR SERVICES DONE FOR ARMY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5074 (2)
IDCODE	B193
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BANNISTER
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	RI
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/11/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10330 (12)
IDCODE	B193
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BANNISTER
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	RI
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (7)
IDCODE	B193
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BANNISTER
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	RI
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8252 (7)
IDCODE	B193
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BANNISTER
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	RI
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8253 (11)
IDCODE	B193
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BANNISTER
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	RI
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9232 (5)
IDCODE	B193
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BANNISTER
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	RI
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	NEWPORT
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/07/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOYALISTS REQUESTING LAND IN NS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10398
IDCODE	B193
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BANTA
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/07/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF THOSE EMPLOYED IN QM GEN DEPT, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	BLACKSMITH
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3586 (3)
IDCODE	B205
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BANTA
GIVENNAME	WEART
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1781/12/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9941 (3)
IDCODE	B206
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BANTA
GIVENNAME	WEART
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	HACKENSACK
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1780/03/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUEST FOR SUPPORT;NOW A CRIPPLE;WITH WIFE AND 3 CHILDREN
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	KING'S MILITIA VOLUNTEERS
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2619
IDCODE	B206
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BANTA
GIVENNAME	WEART?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGTS RECEIVING FUEL IN NEW YORK;1/2 ROOM
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	KING'S COUNTY MILITIA
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4582 (15)
IDCODE	B206
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BANTA
GIVENNAME	WERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8254 (1)
IDCODE	B206
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BANTA
GIVENNAME	WERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8255 (1)
IDCODE	B206
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BANTA
GIVENNAME	WERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/11/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10330 (8)
IDCODE	B206
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BANTEE
GIVENNAME	SIMON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1781/12/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9941 (3)
IDCODE	B207
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BANTER
GIVENNAME	BRISTO
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1783/11/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PARDONED FOR MURDER; TO BE SENT TO THE WEST INDIES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	N
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10420 (2)
IDCODE	B208
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BANTER
GIVENNAME	WOOAT
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	PORT ROSEWAY
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF MILITIA COMMISSIONS;COMMISSIONED 1783/04/04
CONT	
RANK	2ND LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9738 (1)
IDCODE	B206
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARAL
GIVENNAME	JOHN HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/03/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CASH PAID FOR CANDLES AND WOOD
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7097 (3)
IDCODE	B209
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARBARIE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/03/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLAIMS OF OFFICERS FOR LOSSES AND RECOMMENDED AWARDS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	NJV (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7089 (2)
IDCODE	B211
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARBARIE
GIVENNAME	ADAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ARTIFICERS, LABOURERS, ETC, COMY GEN DEPT;HAY MAGAZINE, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10265 (1)
IDCODE	B210
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARBARIE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	NJV (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6969 (3)
IDCODE	B211
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARBARIE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	NJV (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7516 (3)
IDCODE	B211
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARBARIE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	NJV (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8164 (3)
IDCODE	B211
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARBARIE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	NJV (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9450 (3)
IDCODE	B211
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARBARIE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS;ON HALF PAY
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	NJV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (64)
IDCODE	B211
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARBARY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/05/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OUTSTANDING DEBTS FOR FORAGE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4668 (2)
IDCODE	B212
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARBAZOOM
GIVENNAME	EDWARD?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	22ND?
OCCUPATION	BRIGADE MAJOR
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10314 (1)
IDCODE	B2009
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARBAZOOM
GIVENNAME	EDWARD?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF FUEL AND CANDELS;1 ROOM
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	22ND?
OCCUPATION	BRIGADE MAJ
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4582 (5)
IDCODE	B2009
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARBEE
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/10/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NYC
PAGE	9273
IDCODE	B213
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARBER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1777/12/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED FROM ENS
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	40TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	781
IDCODE	B214
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARBER
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1781/11/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PRISONER OF WAR EXCHANGED BY SPANISH
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	ML
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMAICA
PAGE	3883 (4)
IDCODE	B215
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARBER
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/06/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, MAJ UPHAM'S COY
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4799 (3)
IDCODE	B216
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARBER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL ARTIFICERS, SAWYERS, ETC, HORN'S HOOK, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CARPENTER
DEPARTMENT	ENGINEER
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10267 (1)
IDCODE	B217
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARBER
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1781/11/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PRISONER OF WAR EXCHANGED BY SPANISH
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	16TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMAICA
PAGE	3883 (2)
IDCODE	B218
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARBER
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1782/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF ENGLISH PRISONERS ABOARD "TYGER" (TRANSPORT) AT PHILADELPHIA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5762 (1,3)
IDCODE	B219
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARBERIE
GIVENNAME	OLIVER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5971 (3)
IDCODE	B220
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARBERIE
GIVENNAME	OLIVER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6499 (3)
IDCODE	B220
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARBERIE
GIVENNAME	OLIVER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6966 (3)
IDCODE	B220
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARBERIE
GIVENNAME	OLIVER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7513 (3)
IDCODE	B220
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARBERIE
GIVENNAME	OLIVER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8159 (3)
IDCODE	B220
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARBERIE
GIVENNAME	OLIVER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8819 (3)
IDCODE	B220
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARBERIE
GIVENNAME	OLIVER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9447 (3)
IDCODE	B220
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARBERIE
GIVENNAME	OLIVER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (62)
IDCODE	B220
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARBOO
GIVENNAME	LEWIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/09/10 TO 1782/10/24;DESERTED
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6502 (2)
IDCODE	B221
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARBUT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/05/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CAMPBELL TO CLINTON;NOT PAID BY GEN CAMPBELL;RESIGNS BY 23/11/1780
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMY GEN, PENSACOLA
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	2736 (10)
IDCODE	B222
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARBUT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	WEST FLORIDA
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/08/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLINTON TO GEN J CAMPBELL;SHOULD PAY HIS DEPUTY FOR ACTING IN HIS
CONT	ABSENCE
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2190 (3)
IDCODE	B222
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARBUTT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/02/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GEN J CAMPBELL TO CLINTON;RECEIVES 10 SHILLINGS A DAY AND ALLOWED TO
CONT	REMAIN IN ENGLAND;A VERY OLD, REDUCED OFFICER
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMY OF STORES AND PROVISIONS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	1737 (46)
IDCODE	B222
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARBUTT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	WEST FLORIDA
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1780/12/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RESIGNED BEFORE 1780/11/23
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMY OF STORES AND PROVISIONS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	3172 (1)
IDCODE	B222
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARBUTT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	WEST FLORIDA
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1781/02/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETIRES FROM POSITION AS COMY OF STORES AND PROVISIONS AT WEST
CONT	FLORIDA ON OR BEFORE 1780/11/17
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMY OF STORES AND PROVISIONS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ, NY
PAGE	3343 (89)
IDCODE	B222
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARCKLAY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5412 (3)
IDCODE	B256
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARCLAY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	
DATE	
SEEALSO	DUNCAN, BARCLAY, & BAYARD
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	
PAGE	
IDCODE	B257
REEL	

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARCLAY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLINTON TO COMTE DE ROCHAMBEAU;RE:PRISONER EXCHANGE ARRANGED WITH
CONT	FRENCH;BARCLAY TO BE EXCHANGED;NOW IN NY ON PAROLE
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4003 (1)
IDCODE	B272
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARCLAY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/01/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ROCHAMBEAU TO CLINTON?; RE:PRISONER EXCHANGE
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WILLIAMSBURG
PAGE	4061
IDCODE	B272
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARCLAY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/08/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:DISBANDING OF BRITISH AMERICAN REGTS AT ST JOHNS RIVER
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8783 (1)
IDCODE	B272
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARCLAY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1783/08/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACTING AS NS LAND GRANT AGENT FOR PROVINCIAL CORPS
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	8611
IDCODE	B272
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARCLAY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1783/04/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OFFICERS WITH THE PRISONERS TAKEN AT YORKTOWN;ARRIVED NY 1782/08
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	76TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10371 (3)
IDCODE	B262
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARCLAY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	MEMORANDUM
DATE	1782/06/27?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:CLAIM FOR RENT;CLAIMED £112, GRANTED £60
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4922
IDCODE	B264
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARCLAY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1781/02/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	APPOINTED MAJOR TO THE PROVINCIAL LIGHT INFANTRY
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ NY
PAGE	3343 (29)
IDCODE	B272
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARCLAY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1781/02/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED FROM QM 1780/09/06
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	76TH
OCCUPATION	QM
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3343 (46)
IDCODE	B262
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARCLAY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/10/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WIDOW MARY BARCLAY;ASKS RELIEF;HAS CHILDREN IN KING'S SERVICE;DEAD
CONT	ON DOCUMENT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	RECTOR OF TRINITY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6008 (1)
IDCODE	B260
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARCLAY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/08/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OF ANN WEIDELL;CAN ATTEST THAT GEORGE WEIDELL PAID ADVANCES TO
CONT	BRITISH OFFICERS & SOLDIERS HELD PRISONER
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8614 (2)
IDCODE	B258
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARCLAY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY?
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/09/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OF WIDOW MARY BARCLAY;DEAD ON DOCUMENT;ALSO SURVIVED BY 4 CHILDREN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	RECTOR, TRINITY CHURCH
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9192
IDCODE	B260
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARCLAY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	HAYMARKET, NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1783/04/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	NOTICE IN NY ROYAL GAZETTE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHANDLER TO THE KING
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10373 (4)
IDCODE	B259
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARCLAY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	QUEEN'S CO, LI
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROPERTY ASSIGNED LOYALISTS;TENANT OF 1/2 HOUSE AND FARM
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9733 (11)
IDCODE	B272
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARCLAY
GIVENNAME	ANDREW D
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	KOR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (61)
IDCODE	B261
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARCLAY
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	76TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5890 (1)
IDCODE	B262
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARCLAY
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	76TH
OCCUPATION	PAYMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5871
IDCODE	B262
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARCLAY
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/02/24 TO 1782/10/24;FOR DETACHMENT AT NY
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	76TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6001
IDCODE	B262
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARCLAY
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24;FOR GRENADIER CO.
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5999 (1)
IDCODE	B262
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARCLAY
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/11/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/12/24 INCLUSIVE
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	76TH
OCCUPATION	PAYMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6293
IDCODE	B262
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARCLAY
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	76TH
OCCUPATION	PAYMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10033 (17,18)
IDCODE	B262
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARCLAY
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	76TH
OCCUPATION	PAYMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10033 (61)
IDCODE	B262
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARCLAY
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	76TH
OCCUPATION	PAYMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10033 (19,20)
IDCODE	B262
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARCLAY
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6998
IDCODE	B262
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARCLAY
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/05/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	76TH
OCCUPATION	PAYMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7710
IDCODE	B262
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARCLAY
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/02/24 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	76TH
OCCUPATION	PAYMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8215 (3)
IDCODE	B262
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARCLAY
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/24 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	76TH
OCCUPATION	PAYMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8213
IDCODE	B262
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARCLAY
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/24 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	76TH
OCCUPATION	PAYMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8214
IDCODE	B262
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARCLAY
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SUBSISTENCE FOR PRISONER
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	76TH
OCCUPATION	PAYMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8215 (3)
IDCODE	B262
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARCLAY
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/07/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/03/01 TO 1783/07/30
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	76TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY?
PAGE	10144 (73,79,85)
IDCODE	B262
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARCLAY
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1783/08/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	76TH
OCCUPATION	PAYMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8851
IDCODE	B262
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARCLAY
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9484
IDCODE	B262
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARCLAY
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	76TH
OCCUPATION	PAYMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9484
IDCODE	B262
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARCLAY
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1781/02/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED FROM LT, VICE MCDONALD WHO RETIRES
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	76TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ NY
PAGE	3343 (22)
IDCODE	B262
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARCLAY
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	WARRANT OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	76TH
OCCUPATION	PAYMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6535
IDCODE	B262
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARCLAY
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	WARRANT OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	76TH
OCCUPATION	PAYMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7544
IDCODE	B262
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARCLAY
GIVENNAME	DAVID?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1783/03/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OFFICERS WITH THE PRISONERS TAKEN AT YORKTOWN;ARRIVED NY 1782/08;
CONT	HAS CONTINUED TO TRANSACT THE PRISONERS' BUSINESS IN NY
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	76TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7042 (1)
IDCODE	B262
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARCLAY
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	PORT ROSEWAY
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF MILITIA COMMISSIONS;COMMISSIONED 1783/04/04
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9738 (1)
IDCODE	B263
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARCLAY
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR SERVICES RENDERED TO 1782/11/03;FOR 60 POUNDS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10033 (47)
IDCODE	B264
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARCLAY
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR SERVICES TO THE GOVERNMENT 1782/10/01 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6610A (37,38)
IDCODE	B264
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARCLAY
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	MEMORANDUM
DATE	1782/06/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM JOHN ST CLAIR RE:HIS PETITION
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	COMMANDANT'S OFFICE
PAGE	4920
IDCODE	B264
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARCLAY
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/03/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM ABNER WOOD ATTESTING TO HIS LOYALTY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2617 (2)
IDCODE	B264
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARCLAY
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1782/06/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO COMMANDANT'S OFFICE;FOR STORE AND WOOD YARD RENT;OCCUPIED SINCE
CONT	1776 BY BARRACK DEPT;HAD BROTHER IN BRITISH ARMY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4921
IDCODE	B264
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARCLAY
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/10/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR COMPENSATION FOR GOV'T USE OF HIS BUILDING;OWNS 1/2 STOREHOUSE
CONT	#15 ON ALBANY PIER;HAS RECEIVED 60 POUNDS BUT SEEKS MORE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10188
IDCODE	B264
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARCLAY
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	WARRANT OF PAY
DATE	1782/11/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR SERVICES RENDERED TO THE GOVERNMENT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6298
IDCODE	B264
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARCLAY
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6581 (6)
IDCODE	B265
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARCLAY
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9671 (4)
IDCODE	B266
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARCLAY
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1783
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OF ARTIFICERS AND LABOURERS OF CIVIL BRANCH WHO BEG SOME LAND IN
CONT	NS;1 CHILD
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9756 (5)
IDCODE	B267
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARCLAY
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS;ON HALF PAY
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	NJV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (64)
IDCODE	B268
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARCLAY
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, ENLISTED 1779/06/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT LT
REGIMENT	KR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10243 (1)
IDCODE	B269
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARCLAY
GIVENNAME	MARY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRANTS FOR COMPENSATION FOR LOSSES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	10033 (73)
IDCODE	B270
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARCLAY
GIVENNAME	MARY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/00
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRANT FOR LOSSES AND LOYALTY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7039A (1)
IDCODE	B270
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARCLAY
GIVENNAME	MARY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRANT FOR EXTRAORDINARIES; FOR RELIEF AND LOYALTY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7268A (29)
IDCODE	B270
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARCLAY
GIVENNAME	MARY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/09/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUESTS AID;HAS CONSIDERABLE PROPERTY BOTH WITHIN AND WITHOUT THE
CONT	LINES BUT HAS BEEN DEPRIVED OF BENEFIT OF MUCH OF IT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9192
IDCODE	B270
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARCLAY
GIVENNAME	MARY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	WARRANT OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	IN CONSIDERATION OF LOSSES;FOR THE ATTACHMENT OF HER FAMILY TO THE
CONT	CROWN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6931
IDCODE	B270
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARCLAY
GIVENNAME	MARY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1782/10/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SEEKING RELIEF;HAS CHILDREN IN KING'S SERVICE;YOUNGEST SON STILL
CONT	WITH HER;5 OF HER HOUSES BURNT;WIDOW OF REV DR. BARCLAY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6008 (1)
IDCODE	B270
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARCLAY
GIVENNAME	MARY?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/11/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PETITIONERS REFERRED TO COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6169
IDCODE	B270
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARCLAY
GIVENNAME	MARY?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	SCHEDULE
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PETITIONERS REFERRED TO CARLETON, HAS SUFFERED LOSSES BOTH
CONT	OUTSIDE THE LINES & IN N.Y.
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10426A (1,2)
IDCODE	B270
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARCLAY
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND;WITH JOHN BARCLAY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6581 (6)
IDCODE	B271
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARCLAY
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5971 (3)
IDCODE	B272
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARCLAY
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6499 (2)
IDCODE	B272
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARCLAY
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6966 (3)
IDCODE	B272
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARCLAY
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7513 (3)
IDCODE	B272
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARCLAY
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8159 (3)
IDCODE	B272
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARCLAY
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8819 (3)
IDCODE	B272
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARCLAY
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9447 (3)
IDCODE	B272
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARCLAY
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (61)
IDCODE	B272
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARCLAY
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/09/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OFFICERS FIT TO BE APPOINTED JUSTICES OF THE PEACE
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9147 (1)
IDCODE	B272
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARCLAY
GIVENNAME	THOMAS?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:APPOINTMENT AS LAND AGENT FOR PROVINCIAL CORPS IN NS
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7499
IDCODE	B272
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARCLOW
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/04/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COMPENSATION FOR 1 WAGON WHICH WAS SEIZED BY HM TROOPS 1776/12/14
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7445 (3)
IDCODE	B223
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARCUS
GIVENNAME	LEWIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23;DESERTED 1782/11/24
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	ML
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6967 (2)
IDCODE	B224
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARD
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1782/01/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COURT OF ENQUIRY INTO BURNING OF HOSPITAL AT FAIRLAWN;SENT TO
CONT	CHARLESTON WITH NEGROS WHO ARE TO BE GUARDED BY HOSPITAL PATIENTS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ASST DEPY QM GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	9945 (6)
IDCODE	B225
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARD
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND;1782/06/11
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DOCTOR
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4973 (1)
IDCODE	B226
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARD
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DOCTOR
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6581 (4)
IDCODE	B226
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARD
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1781/12/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SUPPPORTS MEMORIAL OF PETER VALLEAU
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3998 (2)
IDCODE	B226
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARD
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/12/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ATTESTS TO SICKNESS OF JOSEPH STACEY HASTINGS AND WIFE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DOCTOR
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2472 (2)
IDCODE	B226
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARD
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCLAMATION
DATE	1781/04/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OF GOV JAMES ROBERTSON;APPOINTED COMMISSIONER TO MANAGE FUNDS RAISED
CONT	TO SUPPORT THE POOR
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3442 (2)
IDCODE	B226
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARD
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/11/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6306 (1)
IDCODE	B227
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARDE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/03/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUEST FOR SURRENDER OF FORT CHACTAW
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	MOBILE
PAGE	2604 (1)
IDCODE	B228
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARDE
GIVENNAME	LEWIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/01/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COMMISSIONED AS ENSIGN
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	60TH (4TH)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	380 (3)
IDCODE	B229
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARDE
GIVENNAME	LEWIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/06/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CAMPBELL TO GALVEZ;PERMISSION TO PROCEED WITH PASSPORT TO CHARLESTON
CONT	ACCOMPANIED BY LT GORDON OF 16TH REGT
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	60TH (4TH)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	9922 (17,27-29)
IDCODE	B229
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARDELEBEN
GIVENNAME	FRANZ FERD.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	DE BARDELEBEN
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GHC-12
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (52)
IDCODE	B230
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARDELEBEN
GIVENNAME	HENRICH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	DE BARDELEBEN
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GHC-13
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (52)
IDCODE	B231
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARDINE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL ARTIFICERS, SAWYERS, ETC, HORN'S HOOK, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CARPENTER
DEPARTMENT	ENGINEER
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10267 (1)
IDCODE	B232
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARDSLEY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DESERTED 1783/05/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	DB (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8816 (2)
IDCODE	B233
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAREMORE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1780/07/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CASH PAID TO HER FROM REFUGEE FUND ON LONG ISLAND BY PHILIP J
CONT	LIVINGSTON
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	LONG ISLAND
PAGE	6261 (1)
IDCODE	B439
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARFOOT
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/10 TO 1783/10/30;FOR YARMOUTH 1783/10/13
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"PORTSMOUTH" (BRIG)
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (110)
IDCODE	B234
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARFOOT
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/10 TO 1783/10/30;FROM YARMOUTH 1783/10/09
CONT	CARRYING MALT AND HOPS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"PORTSMOUTH" (BRIG)
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (74)
IDCODE	B234
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARFOOT
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1776/05/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	A CONTRACT WITH TREASURY TO SUPPLY RUM
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	173 (4)
IDCODE	B235
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARGAN
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/08/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NYC
PAGE	8773
IDCODE	B236
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARHAM
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23;RECRUITED 1782/10/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6969 (2)
IDCODE	B237
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARKE
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	
DATE	
SEEALSO	BROOKE
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	54TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	
PAGE	
IDCODE	B3420
REEL	

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARKELOS
GIVENNAME	HARMANUS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/03/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CASH FOR WOOD AND CANDLES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7097 (2)
IDCODE	B238
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARKELS
GIVENNAME	CORNELIUS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9671 (18)
IDCODE	B239
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARKER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNTS OF COMY GEN DEPT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"DELIGHT"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10430 (2)
IDCODE	B240
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARKER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1781/11/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PRISONER OF WAR EXCHANGED BY SPANISH
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	16TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMAICA
PAGE	3883 (8)
IDCODE	B252
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARKER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1777/09/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SHIPS CARRYING OATS TO AMERICA;SAILED FROM CORK 1777/08/16
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"HARRIOT"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	682 (1)
IDCODE	B241
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARKER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	BERMUDA
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/09/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	THE SICK OF THE ROYAL GARRISON BATT, CAPT BROWN'S COY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	BERMUDA
PAGE	9012 (5)
IDCODE	B242
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARKER
GIVENNAME	ABIJAH
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	ST. JOHN'S RIVER
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/10/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OFFICERS DESTINED FOR NS
CONT	
RANK	2ND LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9275 (1)
IDCODE	B243
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARKER
GIVENNAME	ABIJAH
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	ST. JOHN'S RIVER
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF MILITIA COMMISSIONS;COMMISSIONED 1783/09/09
CONT	
RANK	2ND LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9738 (3)
IDCODE	B243
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARKER
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF HORSES, DRIVERS, AND WAGONS WITH SOUTHERN ARMY;WITH 2
CONT	HORSES, 1 WAGGON
RANK	
REGIMENT	76TH (ATTACHED)
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3726 (1)
IDCODE	B244
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARKER
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/09/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF DRIVERS ETC UP THE CHESAPEAKE;WITH 2 HORSES, 1 WAGGON
CONT	WAGON
RANK	
REGIMENT	76TH (ATTACHED)
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3791 (1)
IDCODE	B244
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARKER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1776/05/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED TO CAPTAIN IN 10TH REGT
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	4TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ, BOSTON
PAGE	10437 (184)
IDCODE	B246
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARKER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/08/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT FULTON'S TROOPS; DESERTED 1782/05/04,
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMP FRESH MEADOWS
PAGE	5208 (7)
IDCODE	B245
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARKER
GIVENNAME	MOSES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL; ENLISTED 1779/06/25,
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	KFR?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10243 (1)
IDCODE	B247
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARKER
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6507 (5)
IDCODE	B249
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARKER
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6964 (3)
IDCODE	B249
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARKER
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6965 (3)
IDCODE	B249
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARKER
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7511 (3)
IDCODE	B249
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARKER
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7512 (3)
IDCODE	B249
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARKER
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24;PROMOTED FROM ENS ON 1783/04/04
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8157 (3)
IDCODE	B249
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARKER
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COMMISSIONS IN VARIOUS REGTS, FROM GENT.
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9748
IDCODE	B249
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARKER
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/04/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OFFICERS WHO HAVE NOT RECEIVED COMMISSIONS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7319
IDCODE	B249
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARKER
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8252 (3)
IDCODE	B248
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARKER
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8253 (1)
IDCODE	B248
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARKER
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	QUEEN'S CO, LI
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROPERTY ASSIGNED LOYALISTS;TENANT QUEEN'S CO, LI;WITH 4 WOMEN AND
CONT	CHILDREN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9733 (5)
IDCODE	B248
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARKER
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	16TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (19)
IDCODE	B252
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARKER
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	EAST FLORIDA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1782/06/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AGAINST THE EVACUATION OF EAST FLORIDA, SIGNED FOR BY ANDREW
CONT	TURNBULL
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	4793 (3)
IDCODE	B250
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARKER
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES;TENANT OF ROSEVELT ST, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7842 (19)
IDCODE	B251
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARKER
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/07/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DICKSON TO CAMPBELL;DON GALVEZ TO LET CAPT BARKER KNOW WHEN REBELS
CONT	WERE COMING DOWN THE MISSISSIPPI
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	16TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	MANCHAK
PAGE	2125 (1)
IDCODE	B252
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARKLEY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/09/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:WOODBURY LANGDON;CAPT HOLLAND AND HE WERE SUPPLIED BY LANGDON
CONT	WHEN THE NEW HAMPSHIRE COMMITTEES HAD INTERDICTED THEM ALL SUPPLIES
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	656 (3)
IDCODE	B253
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARKLOW
GIVENNAME	ARTHUR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/04/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COMPENSATION FOR 1 WAGON;WAGON WAS SEIZED BY HM TROOPS;1776/12/14
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7445 (3)
IDCODE	B254
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARKSDALE
GIVENNAME	ELIZABETH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1782/05/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HOUSES RENTED FROM LOYALISTS;3 GEORGE ST;1780/05/18 TO 1780/12/20;
CONT	BARRACK DEPT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	9970 (4)
IDCODE	B255
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARLOW
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	PA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8252 (7)
IDCODE	B283
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARLEY
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	DEPOSITION
DATE	1782/01/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFIES TO CREDIBILITY OF DR ABRAHAM TELLER
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9941 (8)
IDCODE	B273
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARLOW
GIVENNAME	BASIL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9671 (13)
IDCODE	B274
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARLOW
GIVENNAME	EDMUND
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8254 (11)
IDCODE	B277
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARLOW
GIVENNAME	EDMUND
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8255 (1)
IDCODE	B277
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARLOW
GIVENNAME	EDMUND
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	LLOYD'S NECK
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOYALISTS WILLING TO GO TO NS, WITH 1 WOMAN, 3 CHILDREN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5760 (3,7)
IDCODE	B275
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARLOW
GIVENNAME	EDMUND
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	CT
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (6)
IDCODE	B276
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARLOW
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/07/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM GRENADA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"CHANE"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8432 (1)
IDCODE	B278
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARLOW
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL ARTIFICERS, SAWYERS, ETC, PAULUS HOOK
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CARPENTER
DEPARTMENT	ENGINEER
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10267 (4)
IDCODE	B279
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARLOW
GIVENNAME	THEO
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	WESTCHESTER
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	SCHEDULE
DATE	1783/03/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIALS SET TO BOARD OF POLICE;CLAIMS A HOUSE;TAKEN FROM HIM IN
CONT	1779
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	POLICE OFFICE NY
PAGE	10363 (1)
IDCODE	B280
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARLOW
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	PA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (7)
IDCODE	B282
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARLOW
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	PA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8253 (11)
IDCODE	B283
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARLOW
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	LI
RESIDENCE1	BROOKLYN HEIGHTS
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL ARTIFICERS, SAWYERS, ETC
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SAWYER
DEPARTMENT	ENGINEER
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10267 (5)
IDCODE	B281
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARN(ES)
GIVENNAME	JOSHUA
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/10/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JUROR AT INQUEST, PRISONER IN PROVOST FOR DEBT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9273 (6)
IDCODE	B309
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARNARD
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1780/11/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED FROM ENS PRIOR TO 1780/10/04 AND TRANSFERRED TO 99TH
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	54TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	3127
IDCODE	B286
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARNARD
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1781/02/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED TO LT IN 99TH ON OR BEFORE 1780/10/04
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	54TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ NY
PAGE	3343 (87)
IDCODE	B287
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARNARD
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6581 (14)
IDCODE	B284
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARNARD
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/02/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR HALIFAX
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"DOLPHIN"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6945
IDCODE	B288
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARNARD
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/04/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:INDIANS' PROMISE TO BE AT ST MARY'S;JUST RETURNED FROM INDIAN
CONT	NATION
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	1073 (1)
IDCODE	B289
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARNES
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PEOPLE RECEIVING COMPENSATION FOR FUEL, PROVISIONS ETC
CONT	WIDOW COMPENSATED, 1782/09/23 TO 1783/02/23
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6954 (1,2)
IDCODE	B296
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARNES
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NJ
RESIDENCE2	HUNTINGTON CO
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/08/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OF WIDOW MARY;FORMER SHERIFF OF HUNTINGTON CO, NJ;ESTATE IN NJ
CONT	SUBSEQUENTLY CONFISCATED
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8923
IDCODE	B296
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARNES
GIVENNAME	ARTHUR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BALANCES REMAINING IN THE HANDS OF THE PAYMASTER, DUE, BUT NOT PAID
CONT	SERVANT THEREFORE NOT ALLOWED PAY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SERVANT
DEPARTMENT	ENGINEER
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8130 (1)
IDCODE	B291
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARNES
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES;ON PEARL ST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7842 (2)
IDCODE	B292
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARNES
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1780/01/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EXPENSES IN THE INDIAN DEPT;VOUCHER TO CROWN FOR FLOUR SUPPLIED TO
CONT	INDIANS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	2510 (1)
IDCODE	B294
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARNES
GIVENNAME	HEN?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1776/05/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	TREASURY CHAMBERS
PAGE	175 (6)
IDCODE	B295
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARNES
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/05/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	KILLED IN THE ATTACK MADE ON THE POSTS AT STATEN ISLAND BY THE REBEL
CONT	SULLIVAN IN 1777;WIDOW MARY RECEIVING SUPPORT
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4544A (3,4)
IDCODE	B296
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARNES
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OF WIDOW MARY SEEKING AID, DEAD ON DOC, KILLED 1777 ON STATEN ISLAND
CONT	WIDOW IS MARY BARNES
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6621
IDCODE	B296
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARNES
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WIDOWS OF PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6651 (2)
IDCODE	B296
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARNES
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/08/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WIDOWS OF PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10149 (2)
IDCODE	B296
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARNES
GIVENNAME	JOHN?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/08/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WIDOW IS INTENDING TO GO TO NS
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8922
IDCODE	B296
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARNES
GIVENNAME	JOHN?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/08/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OF WIDOW MARY AND DAUGHTER, DEAD ON DOCUMENT
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8744
IDCODE	B296
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARNES
GIVENNAME	JOHN?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/04/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WIDOWS OF PROVINCIAL OFFICERS;SURVIEVED BY MRS M. BARNES WHO
CONT	SUPPORTS 1 CHILD
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10087 (1,3)
IDCODE	B296
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARNES
GIVENNAME	JOHN?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGTS RECEIVING FUEL IN NEW YORK, WIDOW DREW 2 ROOMS OF FUEL
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	NJV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4582 (23)
IDCODE	B296
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARNES
GIVENNAME	MARY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER
DATE	1783/08/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECOMMENDATION OF BY MR. COXE;WIDOW OF MAJOR BARNES;GOING TO NS
CONT	WITH COL ALLEN'S FAMILY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8922
IDCODE	B311
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARNES
GIVENNAME	MARY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/05/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRANTS FOR SUPPORT;50 POUNDS ON 1782/04/23
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4544A (3,4)
IDCODE	B311
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARNES
GIVENNAME	MARY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1783/08/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ESTATE CONFISCATED, SEEKING LAND ACCORDING TO HUSBAND'S RANK,
CONT	OBLIGED TO GO TO NS, WIDOW OF MAJ BARNES, CASE PRESENTED BY MR COXE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8923
IDCODE	B311
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARNES
GIVENNAME	MARY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782 ?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WIDOWS OF PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6651 (2)
IDCODE	B311
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARNES
GIVENNAME	MARY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/11/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WIDOWS OF PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6220
IDCODE	B311
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARNES
GIVENNAME	MARY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/11/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WIDOWS OF PROVINCIAL OFFICERS;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10331 (1)
IDCODE	B311
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARNES
GIVENNAME	MARY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/10/01 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6585 (1)
IDCODE	B311
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARNES
GIVENNAME	MARY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/12/31?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WIDOWS OF PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6590
IDCODE	B311
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARNES
GIVENNAME	MARY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/02/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WIDOWS OF PROVINCIAL OFFICERS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10057
IDCODE	B311
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARNES
GIVENNAME	MARY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/02/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WIDOWS OF PROVINCIAL OFFICERS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/04/01
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6890
IDCODE	B311
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARNES
GIVENNAME	MARY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/04/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WIDOWS OF PROVINCIAL OFFICERS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/07/01
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10087 (1,3)
IDCODE	B311
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARNES
GIVENNAME	MARY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/07/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WIDOWS OF PROVINCIAL OFFICERS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/07/01
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10397
IDCODE	B311
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARNES
GIVENNAME	MARY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/08/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WIDOWS OF PROVINCIAL OFFICERS;PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10149 (2,4)
IDCODE	B311
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARNES
GIVENNAME	MARY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	SCHEDULE
DATE	1782 ?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIALS OF WIDOWS OF PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10042 (1,2)
IDCODE	B311
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARNES
GIVENNAME	MARY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ASKS RENEWAL OF COMPENSATION FOR LOST ESTATE, HAS A DAUGHTER OF
CONT	UNCERTAIN HEALTH
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6621
IDCODE	B311
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARNES
GIVENNAME	MARY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGTS RECEIVING FUEL IN NEW YORK, 2 ROOMS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4582 (23)
IDCODE	B311
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARNES
GIVENNAME	MARY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1783/08/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ASKS ADVANCE ON ALLOWANCE AND LAND GRANT IN NS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8744
IDCODE	B311
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARNES
GIVENNAME	MARY?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PEOPLE RECEIVING COMPENSATION FOR FUEL, PROVISIONS ETC
CONT	WIDOW OF MAJ BARNES, LATE OF NJ VOLUNTEERS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	6954 (1,2)
IDCODE	B311
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARNES
GIVENNAME	ROGER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9671 (4)
IDCODE	B321
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARNES
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/03/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ABSTRACT OF EXPENDITURES;TO BE PAID FOR PILOTAGE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	COMY OF PRISONERS
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4320
IDCODE	B322
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARNES
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR NS ON 1783/06/11 CARRYING
CONT	FAMILY EFFECTS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"DIAMOND"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (34,42)
IDCODE	B323
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARNES
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/06/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR MARYLAND CARRYING BALLAST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"ESSAY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8126
IDCODE	B324
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARNET
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/05/25 TO 1782/06/24; DESERTED
CONT	
RANK	CPL
REGIMENT	QR (CAV)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4871 (2)
IDCODE	B325
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARNET
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL ARTIFICERS, SAWYERS, ETC;STATEN ISLAND, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CARPENTER
DEPARTMENT	ENG
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10267 (4)
IDCODE	B326
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARNET
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF ARTIFICERS, SAWYERS, ETC;HORN'S HOOK, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SAWYER
DEPARTMENT	ENG
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10267 (1)
IDCODE	B327
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARNETT
GIVENNAME	JONATHAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1781/02/24 TO 1782/06/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4866
IDCODE	B328
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARNETT
GIVENNAME	JONATHAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8177
IDCODE	B328
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARNHOUSE
GIVENNAME	RULGAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/08/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES;OWNER OF HOUSE ON GOLD ST, NYC
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8901
IDCODE	B329
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARNS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIALS OF WIDOWS OF PROVINCIAL OFFICERS;DEAD ON DOC;HUSBAND OF
CONT	MARY BARNES
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10042 (1)
IDCODE	B296
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARNS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BARRACK HOUSES IN NEW YORK GARRISON, 231 QUEEN ST,NYC; RESIDES WITH
CONT	LT COL ALLAN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10349 (4)
IDCODE	B290
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARNS
GIVENNAME	ELLIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES;TENANT ON BECKMAN ST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7842 (10)
IDCODE	B293
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARNS
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/06/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL; DESERTED 09/10/1781; MAJ MURRAY'S CO.
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4799 (2)
IDCODE	B305
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARNS
GIVENNAME	JOSHUA
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/12/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PETITION OF GRIFFIN CORREY;BARNS CERTIFIES TO LOYALTY AND SUFFERING
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	LAR?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	TWP HEMPSTEAD
PAGE	9854
IDCODE	B307
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARNS
GIVENNAME	JOSHUA
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/01/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OF ABRAHAM STEVENS; STEVENS SERVED IN THE QUEEN'S RANGERS IN NY IN
CONT	1770?
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2540 (3)
IDCODE	B308
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARNS
GIVENNAME	JOSHUA
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (61)
IDCODE	B306
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARNS
GIVENNAME	JOSHUA
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1783/11/10
SEEALSO	BARNES
SUBJECT	CONFINED FOR DEBT 1783/09/13
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10420 (42,44,47,49)
IDCODE	B310
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARNSBY
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/02/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BOARD OF ENQUIRY INTO CLAIMS OF SOLDIERS OF THE CONVENTION ARMY
CONT	DRAFTED FORM 47TH
RANK	
REGIMENT	7TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6876 (6)
IDCODE	B330
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARNSBY
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/02/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BOARD OF ENQUIRY INTO CLAIMS OF CONVENTION SOLDIERS;DRAFTED FROM
CONT	47TH;CLAIMS PAY
RANK	
REGIMENT	7TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6884 (45)
IDCODE	B330
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARNUM
GIVENNAME	EZRA
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/06/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CASH RECEIVED FROM REFUGEE FUND ON LONG ISLAND;IS BLIND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10386 (3)
IDCODE	B332
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARNUM
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	
DATE	
SEEALSO	BARUM, JOHN
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	
IDCODE	B333
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARNUM
GIVENNAME	NATHAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	DB (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (60)
IDCODE	B333
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARNUM
GIVENNAME	NATHANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24;LISTED AS 3RD BATT ON THIS DOC
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	DB (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5400 (2)
IDCODE	B335
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARNUM
GIVENNAME	NATHANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	DB (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5969 (3)
IDCODE	B335
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARNUM
GIVENNAME	NATHANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	DB (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6494 (3)
IDCODE	B335
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARNUM
GIVENNAME	NATHANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	DB (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6961 (3)
IDCODE	B335
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARNUM
GIVENNAME	NATHANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	DB (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7508 (3)
IDCODE	B335
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARNUM
GIVENNAME	NATHANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	DB (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8152 (3)
IDCODE	B335
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARNUM
GIVENNAME	NATHANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	DB (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8816 (3)
IDCODE	B335
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARNUM
GIVENNAME	NATHANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROVINCIAL FORCES IN THE DISTRICT OF NEW YORK;ABSENT;PRISONER
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	DB (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10286 (1)
IDCODE	B335
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARNWALL
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/04/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR LONDON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"VIGILANT"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7597
IDCODE	B336
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARNWALL
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR LONDON ON 1783/10/28
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"VIGILANT"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (108)
IDCODE	B336
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARNWALL
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FROM LONDON ON 1783/09/27
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"VIGILANT"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (88)
IDCODE	B336
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARNWALL
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1783/04/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	NOTICE IN NY ROYAL GAZETTE;FROM LONDON ON 1783/04/12 AND LEAVING
CONT	ON RETURN TRIP IN 14 DAYS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"VIGILANT"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10373 (1)
IDCODE	B336
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARNWELL
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/10/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED AS SHIPMASTER OF "VIGILANT"
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"VIGILANT"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9371 (1,7)
IDCODE	B336
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARON
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	EAST FLORIDA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1783/09/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ASKING TRANSPORTATION TO ANOTHER BRITISH COLONY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9095 (3)
IDCODE	B372
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARON
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	EAST FL
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1781?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUESTS TROOPS AND AID FOR LOYALISTS NEAR ST MARY'S RIVER
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	EAST FLORIDA
PAGE	10275 (3)
IDCODE	B337
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARR
GIVENNAME	GEORGE WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1780/06/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED FROM GENTLEMAN EFFECTIVE 1780/05/26
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	64TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	2816 (3)
IDCODE	B338
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARR
GIVENNAME	GEORGE WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1781/02/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED TO ENS IN ONE OF ADDITIONAL COMPANIES VICE SPREAD, PROMOTED
CONT	TO 93RD 1780/05/26
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	64TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ NY
PAGE	3343 (25)
IDCODE	B338
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARR
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/05/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7739
IDCODE	B340
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARR
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	PORT ROSEWAY
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF MILITIA COMMISSIONS;COMMISSIONED 1783/04/04
CONT	
RANK	1ST LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9738 (1)
IDCODE	B341
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARR
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1776/05/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	APPOINTED PURVEYOR TO FORCES IN NORTH AMERICA 1776/01/01
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	10437 (262)
IDCODE	B343
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARRASS
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6581 (19)
IDCODE	B344
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARRAT
GIVENNAME	PAT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1780/07/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1780/03/14 TO 1780/08/24
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	KOR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2926 (1)
IDCODE	B345
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARRE
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS FOR PRISONERS;FOR WAGGON HIRE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10274 (1)
IDCODE	B342
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARRE
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	LONG ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	NEW UTRECHT
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MONEY DUE INHABITANTS FOR BOARDING PRISONERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW UTRECHT
PAGE	4011 (1)
IDCODE	B346
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARRET
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	ST JOHN'S RIVER
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COMPANIES OF LOYALISTS;CAPT OF CO WITH 82 PEOPLE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9728 (1)
IDCODE	B349
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARRET
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/04/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	J D MORRISON TO PETER PAUMIER;RETURN OF PROVISIONS SUPPLIED BURGOYN
CONT	ARMY;AGENT OF SUPPLIES FOR PROVISIONS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	AGENT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEWPORT
PAGE	1080 (1)
IDCODE	B360
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARRETT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1781/02/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED TO 23RD PRIOR TO 1779/08/23
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	70TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ NY
PAGE	3343 (25)
IDCODE	B347
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARRETT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1781/11/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OF ABIGAIL GOLDTHWAIT; HAS SUSTAINED GREAT LOSSES, LOST 2 VESSELS;
CONT	IS NOW A PRISONER IN VIRGINIA
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3866 (2)
IDCODE	B348
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARRETT
GIVENNAME	COLBORN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1780/02/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL OF JOHN DEAN;BARRETT CERTIFIES TO HIS NEEDS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2561 (2)
IDCODE	B351
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARRETT
GIVENNAME	COLBORN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/07/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUESTS LAND GRANT IN NS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8500 (4)
IDCODE	B350
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARRETT
GIVENNAME	COLBURN
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	MA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	BOSTON
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/07/22
SEEALSO	BARRELL
SUBJECT	LOYALISTS SEEKING LAND IN NS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10398
IDCODE	B352
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARRETT
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24;DESERTED 1783/04/29
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8163 (2)
IDCODE	B353
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARRETT
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1782/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF ENGLISH PRISONERS ABOARD "TYGER" (TRANSPORT) AT PHILADELPHIA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5762 (1,3)
IDCODE	B355
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARRETT
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL QM GEN DEPT;WITH 128 HORSES, 33 WAGONS FOR 34 DRIVERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	FT KNYPHAUSEN
PAGE	3735 (3)
IDCODE	B354
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARRETT
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL TUFFNELL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1783/04/02?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED TO CAPTAIN EFFECTIVE 1783/03/19, FORMERLY LT IN 64TH
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	64TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	7296
IDCODE	B357
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARRETT
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL TUFFNELL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1783/04/02?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED TO CAPTAIN EFFECTIVE 1783/03/19, FORMERLY LT IN 64TH REG
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	37TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	7292 (1)
IDCODE	B357
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARRETT
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL TUFFNILL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1782/05/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED EFFECTIVE 04/04/1782
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	64TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	4537 (1)
IDCODE	B357
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARRETT
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1783/05/05?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED FROM LT IN THE 64TH, PIOR TO 1783/04/23
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	37TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7628 (2)
IDCODE	B359
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARRIEDALE
GIVENNAME	LORD JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1783/03/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED FROM MAJ 1783/02/19;EARL OF CAITHNESS
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	76TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7063 (2)
IDCODE	B361
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARRIEDALE
GIVENNAME	LORD JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/10/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH OFFICERS RETURNED TO ENGLAND;EARL OF CAITHNESS
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	76TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10017 (2)
IDCODE	B361
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARRINGTON
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/12/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MAJ GEN PHILLIPS TO MAJ GEN HORATIO GATES;RE:THE EXCHANGE OF
CONT	PRISONERS
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	70TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMBRIDGE
PAGE	1602 (4)
IDCODE	B365
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARRINGTON
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/12/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GEN PHILLIPS TO CLINTON; PRISONER OF WAR; PERMITTED TO GO TO NY TO
CONT	ARRANGE HIS EXCHANGE
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	70TH?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMBRIDGE
PAGE	1599 (1)
IDCODE	B365
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARRINGTON
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/12/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GEN PHILLIPS TO CLINTON; PRISONER OF WAR; PERMITTED TO GO TO NY TO
CONT	ARRANGE HIS EXCHANGE; CARRIES LETTER TO CLINTON
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	70TH?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMBRIDGE
PAGE	1601
IDCODE	B365
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARRINGTON
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/12/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GEN MCLEAN TO CLINTON;ON SHIP CAUGHT IN GALE BOUND FOR WEST INDIES?
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	70TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	1634 (2)
IDCODE	B365
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARRINGTON
GIVENNAME	WM?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/11/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	APPOINTED TO THE 70TH REGT
CONT	
RANK	LT?
REGIMENT	7TH?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PHILADELPHIA
PAGE	776
IDCODE	B365
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARRINGTON?
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/07/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED FROM LT IN THE 7TH TO THE 70TH;NEPHEW OF LORD BARRINGTON
CONT	
RANK	CAPT?
REGIMENT	70TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	622 (2)
IDCODE	B365
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARRON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/06/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EXPENSES IN THE ENGINEERS' DEPT;CASH PAID TO PAINTER
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	PAINTER
DEPARTMENT	ENGINEER
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8103 (2)
IDCODE	B382
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARRON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/01/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MAJ GEN MASSEY TO GEN HOWE; WAS TAKEN PRISONER
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ASSISTANT ENGINEER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	830 (2)
IDCODE	B375
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARRON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/01/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MASSEY TO HOWE; WAS EXCHANGED, HAD BEEN A PRISONER
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	867
IDCODE	B375
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARRON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	ST VINCENNES
DOCUMENT	REPORT
DATE	1779/04/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ATTACK AND FALL OF FORT ST VINCENNES;COL CLARK AND HIS VIRGINIAN
CONT	REBELS ENTERED AT LOWER END OF VILLAGE AND WHEN TO HIS HOUSE
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST VINCENNES
PAGE	1932 (1)
IDCODE	B371
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARRON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NS
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/03/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MAY CONTINUE HIS EMPLOYMENT; SON TAKEN
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	447 (1)
IDCODE	B379
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARRON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NS
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	HALIFAX
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1778/10/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF ENGINEERS AND OVERSEERS IN NS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ASST COMMAND ENGINEER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	1470 (1)
IDCODE	B375
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARRON
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9671 (17)
IDCODE	B373
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARRON
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	4TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (15)
IDCODE	B374
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARRON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1776/05/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED FROM LT VICE CRAMMOND 1776/12/16; TO RECEIVE ORDERS FROM
CONT	CAPT SPRY
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	4TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ BOSTON
PAGE	10437 (227)
IDCODE	B375
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARRON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/01/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR LONDON ON 1782/12/20, CARRYING TOBACCO
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"VENGEANCE" (SLOOP)
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10046 (2,3)
IDCODE	B380
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARRON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/01/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR LONDON ON 1782/12/20, CARRYING TOBACCO
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"VENGEANCE" (SLOOP)
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6703 (2,4)
IDCODE	B380
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARRON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/12/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR LONDON ON 1782/12/21, CARRYING TOBACCO
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"VENGEANCE" (SLOOP)
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6465
IDCODE	B380
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARRON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES;TENANT KING ST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7842 (13)
IDCODE	B381
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARROW
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/07/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM DIGBY TO CLINTON; DECEASED
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY PAYMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PAY OFFICE
PAGE	3603 (1)
IDCODE	B393
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARROW
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1776/11/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN TREASURY MINUTES REGARDING BALANCES REMAINING IN THE
CONT	MILITARY CHEST
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY PAYMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL, TREASURY CHAMBERS
PAGE	316 (3)
IDCODE	B393
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARROW
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1776/05/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ORDERED TO BOSTON TO RELIEVE MR APTHORPE OF ONE HIS DUTIES (I.E.
CONT	AS DEPY PAYMASTER AT BOSTON)
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY PAYMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	TREASURY CHAMBERS
PAGE	171 (15)
IDCODE	B393
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARROW
GIVENNAME	J
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23; DESERTED 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	NYV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6971 (2)
IDCODE	B383
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARROW
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/05/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SALARIES IN THE BM GEN DEPT, PAULUS HOOK;FOR REPAIRS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	GLAZIER
DEPARTMENT	BM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4663 (6)
IDCODE	B384
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARROW
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HOSPITAL VOUCHERS;PERIOD 1782/09/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	GLAZIER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6487 (2)
IDCODE	B384
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARROW
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	1782/10/01 TO 1782/12/31;ACCOUNT FOR GLASS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	GLAZIER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6602
IDCODE	B384
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARROW
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/03/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HOSPITAL VOUCHERS;PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/03/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	GLAZIER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7203 (1)
IDCODE	B384
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARROW
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5507 (3)
IDCODE	B384
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARROW
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/06/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, COL'S CO
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4799 (1)
IDCODE	B388
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARROW
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR SERVICES RENDERED AT MEETING OF COMMISSIONERS RE:PRISONERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6051 (1)
IDCODE	B390
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARROW
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/06/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7953
IDCODE	B392
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARROW
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1781/09/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ADVERTISEMENT IN NEW YORK GAZETTE;BREAD AND BISCUITS FOR SALE;
CONT	16 KING ST, NYC
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	BAKER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10270 (1)
IDCODE	B389
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARROW
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1783/04/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	NOTICE IN NY ROYAL GAZETTE;SELLING FRESH BRAN, WATER BREAD,BUTTER
CONT	BISCUITS AND SHIP BREAD;16 KING ST
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	BAKER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10373 (1)
IDCODE	B389
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARROW
GIVENNAME	JONATHAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NORTH WARD, NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/03/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	VESTRY TENANTS OWING RENT TO 1783/02/01;LIVES AT 16? KING ST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7153 (1)
IDCODE	B391
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARROW
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1779/11/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAYMENT MADE TO HIM
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	2425
IDCODE	B393
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARROW
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/05/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MONEY DUE FROM BM GEN DEPT, NY;FOR REPAIRS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	GLAZIER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4663 (4)
IDCODE	B3419
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARROW
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER
DATE	1776/08/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JOHN GEORGE LORENTZ TO SIR GEORGE OSBORN;NOT A GUINEA REMAINS FOR
CONT	EXTRAORDINARY EXPENSES;TROOPS UNWILLING TO TAKE SPANISH DOLLARS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY PAYMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	STATEN ISLAND
PAGE	247 (1)
IDCODE	B393
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARROW
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1776/08/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CAPT MACKENZIE TO MONS. LORENTZ;5000 POUND ADVANCE FOR HESSIANS PAID
CONT	AND 1,000 BILL OF EXCHANGE;PAYMASTER'S OFFICE ON "CHARMING NELLY"
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY PAYMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	STATEN ISLAND
PAGE	241
IDCODE	B393
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARROW
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1776/08/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JOHN GEORGE LORENTZ TO CAPT MACKENZIE;HAS RETURNED FROM PAYMASTER;IT
CONT	WILL BE SEEN WHETHER THE TROOPS WILL BE CONTENTED;DOUBTFUL
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY PAYMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	STATEN ISLAND
PAGE	245
IDCODE	B393
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARROW
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1776/08/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LT COL SIR GEORGE OSBORN TO CAPT MACKENZIE;MR BARROW MUST SOONER OR
CONT	LATER PIN MR LORENTZ DOWN TO THE VERY EXACT SUM EACH REGT WOULD WANT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY PAYMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	STATEN ISLAND
PAGE	248
IDCODE	B393
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARROW
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1776/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JOHN GEORGE LORENTZ TO CAPT MACKENZIE;TROOPS ARE NOT ACUSTOMED TO
CONT	THE LOSS OF A FARTHING IN SUBSISTENCE;TROOP PAY BY MONTH IN ADVANCE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY PAYMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	255 (1)
IDCODE	B393
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARROW
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/03/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PREVOST TO HOWE;HAS CERTIFICATE FROM SURGEON SAYING THAT HE NEEDS A
CONT	CHANGE OF CLIMATE TO PRESERVE LIFE;LEAVE TO GO TO NY, SUCEED MULLER
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	974 (2,3)
IDCODE	B408
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARROW
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1777/03/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:PAY FOR SURGEON'S MATES AND OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	443
IDCODE	B393
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARROW
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1777/04/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:TRANSFER OF MONEY TO RHODE ISLAND FOR PUBLIC SERVICE
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	492
IDCODE	B393
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARROW
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1777/05/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	INSTRUCTIONS TO APPOINT AN ACTING DEPY PAYMASTER GENERAL
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY PAYMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	528
IDCODE	B393
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARROW
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1778/03/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM HOWE;TO MOVE TO PHILIDELPHIA TO LOOK AFTER PAY DEPT FOR THE
CONT	ARMY
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY PAYMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PHILADELPHIA
PAGE	1021
IDCODE	B393
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARROW
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6581 (7)
IDCODE	B408
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARROW
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7254 (2)
IDCODE	B408
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARROW
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/01/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/01/31
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	60TH (3RD)
OCCUPATION	PAYMASTER AND COMY GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6847
IDCODE	B408
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARROW
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	60TH (3RD)
OCCUPATION	PAYMASTER AND COMY GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7538
IDCODE	B408
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARROW
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	60TH (3RD)
OCCUPATION	PAYMASTER AND COMY GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8207
IDCODE	B408
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARROW
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	60TH (3RD)
OCCUPATION	PAYMASTER AND COMY GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10033 (61)
IDCODE	B408
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARROW
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/07/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/03/01 TO 1783/07/30
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	60TH (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10144 (71,77,83)
IDCODE	B408
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARROW
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	60TH (3RD)
OCCUPATION	PAYMASTER AND COMY GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8846
IDCODE	B408
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARROW
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/07/25 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	60TH (3RD)
OCCUPATION	PAYMASTER AND COMY GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8974
IDCODE	B408
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARROW
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	60TH (3RD)
OCCUPATION	PAYMASTER AND COMY GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9479
IDCODE	B408
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARROW
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	60TH (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (39)
IDCODE	B408
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARROW
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY PAYMASTER GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (6)
IDCODE	B393
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARROW
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	ST AUGUSTINE
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1776/05/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MACKENZIE TO PREVOST;GRANTED WARRANTS FOR EXPENSES AT ST AUGUSTINE
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY PAYMASTER GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PHILIDELPHIA
PAGE	1160 (1)
IDCODE	B393
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARROW
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/06/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8234
IDCODE	B408
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARROW
GIVENNAME	THOMAS?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1776/06/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	NO REASON TO MISTRUST HIM;BUT SIZE OF MILITARY CHEST DICTATES THAT
CONT	DEPY PAYMASTER'S ACCOUNTS BE CHECKED OFTEN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY PAYMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	BUSHY PARK
PAGE	221 (2)
IDCODE	B393
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARROW
GIVENNAME	THOMAS?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1776/10/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:PAY FOR HESSIAN TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY PAYMASTER ?
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMP OF THE GUARDS
PAGE	293
IDCODE	B393
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARROW
GIVENNAME	THOMAS?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/07/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GEORGE TURNER TO CLINTON;LETTER HAS BEEN SENT HIM RE:FUNDS NEEDED
CONT	FOR TROOPS IN N.S.
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY PAYMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	2115 (3)
IDCODE	B393
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARROW
GIVENNAME	THOMAS?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/04/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GOV WRIGHT TO CLINTON; RECOMMENDED TO PURCHASE MAJORITY IN THE 60TH
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	60TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	SAVANNAH
PAGE	2686 (1)
IDCODE	B408
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARROW
GIVENNAME	THOMAS?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1775/07/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TREASURY BOARD MEETINGS 1775/07/06; TO REMOVE TO BOSTON AS TROOPS
CONT	WITHDRAW FROM NY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY PAYMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	23 (7)
IDCODE	B393
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARRY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/12/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLINTON TO LESLIE; MENTIONED AS RECEIVING LETTER FROM CLINTON'S SECY
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3975 (2)
IDCODE	B416
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARRY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/04/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LESLIE TO CLINTON;HAS BEEN EXCHANGED;DESIRES RETURN TO ENGLAND TO
CONT	JOIN 52ND REGT
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMP
PAGE	4416
IDCODE	B416
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARRY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/04/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLINTON TO LESLIE; LEAVE REQUEST TO BE HANDLED BY LT GEN ROBETSON
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4510 (4)
IDCODE	B416
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARRY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/04/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LESLIE TO CLINTON;LATELY EXCHANGED AS PRISONER;WISHES TO JOIN HIS
CONT	REGT IN ENGLAND;NEEDS PERMISSION OF C IN C
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4513
IDCODE	B416
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARRY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1782/02/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO LT GEN LESLIE;ORDERED INTO CONFINEMENT
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SECRETARY TO BALFOUR
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	REBEL HQ
PAGE	9946 (2)
IDCODE	B416
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARRY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1782/03/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO LT GEN LESLIE;HE IS TO BE RELEASED FROM CONFINEMENT;ON PAROLE
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ
PAGE	4214
IDCODE	B416
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARRY
GIVENNAME	CATHERINE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1783/11/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CONFINED 1783/09/23, ON SUSPICION OF MAIMING A SOLDIER
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10420 (47)
IDCODE	B426
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARRY
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1783/06/24;PAY WHILE PRISONER
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	QR (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8181 (2)
IDCODE	B427
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARRY
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	QR (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8180 (2)
IDCODE	B427
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARRY
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1781/03/25 TO 1782/06/24;TAKEN PRISONER AND RETURNED
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4857
IDCODE	B428
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARRY
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24;ACCOUNT OF BROKEN PERIODS;RETURNED
CONT	FROM ENEMY
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8153 (2)
IDCODE	B428
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARRY
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5507 (12)
IDCODE	B430
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARRY
GIVENNAME	HENRY?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/07/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AMHERST TO CLINTON;TO BE DEPUTY ADJ GENERAL AT NEW YORK
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	52ND
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	2904
IDCODE	B416
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARRY
GIVENNAME	HENRY?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/10/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLINTON TO AMHERST; FORMERLY 52 REGT;PROPOSED TO TAKE MAJ ANDRE'S
CONT	PLACE AS ADJ GEN
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	52ND
OCCUPATION	DEPUTY ADJUTANT GENERAL
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3074
IDCODE	B416
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARRY
GIVENNAME	HENRY?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/09/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BALFOUR TO GEN GREENE (REBEL);CAPT BARRY TO CARRY THE LETTER AND
CONT	DISCUSS IT WITH GEN GREENE IF NECESSARY
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	52ND
OCCUPATION	DEPY ADJ GEN, BALFOUR'S SECY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	3760 (3)
IDCODE	B416
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARRY
GIVENNAME	HENRY?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/12/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LESLIE TO CLINTON; PRISONER OF WAR;NO MUSTER BOOKS OR RETURNS TO BE
CONT	FOUND
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	3926 (3)
IDCODE	B416
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARRY
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9671 (4,20)
IDCODE	B431
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARRY
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8254 (8)
IDCODE	B432
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARRY
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8255 (1)
IDCODE	B432
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARRY
GIVENNAME	SIMON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1778/03/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF POOR PEOPLE ON THE CHARITY LIST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	994
IDCODE	B433
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARRY
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, ENLISTED 1779/06/25
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	KFR?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10243 (1)
IDCODE	B434
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARRY
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1781/02/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COURT MARTIAL;ACQUITTED OF DISOBEYING ORDERS AND THREATENING HIS
CONT	LT COL BUT FOUND GUILTY OF INSOLENT AND CONTEMPTUOUS BEHAVIOR
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	VI
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ NY
PAGE	3343 (33)
IDCODE	B435
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARRY
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8254 (8)
IDCODE	B438
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARRY
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8255 (1)
IDCODE	B438
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARRY
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS;CROSSED OFF LIST?
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	VI
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (62)
IDCODE	B435
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARRY
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/07/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8387 (10,11)
IDCODE	B437
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARRY
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/07/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8513
IDCODE	B437
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARRY
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/09/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9077
IDCODE	B437
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARRYMORE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31;DEAD ON DOC
CONT	HUSBAND OF HANNAH BARRYMORE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (3)
IDCODE	B442
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARRYMORE
GIVENNAME	HANNAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (3)
IDCODE	B440
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARRYMORE
GIVENNAME	HANNAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8252 (1)
IDCODE	B440
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARRYMORE
GIVENNAME	HANNAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8253 (1)
IDCODE	B440
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARRYMORE
GIVENNAME	HANNAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9232 (1)
IDCODE	B440
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARTER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	LONG ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	BROOKLYN HEIGHTS
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL ARTIFICERS, SAWYERS, ETC
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CARPENTER
DEPARTMENT	ENGINEER
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10267 (5)
IDCODE	B443
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARTER
GIVENNAME	MARY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1778/08/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REFUGEES RECEIVING RATIONS;1 MAN, 2 WOMEN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	9805 (1)
IDCODE	B444
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARTH
GIVENNAME	ADAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1783/08/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUEST FOR PROVISIONS AND PASSAGE TO ANNAPOLIS ROYAL, N.S.
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	GAN-1
OCCUPATION	FARMER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8684 (4)
IDCODE	B445
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARTHMESS
GIVENNAME	ADAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUESTS PERMISSION TO GO TO NS;IMPRISONED BY REBELS;RELEASED ON
CONT	CONDITION THAT HE NOT ENTER LINES;CLAIMS LOSSES DUE TO LOYALTY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9246
IDCODE	B446
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARTLETT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	PA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30;WIDOW OF
CONT	JOHN BARTLETT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	9232 (5)
IDCODE	B447
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARTLETT
GIVENNAME	FREDERICK?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NS
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	HALIFAX
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/04/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLINTON TO MCLEAN; COMMISSION FORWARDED EFFECTIVE 1779/03/05
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	70TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	1921
IDCODE	B448
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARTLETT
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/06/16?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CASH RECEIVED FROM REFUGEE FUND ON LONG ISLAND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10386 (2)
IDCODE	B450
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARTLETT
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	PA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/11/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10330 (13)
IDCODE	B449
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARTLETT
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	PA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31;WIFE AND
CONT	CHILDREN;WAS IN THE CUSTOM HOUSE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (7)
IDCODE	B449
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARTLETT
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	PA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8252 (7)
IDCODE	B451
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARTLETT
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	PA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8253 (11)
IDCODE	B451
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARTLETT
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	PA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30;DEAD ON DOC
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9232 (5)
IDCODE	B451
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARTLETT
GIVENNAME	SOLOMON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1782/04/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BOARD OF ASSOCIATED LOYALISTS; RETURN OF PRISONERS IN THE PROVOST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4489
IDCODE	B452
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARTLEY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/07/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PURCHASE OF THE SLOOP "DOVE";WITH DUNCAN AND BAYARD WERE PAID FOR
CONT	THE SLOOP
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4994
IDCODE	B453
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARTLEY
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/07/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF THOSE EMPLOYED IN QM GEN DEPT, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3586 (2)
IDCODE	B454
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARTLEY
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1781/04/01 TO 1781/10/19
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	NYV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4875 (2)
IDCODE	B455
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARTLING
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/11/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RIEDESEL TO CLINTON;EXCHANGED AND LEFT AT WESTMINSTER TO COLLECT
CONT	THEIR MEN;SUBSISTENCE MONEY TO BE SUPPLIED
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMBRIDGE
PAGE	1557 (2)
IDCODE	B456
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARTLING
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/11/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RIEDESEL TO CLINTON;KEPT AT WESTMINSTER TO COLLECT SCATTERED
CONT	EXCHANGE PRISONERS
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMBRIDGE
PAGE	1556 (1)
IDCODE	B456
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARTLING
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1779/09/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PRISONERS OF WAR STILL HELD BY REBELS AT THREE RIVERS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	TROIS RIVIERES
PAGE	2288
IDCODE	B456
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARTLING
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RECEIPT
DATE	1778/09/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECEIPT FOR PRISONER EXCHANGE;KEPT FOR WANT OF SUPERIOR OFFICER
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GBR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMBRIDGE
PAGE	1395 (1)
IDCODE	B456
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARTON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/11/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECOMMENDING HIS FAMILY;IS A PRISONER; HIS WIFE AND 5 CHILDREN IN
CONT	DISTRESS BECAUSE OF HIS ATTACHMENT TO THE ROYAL CAUSE
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	STATEN ISLAND
PAGE	736
IDCODE	B466
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARTON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR WIDOWS OF PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6651 (2)
IDCODE	B489
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARTON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/02/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWNCES FOR WIDOWS OF PROVINCIAL OFFICERS;DEAD ON DOC
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10057 (2,3,4)
IDCODE	B489
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARTON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PEOPLE RECEIVING COMPENSATION FOR FUEL, PROVISIONS ETC;DEAD ON DOC;
CONT	PERIOD 1782/09/23 TO 1783/02/23
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6954 (1,2)
IDCODE	B489
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARTON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/04/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR WIDOWS OF PROVINCIAL OFFICERS;DEAD ON DOC;SURVIVED BY
CONT	SARAH BARTON;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/07/01
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10087 (1,3)
IDCODE	B489
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARTON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGTS RECEIVING FUEL IN NEW YORK;PROVINCIAL OFFICERS' WIVES;HIS
CONT	WIDOW DREW 2 ROOMS OF FUEL;DEAD ON DOC
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	DB
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4582 (21)
IDCODE	B489
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARTON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGTS RECEIVING FUEL IN NEW YORK;WIDOW OF CHAPLAIN BARTON;1 ROOM
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4582 (23)
IDCODE	B482
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARTON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGTS RECEIVING FUEL IN NEW YORK;WIDOW OF COL BARTON;2 ROOMS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	DB
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4582 (21)
IDCODE	B482
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARTON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PEOPLE RECEIVING PROVISIONS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10352
IDCODE	B461
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARTON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	4941 (2)
IDCODE	B482
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARTON
GIVENNAME	BENYAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/24/07;DISCHARGED AT NEW YORK
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9447 (4)
IDCODE	B460
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARTON
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	NJV (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5405 (3)
IDCODE	B462
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARTON
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/12/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OFFICERS WHO HAVE NOT RECEIVED THEIR COMMISSIONS;DATE OF APPT
CONT	1782/10/25
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	NJV (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10031 (1)
IDCODE	B462
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARTON
GIVENNAME	HENRY L
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	NJV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6502 (3)
IDCODE	B462
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARTON
GIVENNAME	HENRY L
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	NJV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6968 (3)
IDCODE	B462
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARTON
GIVENNAME	HENRY L
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	NJV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7515 (3)
IDCODE	B462
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARTON
GIVENNAME	HENRY L
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	NJV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8163 (3)
IDCODE	B462
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARTON
GIVENNAME	HENRY L
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	NJV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8821 (3)
IDCODE	B462
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARTON
GIVENNAME	HENRY L
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	NJV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9449 (3)
IDCODE	B462
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARTON
GIVENNAME	J
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CERTIFICATE
DATE	1779/07/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ON BEHALF OF NANCY NEVIL; SIGNED WITH CAPT ANDRE
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	NJV (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMP, STATEN ISLAND
PAGE	2105 (1)
IDCODE	B466
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARTON
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	NJV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5405 (3)
IDCODE	B465
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARTON
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1783/12/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	NJV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6502 (3)
IDCODE	B465
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARTON
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	NJV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6968 (3)
IDCODE	B465
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARTON
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	NJV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7515 (3)
IDCODE	B465
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARTON
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1782/06/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	NJV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8163 (3)
IDCODE	B465
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARTON
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	NJV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8821 (3)
IDCODE	B465
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARTON
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	NJV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9449 (3)
IDCODE	B465
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARTON
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ADDRESS
DATE	1782/12/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNS DECLARATION OF LOYALTY TO CROWN
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6437 (1)
IDCODE	B466
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARTON
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CERTIFICATE
DATE	1780/09/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFIES LOYALTY OF ISAAC ALYEE
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	NJV (1ST)
OCCUPATION	COMMANDANT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3024 (1)
IDCODE	B466
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARTON
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/24 TO 1782/12/24;SECONDED FROM PWAR
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6506 (3)
IDCODE	B476
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARTON
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24;SECONDED FROM PWAR
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7522 (2)
IDCODE	B476
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARTON
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1781/05/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SUPPORTS MEMORIAL OF THOMAS WHITE
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMMANDANT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4784 (2)
IDCODE	B466
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARTON
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1783/07/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIRFIES MEMORIAL OF MARY KEATING
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	NJV (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10133 (2)
IDCODE	B466
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARTON
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1783/07/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL OF MARY KEATING CERTIFIED BY HIM
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	NJV (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7271 (2)
IDCODE	B466
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARTON
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/09/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BEGS MERCY FOR NATHANIEL PARKER
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	NJV (1ST)?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8983
IDCODE	B466
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARTON
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	NJV (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (58)
IDCODE	B466
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARTON
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGTS RECEIVING FUEL IN NEW YORK, 2 ROOMS
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4582 (17)
IDCODE	B476
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARTON
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1781/09/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFIES CHARLES RICHARD'S PETITION
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	NJV (1ST)
OCCUPATION	COMMANDANT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3776 (2)
IDCODE	B466
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARTON
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1781/04/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COURT PROCEEDINGS FOR UNSPECIFIED OFFENCE;CALLS BRIG GEN DELACEY,
CONT	GOV FRANKLIN, CHIEF JUSTICE SMYTHE & J SMYTHE AS CHARACTER WITNESSES
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	NJV (1ST)?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	3470 (1)
IDCODE	B466
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARTON
GIVENNAME	REV
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/08/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10149 (2)
IDCODE	B489
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARTON
GIVENNAME	ROGER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	NYV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5411 (3)
IDCODE	B476
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARTON
GIVENNAME	ROGER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5975 (3)
IDCODE	B476
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARTON
GIVENNAME	ROGER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5976 (3)
IDCODE	B476
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARTON
GIVENNAME	ROGER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/26
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6552 (2)
IDCODE	B476
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARTON
GIVENNAME	ROGER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6975 (2)
IDCODE	B476
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARTON
GIVENNAME	ROGER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8183 (2)
IDCODE	B476
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARTON
GIVENNAME	ROGER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8829 (2)
IDCODE	B476
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARTON
GIVENNAME	ROGER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8828 (2)
IDCODE	B476
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARTON
GIVENNAME	ROGER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24;ENS AS OF 1783/06/09
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	NYV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8823 (2)
IDCODE	B480
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARTON
GIVENNAME	ROGER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	NYV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9452 (3)
IDCODE	B480
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARTON
GIVENNAME	ROGER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9459 (2)
IDCODE	B476
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARTON
GIVENNAME	ROGER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/06/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	NOTATION ADDED TO LIST OF SECONDED OFFICERS GOING TO NS;NOT
CONT	CONVENIENT TO GO WITH FIRST FLEET;MAJ BROWN TO OBTAIN LAND FOR HIM
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7950 (1)
IDCODE	B476
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARTON
GIVENNAME	ROGER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/07/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OFFICERS WHO HAVE NOT RECEIVED COMMISSIONS, APPOINTED FROM SARGENT
CONT	1783/06/10
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	NYV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8390
IDCODE	B481
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARTON
GIVENNAME	SARAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/11/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WIDOWS OF PROVINCIAL OFFICERS;ALLOWANCE 1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	10331 (1)
IDCODE	B482
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARTON
GIVENNAME	SARAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/10/01 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	6585 (1)
IDCODE	B482
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARTON
GIVENNAME	SARAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/12/31?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WIDOWS OF PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	6590
IDCODE	B482
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARTON
GIVENNAME	SARAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIALS OF WIDOWS OF PROVINCIAL OFFICERS;WIDOW OF THOMAS BARTON,
CONT	CHAPLAIN IN NJV;NO CHILDREN
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	10042 (1,2)
IDCODE	B482
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARTON
GIVENNAME	SARAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WIDOWS OF PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	6651 (2)
IDCODE	B482
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARTON
GIVENNAME	SARAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/02/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WIDOWS OF PROVINCIAL OFFICERS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	10057
IDCODE	B482
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARTON
GIVENNAME	SARAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/02/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WIDOWS OF PROVINCIAL OFFICERS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/04/01
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6890
IDCODE	B482
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARTON
GIVENNAME	SARAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PEOPLE RECEIVING COMPENSATION FOR FUEL, PROVISIONS ETC;WIDOW OF
CONT	CHAPLAIN OF NJV;PERIOD 1782/09/23 TO 1783/02/23
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	6954 (1,2)
IDCODE	B482
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARTON
GIVENNAME	SARAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/04/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WIDOWS OF PROVINCIAL OFFICERS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/07/01
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	10087 (1,3)
IDCODE	B482
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARTON
GIVENNAME	SARAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/07/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WIDOWS OF PROVINCIAL OFFICERS;WIDOW OF REV MR BARTON;PERIOD
CONT	1783/04/01 TO 1783/07/01
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10397
IDCODE	B482
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARTON
GIVENNAME	SARAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/08/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WIDOWS OF PROVINCIAL OFFICERS;1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	10149 (2,4)
IDCODE	B482
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARTON
GIVENNAME	SARAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	PA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1782/09/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ASKS CONTINUANCE OF SUPPORT;BANISHED FROM ESTATE IN 1777;WIDOW OF
CONT	REV THOMAS BARTON
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	10005
IDCODE	B482
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARTON
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIALS OF WIDOWS OF PROVINCIAL OFFICERS;DEAD ON DOC;HUSBAND OF
CONT	SARAH BARTON
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10042 (1)
IDCODE	B489
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARTON
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (59)
IDCODE	B489
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARTON
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	PA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/09/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PETITION OF WIDOW SARAH;DEAD ON DOCUMENT;BANISHED FROM ESTATE IN
CONT	1777
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV (2ND)
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10005
IDCODE	B489
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARTON
GIVENNAME	THOMAS?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGTS RECEIVING FUEL IN NEW YORK;PROVINCIAL OFFICERS' WIVES;WIDOW
CONT	DREW I ROOM OF FUEL;DEAD ON DOCUMENT
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4582 (23)
IDCODE	B489
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARTONS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/11/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WIDOWS OF PROVINCIAL OFFICERS WHO ARE TO RECEIVE COMPENSATION
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6220
IDCODE	B496
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARTOON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CAPT OF COMPANY GONE TO ST JOHN'S RIVER IN 1783/05
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9260A (1)
IDCODE	B497
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARTOW
GIVENNAME	THEODOSIUS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	WESTCHESTER CO
RESIDENCE1	NEW ROCHELLE
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/03/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO RECLAIM A HORSE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10067
IDCODE	B498
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARTRAM
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4945 (1)
IDCODE	B499
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARTRAM
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/07/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAY FOR SERVICES TO MILITARY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5074 (3)
IDCODE	B500
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARTRAM
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/11/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10330 (13)
IDCODE	B501
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARTRAM
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	PA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (7)
IDCODE	B501
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARTRAM
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	PA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8252 (7)
IDCODE	B501
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARTRAM
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	PA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8253 (11)
IDCODE	B501
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARTRAM
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1781/12/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9941 (3)
IDCODE	B503
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARUM (BARNUM)
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1783/11/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CONFINED FOR ROBBERY 1783/09/20
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10420 (47-58)
IDCODE	B504
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARWELL
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF DRIVERS, ETC;WITH 126 HORSES AND 44 WAGONS FOR 47 DRIVERS;
CONT	FOR SUPPLY OF GENERAL AND STAFF OFFICERS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3734 (8)
IDCODE	B505
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BARWELL
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	16TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (19)
IDCODE	B506
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BASDEN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/08/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GOV BRUERE TO CORNWALLIS;RE:FRENCH FLEET IN THE AREA
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"HOPE"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	BERMUDA
PAGE	3663 (1)
IDCODE	B507
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BASDEN
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR NEW PROVIDENCE ON
CONT	1783/08/23
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"SUSANNAH"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (62)
IDCODE	B508
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BASDEN?
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FROM NEW PROVIDENCE ON
CONT	1783/08/04
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"SUSANNAH"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (48)
IDCODE	B509
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BASELEY
GIVENNAME	CATHERINE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/11/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10330 (4)
IDCODE	B510
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BASELEY
GIVENNAME	CATHERINE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (2)
IDCODE	B510
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BASELEY
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8252 (3)
IDCODE	B512
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BASELEY
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8253 (1)
IDCODE	B512
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BASELEY
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9232 (1)
IDCODE	B512
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BASELY
GIVENNAME	CATHERINE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (2)
IDCODE	B510
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BASELY
GIVENNAME	CATHERINE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8252 (1)
IDCODE	B510
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BASELY
GIVENNAME	CATHERINE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8253 (1)
IDCODE	B510
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BASELY
GIVENNAME	CATHERINE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9232 (1)
IDCODE	B510
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BASKEN
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL QM GEN DEPT;WITH 90 HORSES, 57 WAGONS, FOR 17 DRIVERS;
CONT	FOR GENERAL ARMY DUTIES
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	BROOKLYN
PAGE	3735 (7)
IDCODE	B513
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BASLEY
GIVENNAME	ABRAHAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1781/12/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9941 (3)
IDCODE	B514
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BASS
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1783/06/24;PAY WHILE PRISONER
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	QR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8181 (2)
IDCODE	B515
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BASS
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	QR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8180 (2)
IDCODE	B515
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BASSAN
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	QM
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6963 (3)
IDCODE	B530
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BASSAN
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	QM
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7510 (2)
IDCODE	B530
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BASSET
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FROM CHARLESTON 1783/06/09
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"PEGGY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (32)
IDCODE	B516
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BASSETT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COMY GEN DEPT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"PORGY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10432 (3)
IDCODE	B517
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BASSETT
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	MA
ORIGIN2	MARTHA'S VINEYARD
ORIGIN1	CHILMARK
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1780/06/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AUTHORIZING BERIAH NORTON TO COLLECT FOR ANIMALS TAKEN BY GEN GRAY
CONT	IN 1778;LOST 2 COWS, 48 SHEEP
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHILMARK
PAGE	2820 (1)
IDCODE	B518
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BASSETT
GIVENNAME	CORNELIUS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	MA
RESIDENCE2	MARTHA'S VINEYARD
RESIDENCE1	CHILMARK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1780/06/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOST 4 OXEN, 200 SHEEP;SIGNED BY JOHN BASSETT ON HIS BEHALF;ASSUMED
CONT	DEAD
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHILMARK
PAGE	2820 (1)
IDCODE	B3418
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BASSETT
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1776/05/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	175 (5)
IDCODE	B519
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BASSETT
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	MA
ORIGIN2	MARTHA'S VINEYARD
ORIGIN1	CHILMARK
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1780/06/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AUTHORISING BERIAH NORTON TO COLLECT FOR ANIMALS TAKEN BY GEN GRAY
CONT	IN 1778;4 OXEN, 200 SHEEP;ADMINSTRATOR OF CORNELIUS BASSETT ESTATE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHILMARK
PAGE	2820 (1)
IDCODE	B520
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BASSEWITZ
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	DEPOSITION
DATE	1783/06/27
SEEALSO	DE BASSEWITZ
SUBJECT	DEPOSITION OF GERMAN POW SIGNED BY HIM
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ADC TO LOSSBERG
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8236 (5)
IDCODE	B521
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BASSEWITZ
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/07/13
SEEALSO	DE BASSEWITZ
SUBJECT	REQUEST FOR LAND IN NS;CANNOT GO NOW AS HE HAS TO RETURN TO GERMANY
CONT	FIRST
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GHC-15
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8425
IDCODE	B521
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BASSEWITZ
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	DE BASSEWITZ
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GHC-15
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (53)
IDCODE	B521
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BASSEWITZ
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	DE BASSEWITZ
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GHC-15
OCCUPATION	ADC
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (49)
IDCODE	B521
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BASSEWITZ
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	GERMANY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/07/18
SEEALSO	DE BASSEWITZ
SUBJECT	REQUEST FOR LAND IN NS;CANNOT GO NOW AS HE HAS TO RETURN TO GERMANY
CONT	FIRST
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8479 (3)
IDCODE	B521
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BASSEWITZ
GIVENNAME	J H
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	DE BASSEWITZ
SUBJECT	GENERAL AND STAFF OFFICERS;HESSIAN TROOPS, NY;PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO
CONT	1782/12/24
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GHC-15
OCCUPATION	EXTRA ADC
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10079 (1)
IDCODE	B521
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BASSEWITZ
GIVENNAME	J H
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/07/11
SEEALSO	DE BASSEWITZ
SUBJECT	MUSTER OF FOREIGN TROOPS;MUSTERED ON 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	2ND LT
REGIMENT	GHC-15
OCCUPATION	ADC TO LOSBERG
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMAICA
PAGE	8397 (4)
IDCODE	B521
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BASSEWITZ
GIVENNAME	JOHN H.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/03/11
SEEALSO	VON BASSEWITZ
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF GERMAN OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	2ND LT
REGIMENT	GHC-15
OCCUPATION	ADC TO LOSBERG
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMAICA, LI?
PAGE	7121 (3)
IDCODE	B521
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BASSIL
GIVENNAME	FRANCIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES;OWNER OF HOUSE ON FAIR ST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7842 (12)
IDCODE	B529
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BASSILL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1778/04/20?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED TO CAPT IN 1759
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	17TH (D)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PHILADELPHIA?
PAGE	1114
IDCODE	B528
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BASSIN
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/08/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER OF CAPT FULTON'S TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	SGT
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMP FRESH MEADOWS
PAGE	5208 (5)
IDCODE	B530
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BASTER
GIVENNAME	MICHEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1776/12/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GERMAN RECRUITS OF THE 8TH REGT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	8TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	MONTSERRAT
PAGE	350
IDCODE	B531
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BATCHELER
GIVENNAME	BREED
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4945 (1)
IDCODE	B532
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BATCHELER
GIVENNAME	BREED
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/07/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAY FOR SERVICES TO MILITARY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5074 (1)
IDCODE	B532
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BATCHELLER
GIVENNAME	BREED
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/09/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SEEKING AOTHER QUARTER'S ALLOWANCE TO GO TO NS;FOUGHT WITH BURGOYNE;
CONT	PRISONER OF THE CONVENTION OF SARATOGA;WOUNDED;WIFE AND 5 CHILDREN
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9193
IDCODE	B532
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BATCHELOR
GIVENNAME	BREED
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NH
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/11/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10330 (9)
IDCODE	B532
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BATCHELOR
GIVENNAME	BREED
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NH
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (5)
IDCODE	B532
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BATCHELOR
GIVENNAME	BREED
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NH
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8252 (4)
IDCODE	B532
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BATCHELOR
GIVENNAME	BREED
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NH
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8253 (1)
IDCODE	B532
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BATCHELOR
GIVENNAME	BREED
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NH
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9232 (5)
IDCODE	B532
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BATES
GIVENNAME	ABRAHAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	
DATE	
SEEALSO	BATES & BELL
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	
IDCODE	B539
REEL	

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BATES
GIVENNAME	ABRAHAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF SERVICE;PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30;OWNER WITH ISAAC
CONT	BELL
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CO-OWNER
DEPARTMENT	"SIR HENRY CLINTON" (BRIG)
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4935
IDCODE	B539
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BATES
GIVENNAME	ABRAHAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SERVICE PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30;OWNER WITH BELL
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CO-OWNER
DEPARTMENT	"SIR HENRY CLINTON" (BRIG)
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4934
IDCODE	B539
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BATES
GIVENNAME	ABRAHAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30;FOR SERVICES RENDERED
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	OWNER
DEPARTMENT	"SIR HENRY CLINTON" (BRIG)
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10033 (67)
IDCODE	B539
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BATES
GIVENNAME	ABRAHAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HIRE OF SHIPS FOR HM'S SERVICE FROM 1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CO-OWNER
DEPARTMENT	"SIR HENRY CLINTON"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7039A (1)
IDCODE	B539
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BATES
GIVENNAME	ABRAHAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30;EMPLOYED BY BOARD OF ASSOC LOYALISTS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CO-OWNER
DEPARTMENT	"SIR HENRY CLINTON" (BRIG)
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7268A (21)
IDCODE	B539
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BATES
GIVENNAME	ABRAHAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/06/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM NORTH CAROLINA CARRYING CORN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"ABIAH & JANE"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8115
IDCODE	B538
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BATES
GIVENNAME	ABRAHAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR LIVERPOOL 1783/10/10
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"DIANA"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (101)
IDCODE	B538
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BATES
GIVENNAME	ABRAHAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	WARRANT OF PAY
DATE	1782/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	"SIR HENRY CLINTON" WAS WAS EMPLOYED IN HM SERVICE;OWNER WITH ISAAC
CONT	BELL
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CO-OWNER
DEPARTMENT	"SIR HENRY CLINTON"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5764
IDCODE	B539
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BATES
GIVENNAME	ABRAHAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	WARRANT OF PAY
DATE	1782/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	THE "SIR HENRY CLINTON" WAS EMPLOYED IN HM SERVICE;OWNED WITH ISAAC
CONT	BELL
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CO-OWNER
DEPARTMENT	"SIR HENRY CLINTON"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5765
IDCODE	B539
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BATES
GIVENNAME	ABRAHAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES;TENANT WATER STREET
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7842 (9)
IDCODE	B537
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BATES
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES;OWNER OF HOUSE ON FRANCFORT ST, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7842 (17)
IDCODE	B552
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BATES
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/06/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BOUND FOR NORTH CAROLINA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"ABIAH & JANE"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8226
IDCODE	B553
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BATES
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR NORTH CAROLINA 1783/08/08
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"ABIAH & JANE"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (52)
IDCODE	B553
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BATES
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FROM NORTH CAROLINA 1783/08/04
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"ABAIH & JANE"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (48)
IDCODE	B553
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BATES
GIVENNAME	GILBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1781/01/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ASKS RATIONS FOR ISAAC YUREX; CERTIFIED BY HIM WITH OTHERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3279
IDCODE	B554
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BATES
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/07/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM NORTH CAROLINA CARRING LUMBER
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"SQUIRRELL"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8524
IDCODE	B555
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BATES
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	PORT ROSEWAY
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/11/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF MILITIA COMMISSIONS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ADJ GEN OFFICE NY
PAGE	9625
IDCODE	B556
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BATES
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/11/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ASKS FURTHER ALLOWANCE; 60 TO 70 YEARS OLD
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10199
IDCODE	B543
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BATES
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION OF
DATE	1783/06/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ASKS REPAYMENT OF DEBTS; BOUND FOR NS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7899
IDCODE	B543
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BATES
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (3)
IDCODE	B543
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BATES
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8252 (1)
IDCODE	B543
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BATES
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8253 (1)
IDCODE	B543
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BATES
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9232 (1)
IDCODE	B543
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BATES
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	QUEEN'S CO, LI
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROPERTY ASSIGNED LOYALISTS;TENANT;3 WOMEN AND CHILDREN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9733 (4)
IDCODE	B543
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BATES
GIVENNAME	JOHN JR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9232 (1)
IDCODE	B549
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BATES
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1780/07/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CASH PAID HIM FROM REFUGEE FUND ON LONG ISLAND;BY PHILIP J
CONT	LIVINGSTON
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONG ISLAND
PAGE	6261 (1)
IDCODE	B550
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BATES
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR NORTH CAROLINA 1783/08/08
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"SQUIRRELL"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (52)
IDCODE	B557
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BATES
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	YORK ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROPERTY ASSIGNED LOYALISTS;TENANT, 2 WOMEN AND CHILDREN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9733 (8)
IDCODE	B551
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BATES
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FROM CAPE COD 1783/05/15
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"ST PATRICK"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (12)
IDCODE	B558
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BATES
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24;FROM DESERTION
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	QR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7521 (2)
IDCODE	B559
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BATES
GIVENNAME	STEPHEN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/04/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CASH RECEIVED FROM REFUGEE FUND ON LONG ISLAND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6261 (4)
IDCODE	B560
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BATES
GIVENNAME	STEPHEN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/06/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CONTINGENT EXPENSES ON LI;REFUGEE AT HARLEM
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10386 (3)
IDCODE	B561
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BATES
GIVENNAME	STEPHEN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	YORK ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROPERTY ASSIGNED LOYALISTS;TENANT;WITH 2 WOMEN AND CHILDREN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9733 (8)
IDCODE	B562
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BATES & BELL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	
DATE	
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SEE ALSO ABRAHAM BATES AND ISAAC BELL
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	
PAGE	
IDCODE	B542
REEL	

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BATES & BELL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1783/01/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6839 (2)
IDCODE	B540
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BATES & BELL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/02/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUESTING PAYMENT FOR USE OF ARMED SHIPS;ACTING ON BEHALF OF OWNERS
CONT	OF THE "SIR HENRY CLINTON" (BRIG)
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6883 (2)
IDCODE	B541
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BATH
GIVENNAME	MARY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1778/05/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REFUGEES RECEIVING RATIONS, 1 MAN, 2 WOMEN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	9805 (1)
IDCODE	B563
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BATKER?
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9671 (14)
IDCODE	B564
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BATT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/07/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:CHARGES HE BROUGHT AGAINST LT COL GOREHAM
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	RFAR?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	599 (1)
IDCODE	B569
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BATT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/11/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONING A COURT MARTIAL;PROMISED TO NOT INTERFERE IN LT COL
CONT	GOREHAM'S COMMAND
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	RFAR?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	765 (2)
IDCODE	B569
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BATT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/08/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GOREHAM TO CLINTON
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	RFAR?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	2958 (1)
IDCODE	B569
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BATT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/02/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	McLEAN TO CLINTON; HIS MEMORIAL ENCLOSED
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	RFAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	3363 (2)
IDCODE	B639
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BATT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24;MEN OF ABSENT REGTS
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	RFAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5412 (2)
IDCODE	B566
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BATT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	RFAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6507 (2)
IDCODE	B566
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BATT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERS
DATE	1781/04/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EXTRACT FROM GARRISON ORDERS, LISTED WITH OTHER FIELD OFFICERS
CONT	ON DUTY ROSTER
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	RFAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	3474 (1)
IDCODE	B639
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BATT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	REPORT
DATE	1776/11/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SITUATION AT FORT EDWARD; MENTIONED AS HOPEFULLY ENABLING A REPORT
CONT	ON FORT CUMBERLAND TO BE SENT
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	RFAR?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	FORT EDWARD
PAGE	310 (2)
IDCODE	B569
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BATT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/02/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OFFICERS AND MEN OF ABSENT PROVINCIAL REGTS;IN ENGLAND;PERIOD
CONT	1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/24
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	RFAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10358 (2)
IDCODE	B566
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BATT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	HALIFAX
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/09/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MACLEAN TO CLINTON; REQUEST FOR LEAVE TO ENGLAND
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	3017
IDCODE	B576
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BATT
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1780/01/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	VOUCHER TO CROWN FOR COOPERING INDIAN KEGS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COOPER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	2510 (1)
IDCODE	B565
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BATT
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1777/07/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:LT COL GOREHAM AND STATE OF THE REGT;IN LONDON;IN 1776/02
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	RFAR?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	600
IDCODE	B569
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BATT
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS;DECEASED
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	RFAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (57)
IDCODE	B569
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BATT
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1781/08/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COMMANDER AT FORT CUMBERLAND; DIED THERE 1781/07/15
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	RFAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	3702 (4)
IDCODE	B639
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BATT
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROVINCIAL CORPS IN NS, ABSENT
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	RFAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NS
PAGE	10326 (1)
IDCODE	B566
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BATT
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1780/06/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF CRIMES FROM COURTMARTIAL;COMPLAINTS FROM LT COL GOREHAM
CONT	AGAINST BATT
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	RFAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	2829
IDCODE	B569
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BATTEY
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/05/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SALARIES FOR THE BM GEN OFFICE, NY ISLAND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	YARDKEEPER
DEPARTMENT	BM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4663 (6)
IDCODE	B642
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BATTS
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	KETTLES FOR PRISONERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10274 (2)
IDCODE	B644
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BATTY
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1782/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PILOTS THAT ARE IN CONSTANT PAY, SATIONED AT THE SOUND AND RHODE
CONT	ISLAND
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	PILOT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6230 (2)
IDCODE	B643
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BATWELL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROVINCIAL FORCES IN THE DISTRICT OF NEW YORK;ABSENT;ON LEAVE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10286 (1)
IDCODE	B577
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BATWELL
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5406 (3)
IDCODE	B577
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BATWELL
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5972 (3)
IDCODE	B577
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BATWELL
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6503 (3)
IDCODE	B577
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BATWELL
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6970 (3)
IDCODE	B577
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BATWELL
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7517 (3)
IDCODE	B577
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BATWELL
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8166 (3)
IDCODE	B577
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BATWELL
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8167 (3)
IDCODE	B577
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BATWELL
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8822 (3)
IDCODE	B577
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BATWELL
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9451 (3)
IDCODE	B577
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BATWELL
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV (4TH)
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (59)
IDCODE	B577
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BATWELL
GIVENNAME	DANIEL?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROVINCIAL FORCES IN THE DISTRICT OF NEW YORK;ABSENT;ON LEAVE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10288 (1)
IDCODE	B577
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BATWELL
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/06/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4973 (9)
IDCODE	B577
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAUER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BARRACK HOUSES IN NEW YORK, RESIDING AT 28 CHATAM ST, NYC
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10349 (1)
IDCODE	B581
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAUER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	GHC-11A
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436
IDCODE	B591
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAUER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/03/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GERMAN OFFICERS; ON COMMAND AT HALIFAX
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	GHC-2
OCCUPATION	ADJUTANT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HUNTINGTON
PAGE	7121 (8)
IDCODE	B587
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAUER
GIVENNAME	ADAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GHC-9B
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (51)
IDCODE	B582
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAUER
GIVENNAME	AUGUST
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (50)
IDCODE	B583
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAUER
GIVENNAME	CARL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	GHC-7B
OCCUPATION	QM
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (51)
IDCODE	B584
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAUER
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHIEF SURGEON TO HOSPITAL
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (50)
IDCODE	B585
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAUER
GIVENNAME	CHARLES WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL HOSPITAL;HESSIAN TROOPS, NY;PERIOD
CONT	1782/06/25 TO 1782/12/24
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHIEF SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10079 (2)
IDCODE	B585
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAUER
GIVENNAME	FRED
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/07/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER OF FOREIGN TROOPS;AT HALIFAX
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	GAN-2
OCCUPATION	ADJUTANT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	McGOWANS PASS
PAGE	8397 (9)
IDCODE	B587
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAUER
GIVENNAME	G
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER OF FOREIGN TROOPS;ABSENT;AT QUEBEC
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	GHC-15
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMAICA
PAGE	8397 (4)
IDCODE	B594
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAUER
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GERMAN PRISONERS TAKEN BY SPANISH;PERIOD 1780/06/25 TO 1782/06/24;
CONT	DESERTED 1780/07/02
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	GWA-1A
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9992 (2)
IDCODE	B589
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAUER
GIVENNAME	HENRI
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GHC-22
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (55)
IDCODE	B590
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAUER
GIVENNAME	JEAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/01/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GERMAN OFFICERS, SICK
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	GHC-11B
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7121 (3)
IDCODE	B591
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAUER
GIVENNAME	T
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GERMAN OFFICERS; ON COMMAND AT QUEBEC
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	GHC-18B
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMAICA
PAGE	8397 (5)
IDCODE	B593
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAUER
GIVENNAME	WILHELM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	GHC-15
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (53)
IDCODE	B594
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAUER
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/03/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GERMAN OFFICERS;AT QUEBEC
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	GHC-15
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMAICA, LI?
PAGE	7121 (3)
IDCODE	B594
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAUERMEISTER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	
DATE	
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SEE BAURMEISTER, BAUMEISTER, BAURMESTER, BAURMAISTER
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	
PAGE	
IDCODE	B595
REEL	

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAUERMEISTER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/06/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:TRIP TO PHILIDELPHIA TO INQUIRE INTO THE STATE OF THE GERMAN
CONT	PRISONERS
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ADJUTANT GENERAL
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8247 (1)
IDCODE	B596
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAUERMEISTER
GIVENNAME	C L
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/07/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER OF FOREIGN TROOPS;ON HESSIAN STAFF
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	GHC-17B
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8397 (6)
IDCODE	B596
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAUERMEISTER
GIVENNAME	LEOPOLD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/01/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF GERMAN OFFICERS, ON THE HESSIAN STAFF
CONT	
RANK	MAJ GEN
REGIMENT	GHC-17B
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7121 (5)
IDCODE	B596
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAUKEL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	DEPOSITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/01/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM INQUIRY ABOUT HESSIANS SERVING ON REBEL SHIP "SOUTH CAROLINA";
CONT	AS PRISONER AT LANCASTER IS SAID TO HAVE WRITTEN A LETTER
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	GHH?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6705 (13)
IDCODE	B606
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAUM
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1783/03/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF OFFICERS TAKEN AT SEA ON 1779/09 AND EXCHANGED 1780/12
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GHC-15
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7231 (1)
IDCODE	B610
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAUM
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/03/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLAIMS OF OFFICERS FOR LOSSES AND RECOMMENDED AWARDS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GHC-15
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7089 (3)
IDCODE	B610
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAUM
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/03/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLAIMS OF OFFICERS FOR LOSSES AND RECOMMENDED AWARDS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GHC-15
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7090 (1)
IDCODE	B610
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAUM
GIVENNAME	ADAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL QM GEN DEPT;FOR BAGGAGE;WITH 2 HORSES, 1 SMALL WAGGON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	GHC-3A (ATTACHED)
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	FT KNYPHAUSEN
PAGE	3735 (4)
IDCODE	B607
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAUM
GIVENNAME	ANDR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HOSPITAL VOUCHERS;SHAVING THE SICK
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6487 (2)
IDCODE	B608
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAUM
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6581 (20)
IDCODE	B609
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAUM
GIVENNAME	JACOB?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GHC-15
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (53)
IDCODE	B610
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAUMAN
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF HORSES, DRIVERS, AND WAGONS WITH SOUTHERN ARMY;WITH 3
CONT	HORSES, 1 WAGGON
RANK	
REGIMENT	GAN-1 (ATTACHED)
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3726 (2)
IDCODE	B611
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAUMAN
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/09/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF DRIVERS ETC UP THE CHESAPEAKE;WITH 2 HORSES, 1 WAGGON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	GAN-1 (ATTACHED)
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3791 (2)
IDCODE	B611
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAUMAUN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/06/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF DEFICIENCIES;MISSING BEDDING AND CLOTHING
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GAN
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7865 (1)
IDCODE	B614
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAUMAUN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1783/04/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF GERMAN OFFICERS HELD PRISONER AT FREDRICKSTOWN
CONT	
RANK	2ND LT
REGIMENT	GAN-4B?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7342
IDCODE	B613
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAUMBACH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/01/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CAMPBELL TO CLINTON;REPORTED WOUNDED 1781/01/07 IN ATTACK OF
CONT	MOBILE
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GWA
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ PENSACOLA
PAGE	9900 (1)
IDCODE	B615
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAUMBACH
GIVENNAME	ALLEX
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	DE BAUMBACH
SUBJECT	PERIOD TO 1782/12/24;PROMOTED TO CAPT 1782/04/08
CONT	
RANK	CAPT LT
REGIMENT	GWA-1A
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	6483 (2)
IDCODE	B615
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAUMEISTER
GIVENNAME	CHARLES LEOPOLD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GENERAL AND STAFF OFFICERS;HESSIAN TROOPS, NY;PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO
CONT	1782/12/24
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ACTING ADJUTANT GENERAL
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10079 (1)
IDCODE	B596
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAURMAISTER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/10/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MINUTES OF BOARD OF PUBLIC ACCOUNTS;GRANTED 1 GUINEA PER DAY FOR
CONT	TRAVELLING EXPENSES TO PHILADELPHIA, LANCASTER & RUTLAND?
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9408 (2)
IDCODE	B596
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAURMEISTER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ADC TO KNYPHAUSEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (49)
IDCODE	B596
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAURMEISTER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	GHC-17A
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (53)
IDCODE	B596
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAURMEISTER
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	REPORT OF
DATE	1783/07/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GERMAN PRISONERS DETAINED IN AMERICAN STATES AGAINST THEIR WILLS;
CONT	REPORT BASED ON INFO GATHERED ON JOURNEY;PRINCETOWN & PHILADELPHIA
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8467
IDCODE	B596
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAURMEISTER
GIVENNAME	CHARLES?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/07/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HIS REPORT ON GERMAN PRISONERS HELD AT MOUNT HOPE AGAINST THIER
CONT	WISHES
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8466
IDCODE	B596
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAURMESTER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/07/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:TRIP TO PHILIDELPHIA TO BRING BACK GERMAN PRISONERS AT RUTLAND
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8318 (1)
IDCODE	B596
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAURMESTER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/10/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL OF ANTHONY KNECHT;MENTIONED
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	NAVY AGENT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	1449 (2)
IDCODE	B616
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAURSCHMIDT
GIVENNAME	LEWIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1781/11/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PRISONER OF WAR EXCHANGED BY SPANISH
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	GWA-1
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMAICA
PAGE	3883 (5)
IDCODE	B617
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAUSCH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1783/03/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF OFFICERS TAKEN AT SEA ON 1779/09 AND EXCHANGED ON 1780/12
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	GHC-15
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7231 (1)
IDCODE	B618
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAUSCH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/03/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLAIMS OF OFFICERS FOR LOSSES AND RECOMMENDED AWARDS
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	GHC-15
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7089 (3)
IDCODE	B618
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAUSCH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/03/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLAIMS OF OFFICERS FOR LOSSES AND RECOMMENDED AWARDS
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	GHC-15
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7090 (1)
IDCODE	B618
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAUSCH
GIVENNAME	J
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6581 (20)
IDCODE	B618
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAWM
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/12/07
SEEALSO	DE BAWM
SUBJECT	MAJ DEMEIBON TO GERMAIN;COMMANDED DETACHMENT TAKEN PRISONER AT
CONT	BENNINGTON, VT? 1777/08/16
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	GBR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3941 (1)
IDCODE	B621
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAXTER
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF CASH PAID TO NCO'S OF ABSENT BRITISH REGTS;PERIOD
CONT	1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
RANK	DRUMMER
REGIMENT	FG (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7545A (1)
IDCODE	B622
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAXTER
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL QM GEN DEPT, BOOKLYN, LONG ISLAND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	BROOKLYN
PAGE	3735 (1)
IDCODE	B623
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAXTER
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1782/09/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PRISONERS SENT TO JAMIACA, CRIME OF DESERTION
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	57TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10010
IDCODE	B624
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAXTER
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR NS WITH FAMILY EFFECTS ON
CONT	1783/08/27
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"SAMUEL"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (65)
IDCODE	B625
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAXTER
GIVENNAME	STEBBINS
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	WESTCHESTER
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EMBARKED FOR ST JOHN'S RIVER;WITH 1 SERVANT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHOEMAKER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10203 (3)
IDCODE	B626
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAXTER
GIVENNAME	STEPHEN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8252 (3)
IDCODE	B627
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAXTER
GIVENNAME	STEPHEN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8253 (1)
IDCODE	B627
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAXTER
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7510 (3)
IDCODE	B629
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAXTER
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1783/11/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CONFINED 1783/09/13, FOR ROBBERY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10420 (42-58)
IDCODE	B628
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAY
GIVENNAME	ELIHU HALL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1799/09/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COUNCIL MEETING; SIGNED MINUTES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY SECY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	2283
IDCODE	B630
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYARD
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	
DATE	
SEEALSO	DUNCAN, BARCLAY, & BAYARD
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	
PAGE	
IDCODE	B631
REEL	

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYARD
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	
DATE	
SEEALSO	TAYLOR & BAYARD
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	
PAGE	
IDCODE	B632
REEL	

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYARD
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/07/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PURCHASE OF SLOOP "DOVE";WITH DUNCAN AND BARTLET, WERE PAID
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	"DOVE" (SLOOP)
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4994
IDCODE	B633
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYARD
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/04/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GERMAIN TO CLINTON;APPOINTED VENDU MASTER WITH WARRANT FROM THE KING
CONT	DOES NOT PRECLUDE OTHERS FROM SAME OFFICE;EMPLOYED IN PUBLIC SALES
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	VENDUE MASTER (AUCTIONEER?)
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	1878
IDCODE	B634
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYARD
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/11/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ROBINSON TO CLINTON;RE:PAYMENT OF CLAIM FOR DEFICIENT SALARY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	JUDGE OF VICE ADMIRALTY, NY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2431 (1,2)
IDCODE	B690
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYARD
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/06/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MCLEAN TO CLINTON
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	KOR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	2832 (1)
IDCODE	B645
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYARD
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/10/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MCLEAN TO CLINTON;GRANTING HIM LEAVE TO TRAVEL TO NEW YORK;TO SETTLE
CONT	HIS FINANCES
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	KOR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	3103
IDCODE	B645
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYARD
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1781/02/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COURT MARTIAL DATE POSTPONED
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	KOR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3343 (69)
IDCODE	B645
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYARD
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1781/02/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMBER OF COURT MARTIAL;NYC, 1780/12/28
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	KOR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	H.Q. NY
PAGE	3343 (68)
IDCODE	B645
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYARD
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROVINCIAL CORPS IN NS DISTRICT
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	KOR
OCCUPATION	COMMANDER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10287 (1)
IDCODE	B645
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYARD
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/06/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROVINCIAL CORPS IN NORTH AMERICA
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	KOR
OCCUPATION	COMMANDER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10384 (1)
IDCODE	B645
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYARD
GIVENNAME	ABRAHAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL QM GEN DEPT;WITH 128 HORSES, 33 WAGONS, FOR 34 DRIVERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	FT KYNPHAUSEN
PAGE	3735 (4)
IDCODE	B635
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYARD
GIVENNAME	JACK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ARTIFICERS, LABOURERS ETC COMY GEN DEPT, HAY MAG, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10265 (1)
IDCODE	B636
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYARD
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CERTIFICATE
DATE	1781/02/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SUPPORTS CLAIM OF ISAAC ALYEE FOR RATIONS
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	KOR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3024 (2)
IDCODE	B645
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYARD
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/06/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:PAY FOR HIS BATTALION;BATTALION ON WAY TO NFLD;SHIPWRECKED AND
CONT	FORCED TO GO TO ENGLAND
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	KOR
OCCUPATION	COMMANDER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	TREASURY CHAMBERS
PAGE	8109
IDCODE	B645
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYARD
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HAS RECEIVED PAY FOR MEMBERS OF HIS REGT WHO WERE SHIP WRECKED AND
CONT	RETURNED TO ENGLAND;IT MUST BE DEDUCTED
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	KOR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9233 (1)
IDCODE	B645
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYARD
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1780/10/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO MCLEAN;REQUESTS LEAVE TO TRAVEL TO NEW YORK TO LOOK AFTER HIS
CONT	CREDITORS;HIS RECRUITING HAS BEEN EXPENSIVE
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	KOR
OCCUPATION	COMMANDER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	3081 (1, 2)
IDCODE	B645
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYARD
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1783/11/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM CARLETON; ABSTRACT OF HIS PAY ENCLOSED
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	KOR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9580
IDCODE	B637
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYARD
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1781/10/25 TO 1782/12/24;SHIPWRECKED;OBLIGED TO REMAIN IN
CONT	ENGLAND
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	KOR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6498
IDCODE	B645
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYARD
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EMBARKED FOR ST JOHN'S RIVER TO BAY OF FUNDY;SERVED IN NY TILL 1778
CONT	WHEN HE WENT WITH HIS REGT TO HALIFAX
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9729 (2)
IDCODE	B638
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYARD
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	KOR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (61)
IDCODE	B645
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYARD
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROVINCIAL CORPS IN NS;OBTAINED LEAVE TO GO TO NFLD IN THE
CONT	RECRUITING SERVICE;BY THE LAST ACCOUNTS HE WAS IN ENGLAND
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	KOR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NS
PAGE	10326 (1)
IDCODE	B645
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYARD
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/10/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LT COLS IN THE BRITISH AMERICAN FORCES;COMMISSIONED 1776/12/25
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10176
IDCODE	B645
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYARD
GIVENNAME	JOHN?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTINED)
DATE	1778/10/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLINTON TO MASSEY;SENT TO HALIFAX TO REPLACE MARINES AT HALIFAX
CONT	WHO HAVE GONE TO ENGLAND
RANK	LT COL?
REGIMENT	KOR?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	1446
IDCODE	B645
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYARD
GIVENNAME	JOHN?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/12/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GEN MCLEAN TO CLINTON;REINSTATED AS COMMANDER
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	KOR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	1634 (5)
IDCODE	B645
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYARD
GIVENNAME	N
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/04/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERSONS VISITING COMMANDANT'S OFFICE IN NEW YORK;KNOWN BY JOHN
CONT	CORTLAND
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10370 (2)
IDCODE	B660
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYARD
GIVENNAME	NICHOLAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/05/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR EVALUATION OF A COACH HOUSE AND SHED BELONGING TO HIM WHICH WAS
CONT	TAKEN DOWN AND SUPPLIED FOR HM WORKS IN THE LINES NEAR NY;ENG DEPT
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4701A (3)
IDCODE	B660
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYARD
GIVENNAME	NICHOLAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/03/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	APPOINTED OVERSEER OF THE POOR IN NEW YORK
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	OVERSEER OF POOR
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	978 (1)
IDCODE	B663
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYARD
GIVENNAME	NICHOLAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCLAMATION
DATE	1781/04/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OF GOV JAMES ROBERTSON; APPOINTED COMMISSIONER TO MANAGE FUNDS
CONT	RAISED TO SUPPORT THE POOR
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3442 (2)
IDCODE	B660
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYARD
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS FOR PRISONERS;FOR WAGGON HIRE;1777/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10274 (1)
IDCODE	B664
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYARD
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/11/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RENT RECEIVED FROM HIM FOR JOHN VAN AUSLAND'S? LAND;PERIOD
CONT	1781/04/01 TO 1782/07/01;TO REFUGEE FUND ON LONG ISLAND
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6261 (3)
IDCODE	B664
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYARD
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/11/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CASH DEPOSITED WITH MESSRS GORDON, BIDDULPH AND GORDON AND
CONT	APPROPRIATED TO THE PUBLIC SERVICE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6288
IDCODE	B664
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYARD
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1782/06/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO MAJ THOMAS? MURRAY; NO SIGN OF VESSEL REPORTED TO BE IN NY BY
CONT	CAPT HART
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	JUDGE?
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4748 (1)
IDCODE	B664
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYARD
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1782/05/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM MAJ MURRAY;LT GEN ROBERTSON WANTS BAYARD NOT TO CONDEMN VESSEL
CONT	UNTIL THE MATTER IS ENQUIRED INTO
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4685
IDCODE	B664
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYARD
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/05/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4702 (8)
IDCODE	B664
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYARD
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5507 (2)
IDCODE	B664
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYARD
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6581 (12,14,18)
IDCODE	B664
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYARD
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCLAMATION
DATE	1781/04/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OF GOV ROBERTSON; APPOINTED COMMISSIONER TO MANAGE FUNDS RAISED TO
CONT	SUPPORT THE POOR
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3442 (2)
IDCODE	B664
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYARD
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROPERTY ASSIGNED LOYALISTS;LEASED LOT ON YORK ISLAND UNTIL 1783/04
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9733 (13)
IDCODE	B664
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYARD
GIVENNAME	S
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/01/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:OUTBREAK OF SICKNESS ON PRISON SHIP "STANISLAUS"; SIGNED BY HIM
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	KOR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	4064 (2)
IDCODE	B685
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYARD
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CERTIFICATE
DATE	1783/08/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:ATTEMPTED POSSESSION OF HOUSE ON NORTH RIVER
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9008
IDCODE	B678
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYARD
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CERTIFICATE
DATE	1783/08/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:ATTEMPTED POSSESSION OF HOUSE ON NORTH RIVER
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9009
IDCODE	B678
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYARD
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/09/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:CASE OF THURMAN VS MATHEWS;ATTEMPTED TO OBTAIN POSSESSION OF
CONT	DISPUTED HOUSE ON NORTH RIVER FOR SALLY ROSEVELT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8985 (2)
IDCODE	B678
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYARD
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6581 (20)
IDCODE	B678
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYARD
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/07/01 TO 1782/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CLERK
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5749
IDCODE	B678
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYARD
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/07/01 TO 1782/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CLERK
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5750
IDCODE	B678
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYARD
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CLERK
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7265
IDCODE	B678
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYARD
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CLERK
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8268
IDCODE	B678
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYARD
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/01
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CLERK
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9243
IDCODE	B678
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYARD
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1782/03/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COURT OF VICE ADMIRALTY HELD BEFORE HIM
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	JUDGE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4200
IDCODE	B690
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYARD
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	REPORT
DATE	1780/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EXPENSES IN THE QM GEN DEPT;RECEIPT TO HIM FOR HIRE OF PRISON SHIP
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9895 (5)
IDCODE	B678
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYARD
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/07/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF THOSE EMPLOYED IN QM GEN DEPT, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CLERK
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3586 (1)
IDCODE	B678
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYARD
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CLERK
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3734 (3)
IDCODE	B678
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYARD
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES;OWNER OF HOUSE ON BROADWAY, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7842 (13)
IDCODE	B678
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYARD
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS;CROSSED OFF LIST?
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	KOR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (61)
IDCODE	B685
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYARD
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROVINCIAL CORPS IN NS
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	KOR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NS
PAGE	10326 (1)
IDCODE	B685
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYARD
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL JR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER
DATE	1783/05/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TRANSFERS RECORDS TO MAURICE MORGANN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NASSAU ST, NY?
PAGE	7746
IDCODE	B672
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYARD
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL JR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/01/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLIAM KNOX OF TREASURY TO CLINTON; HIS ALLOWANCE ORDERED; £200.
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	1712 (1)
IDCODE	B672
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYARD
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL JR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/11/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:DIRECTIONS FROM LT GOV ANDREW ELLIOT FOR HIM TO TURN OVER PUBLIC
CONT	RECORDS IN HIS POSSESSION TO AMERICAN AGENT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY SECY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9636
IDCODE	B672
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYARD
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL JR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6581 (20)
IDCODE	B672
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYARD
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL JR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	A LIST OF PUBLIC RECORDS AND ORIGINAL WILLS IN HIS CUSTODY, WHICH
CONT	WERE DELIVERED TO THE SECY OF NY STATE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SECY TO COLONY OF NEW YORK
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9671
IDCODE	B672
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYARD
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL JR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/05/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MINUTES OF NEW YORK CITY COUNCIL
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CLERK OF THE COUNCIL
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7778 (4)
IDCODE	B672
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYARD
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1781/02/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COURT MARTIAL DATE POSTPONED
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	KOR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ, NY
PAGE	3343 (69)
IDCODE	B685
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYARD
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1781/02/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMBER OF COURT MARTIAL, NYC;1780/09/04
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	KOR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ, NY
PAGE	3343 (19)
IDCODE	B685
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYARD
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1781/02/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMBER OF COURT MARTIAL, NYC;1780/12/28
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	KOR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ, NY
PAGE	3343 (68)
IDCODE	B685
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYARD
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/11/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CASH DEPOSITED WITH MESSRS GORDON, BIDDULPH AND GORDON AND
CONT	APPROPRIATED TO THE PUBLIC SERVICE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6288
IDCODE	B692
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYARD
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/08/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT WITH THE ESTATE OF BARNABY BUYRN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10402
IDCODE	B692
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYARD
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CERTIFICATE
DATE	1782/03/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFIES TO LOYALTY AND NEED OF JACOB ACKERSON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4185 (92)
IDCODE	B692
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYARD
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CERTIFICATE
DATE	1783/05/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM GEN BIRCH;GIVING AUTHORIZATION TO BRING GOODS FROM ESTATE AT
CONT	HOBUCK
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7620
IDCODE	B692
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYARD
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CERTIFICATE
DATE	1783/08/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECOMMENDED BY CARLETON; BOUND FOR ENGLAND WITH FAMILY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8700
IDCODE	B692
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYARD
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CERTIFICATE FROM
DATE	1779/10/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFIES TO LOYALTY OF ABRAHAM AND JACOB LENT AND OTHER REFUGEES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2379 (2)
IDCODE	B692
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYARD
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/12/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLINTON TO GERMAIN; ANNOUNCEMENT OF HIS APPOINTMENT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	INSPECTOR OF REFUGEES
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2482 (2)
IDCODE	B692
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYARD
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/01/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TREASURY TO CLINTON; FOR HIS ALLOWANCE OF £200 PER ANNUM
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	1712 (1)
IDCODE	B692
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYARD
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/05/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLINTON FORWARDS HIS MEMORIAL;RE:ESTATE AT HOBOCK? TO GOVERNOR OF
CONT	NJ
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7683
IDCODE	B692
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYARD
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/08/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RESTITUTION OF HIS ESTATE DEMANDED BY CARLETON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	8668 (12)
IDCODE	B692
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYARD
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1781/01/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO COL ROGER MORRIS;SUPPORTS JANE AND MATTHEW STEALE FOR KING'S
CONT	BOUNTY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3303 (1)
IDCODE	B692
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYARD
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1783/05/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO MAJ GEORGE BECKWITH;LANDLORD OF DANIEL SMITH;SMITH WAS SERVED
CONT	WITH NOTICE FROM HERRING RE:POSESSION OF THE ESTATE AT HOOBOCK, NJ
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7647
IDCODE	B692
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYARD
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/05/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4702 (14)
IDCODE	B692
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYARD
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4973 (4,8)
IDCODE	B692
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYARD
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5177 (6,7,8)
IDCODE	B692
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYARD
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5507 (1,8,13)
IDCODE	B692
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYARD
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6581 (7,12)
IDCODE	B692
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYARD
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1780/01/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HIS CERTIFICATION ON BEHALF OF ABRAHAM AND MARY BABCOCK TO COL ROGER
CONT	MORRIS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2541 (1, 2)
IDCODE	B692
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYARD
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1780/02/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PETITION FOR ASSISTANCE OF NATHANIEL GARDINER;HE RECOMMENDS IT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2554 (2)
IDCODE	B692
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYARD
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1780/07/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SUPPORTS PETITION OF MARGARET ECKER FOR RATIONS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2935 (1)
IDCODE	B692
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYARD
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1781/06/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO SIR ROGER MOORE; ASKS ASSISTANCE FOR CORNELIUS ACKERMAN AS
CONT	DESERVING OF THE KINGS BOUNTY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3581 (1)
IDCODE	B692
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYARD
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/05/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SUPPORTS PETITION OF ISAAC ALJEA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2698 (2)
IDCODE	B692
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYARD
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1780/01/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO COL MORRIS; ASKS ASSISTANCE FOR JACOBUS BOGART
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2524
IDCODE	B692
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYARD
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCLAMATION
DATE	1781/04/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OF GOV ROBERTSON;APPOINTED HIM COMMISSIONER TO MANAGE FUNDS RAISED
CONT	TO SUPPORT THE POOR
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMMISSIONER OF FUNDS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3442 (2)
IDCODE	B692
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYARD
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	REPORT (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/08/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS;RE:DISPUTE WITH JANE BYRN;IS AN EXECUTOR OF
CONT	ESTATE OF BARNABY BYRN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8646
IDCODE	B692
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYARD
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BARRACK HOUSES IN NY GARRISON;27 QUEEN ST, NYC
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10349 (4)
IDCODE	B692
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYARD
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NJ
RESIDENCE2	BERGEN CO
RESIDENCE1	HOBUCK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/05/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OWNER OF ESTATE AT HOBUCK;LOYAL TO BRITAIN THOUGHOUT REVOLUTION;
CONT	SEEKS INTERVENTION OF CARLETON IN DISPUTE OVER OWNERSHIP OF ESTATE
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7674
IDCODE	B692
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYARD
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/05/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GOVERNOR LIVINGSTON CONSIDERING HIS PETITION RE:HOBOK?
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	BURLINGTON
PAGE	7703
IDCODE	B692
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYARD
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/06/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HIS PETITION FORWARDED TO LONDON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7902 (1)
IDCODE	B692
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYEA
GIVENNAME	SARAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NORTH WARD, NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/10/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TESTIFIES AT INQUEST, LIVES AT #4 FRANFORD ST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9366 (3)
IDCODE	B717
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYEUX
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/07/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO BE APPOINTED ASST WHARF OFFICER, OFFICE OF THE SUPT OF IMPORTS
CONT	AND EXPORTS, NY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	620 (2)
IDCODE	B718
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYEUX
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/01/25 TO 1782/04/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ASST WHARF OFFICER, PORT OF NY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4463
IDCODE	B718
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYEUX
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/07/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/04/25 TO 1782/07/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ASST WHARF OFFICER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5135 (1)
IDCODE	B718
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYEUX
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD TO 1782/10/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ASST WHARF OFFICER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5961 (1)
IDCODE	B718
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYEUX
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ASST WHARF OFFICER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6579 (1)
IDCODE	B718
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYEUX
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD TO 1782/04/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ASST WHARF OFFICER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6668 (19)
IDCODE	B718
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYEUX
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1782/07/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERSONS IN THE DEPT OF THE SUPT OF EXPORTS AND IMPORTS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ASST WHARF OFFICER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5145 (2)
IDCODE	B718
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYLEY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	BAILEY
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF THE COMY GEN DEPT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"KEPPLE"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10432 (2)
IDCODE	B64
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYLEY
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24;DISCHARGED 1783/08/25
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9451 (2)
IDCODE	B80
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYLEY
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF ARTIFICERS, LABOURERS, ETC, COMY GEN DEPT;HAY
CONT	MAGAZINE, NY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10265 (1)
IDCODE	B78
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYLEY
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1778/07/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICERS, COMMISSIONS IN THE CAROLINA ROYALISTS
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	SCR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	TROUT CREEK
PAGE	1269
IDCODE	B77
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYLEY
GIVENNAME	R?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/03/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OF PETER DUSENBURY, PETITIONER MUST SUBMIT TO AN OPERATION
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4240 (4)
IDCODE	B87
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYLEY
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DOCTOR
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6581 (12)
IDCODE	B87
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYLEY
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1781/08/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CHADS LIST;COMY GEN DEPT;29 3/4 TONS, 4 MEN;CARRYING PROVISIONS TO
CONT	DIFFERENT POSTS AND BRINGING FORAGE FOR THE USE OF THE GARRISON
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"NIXON" (SCHOONER)
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3696 (3)
IDCODE	B89
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYLEY
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES;TENANT OF FAIR ST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7842 (12)
IDCODE	B92
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYLEY
GIVENNAME	SETH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1780/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ENLISTED 1780/09/23;TAKEN PRISONER 1781/02/23;MUSTER ROLL PERIOD
CONT	1780/10/25 TO 1782/12/24;CAPT MCPHERSON'S COY
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	BL (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10253 (1)
IDCODE	B93
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYLEY
GIVENNAME	SETH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1781/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL 1781/06/25 TO 1781/08/24
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	BL (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10264
IDCODE	B93
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYLEY
GIVENNAME	SETH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1781/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL 1781/08/25 TO 1781/10/24
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	BL (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10272
IDCODE	B93
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYLEY
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/07/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR PHILDELPHIA, 1783/07/05
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"BETSEY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8335 (1)
IDCODE	B97
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYLY
GIVENNAME	NICHOLAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1778/02/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED TO CAPTAIN, 1777/07/03
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	FG (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	914 (1,3)
IDCODE	B84
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYNARD
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/24 TO 1783/10/24;DISCHARGED 1783/09/03
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	ML
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9448 (2)
IDCODE	B722
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYNE
GIVENNAME	PHILLIP
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR PHILIDELPHIA ON 1783/06/10
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"ALDERMAN DARRAGH"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (33)
IDCODE	B723
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYNE
GIVENNAME	PHILLIP
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FROM DUBLIN ON 1783/05/02
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"ALDERMAN DARRAGH"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (2)
IDCODE	B723
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYNES
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1783/06/04?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM GENTLEMAN TO ENS 1783/05/13
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	82ND
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7886 (2)
IDCODE	B724
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYNES
GIVENNAME	MARTIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR VIRGINIA 1783/05/16
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"HAZARD"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (13)
IDCODE	B725
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYNES
GIVENNAME	MARTIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FROM VIRGINIA ON 1783/05/14
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"HAZARD"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (11)
IDCODE	B725
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYNTON
GIVENNAME	B
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1782/02/23
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	PL
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6972 (2)
IDCODE	B726
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYNTON
GIVENNAME	B
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	PL
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7519 (2)
IDCODE	B726
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYNTON
GIVENNAME	B
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	PL
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8175 (2)
IDCODE	B726
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYNTON
GIVENNAME	B
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	PL
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8825 (20
IDCODE	B726
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYNTON
GIVENNAME	B
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	PL
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9455 (2)
IDCODE	B726
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYNTON
GIVENNAME	B
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/10/25 TO 1783/12/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	PL
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6504 (2)
IDCODE	B726
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYNTON
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/10/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	APPROVED TO SERVE AS OFFICER IN REGT
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	PL (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ GERMAN TOWN
PAGE	703
IDCODE	B726
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYNTON
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROPOSAL
DATE	1779/12/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	T FORM A NEW CORPS UNITING PENNSYLVANIA AND MARYLAND LOYALISTS;TO BE
CONT	IN LT INFANTRY
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	PL?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	2501 (2)
IDCODE	B726
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYNTON
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	PL
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (63)
IDCODE	B726
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAYNTON
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1781/01/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF THOSE KILLED OR WOUNDED AT VILLAGE OPPOSITE MOBILE,
CONT	REPORTED WOUNDED 1781/01/07
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	PL
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	3274A
IDCODE	B726
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAZELY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/11/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF TRANSPORTS AT NEW YORK; ASSIGNED TO PORT MATTOON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"PEGGY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9645
IDCODE	B732
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BAZELY
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	TRYON CO
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/08/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JOINT REQUEST FOR RELEIF FROM PERSECUTION AND FOR ASSISTANCE TO
CONT	REMOVE FAMILY TO CANADA
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8436 (1)
IDCODE	B733
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEACH
GIVENNAME	JACOB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	LONG ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	BROOKLYN
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL QM GEN DEPT;WITH 90 HORSES, 57 WAGGONS, 17 DRIVERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	BROOKLYN
PAGE	3735 (7)
IDCODE	B734
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEACH
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	PA
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	PHILADELPHIA
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/04/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERSONS VISITING COMMANDANT'S OFFICE IN NEW YORK;KNOWN TO MR SPROUT;
CONT	HAS COME TO SEE FRIENDS & SETTLE PRIVATE BUSINESS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10370 (2)
IDCODE	B735
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEACHAM
GIVENNAME	STEPHEN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/24 TO 1783/10/24;DISCHARGED 1783/09/03
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	ML
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9448 (2)
IDCODE	B736
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEACHCROFT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1783/02/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECOMMENDATION FOR APPOINTMENT AS STOREKEEPER;COMMISSIONER FOR
CONT	SETTING THE ACCOUNTS OF THE NATION;RECOMMENDED J LODGE TO B WATSON
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6911
IDCODE	B737
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEAKES
GIVENNAME	EDMOND
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/04/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ASKS COMPENSATION FOR A WAGON SEIZED BY HM TROOPS 1776/12/14
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7445 (3)
IDCODE	B738
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEAKMAN
GIVENNAME	JACK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, COMY GEN DEPT, HAY MAGAZINE, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10265 (1)
IDCODE	B739
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEALE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1782/05/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF HOUSES RENTED BY BRITISH;129 KING ST;1780/06/10 TO
CONT	1782/02/28;BARRACK DEPT;40 BAY ST 1780/10/04 TO 1782/02/20
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMY OF NAVAL PRISONERS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	9970 (1)
IDCODE	B741
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEALE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	SC
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	CHARLESTON
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1781/08/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO BALFOUR;AUTHORITY OF BOARD OF POLICE;SIGNED WITH 109 OTHERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	3748 (7)
IDCODE	B740
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEALY
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1782
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFIES PETITION OF PATRICK COMMINS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4972 (2)
IDCODE	B742
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEAMAN
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1776/05/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FORMATION OF 3 COMPANIES
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	LOYAL AMERICAN ASSOC
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ BOSTON
PAGE	10437 (122)
IDCODE	B744
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEAMAN
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	MA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROPERTY ASSIGNED LOYALISTS;TENANT QUEEN'S CO, LI;WITH 6 WOMEN AND
CONT	CHILDREN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9733 (6)
IDCODE	B743
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEAMISH
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NS
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	PORT WARDEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NS
PAGE	10156 (15)
IDCODE	B745
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEAN
GIVENNAME	ABRAHAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	PENSACOLA
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1780/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EXPENSES IN THE ENGINEERS DEPT;ACCOUNT DUE FOR 1 SMALL CROSS-CUT SAW
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	3043 (1)
IDCODE	B746
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEAN
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1782/03/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO CLINTON;ASKS FOR MORE PAY FOR HIS ROLE AS DEPT AUDITOR;ASKS FOR
CONT	ASSISTANCE WITH HIS PURSUITS IN RESPECT TO HIS SON;HAS 7 OTHER SONS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MUSTER MASTER, DEPY AUDITOR
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON, SC
PAGE	4319
IDCODE	B747
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEAN
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/11/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AGENT TO HON JOHN GRAHAM AND LT COL THOMAS BROWN
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	6260
IDCODE	B748
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEAN
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1781/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GENERAL AND STAFF OFFICERS;PERIOD 1781/12/21 TO 1781/12/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY COMY OF MUSTERS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3984 (2)
IDCODE	B747
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEAN
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GENERAL AND STAFF OFFICERS;PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY COMY OF MUSTERS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6490 (1)
IDCODE	B747
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEAN
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REPAIRS AT SUGAR HOUSE AND OFFICE;1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	COMY OF PRISONERS
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4954 (1)
IDCODE	B749
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEANE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/01/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:HIS APPOINTMENT TO THE ARMY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMY OF MUSTERS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEAR CHARLESTON
PAGE	4085 (3)
IDCODE	B747
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEANE
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GENERAL AND STAFF OFFICERS;PERIOD 1781/12/25 TO 1782/06/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY COMY OF MUSTERS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9989 (2)
IDCODE	B747
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEANE
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GENERAL AND STAFF OFFICERS;PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/06/24;WENT HOME
CONT	1783/01/18
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY COMY OF MUSTERS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8145 (2)
IDCODE	B747
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEAR
GIVENNAME	JACOB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/08/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ABOARD "INDUSTRY";BOUND FOR CANADA;RECOMMENDED BY MR. ELIAS? SMITH
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	FARMER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8641
IDCODE	B751
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEARD
GIVENNAME	MATTHEW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ARTIFICERS, LABOURERS ETC, COMY GEN DEPT, HAY MAG, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10265 (1)
IDCODE	B752
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEARD
GIVENNAME	MATTHEW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR BOSTON 1783/06/05
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"NANTUCKET"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (29)
IDCODE	B753
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEARD
GIVENNAME	MATTHEW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FROM NANTUCKET ON 1783/06/02
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"NANTUCKET"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (27)
IDCODE	B753
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEARDMORE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/02/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	THOMAS MURRAY TO COL MORRIS;TO PALCE HIS MOTHER AND 2 SISTERS ON
CONT	LIST TO RECEIVE RATIONS;DEAD ON DOCUMENT
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4160
IDCODE	B754
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEARDMORE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/02/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	THOMAS MURRAY TO COL MORRIS;TO PLACE HER ON LIST TO RECEIVE HALF
CONT	RATIONS;MOTHER OF LATE MAJ BEARDMORE;HAS TWO DAUGHTHERS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4160
IDCODE	B755
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEARDSLEE
GIVENNAME	ABEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8254 (12)
IDCODE	B756
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEARDSLEE
GIVENNAME	ABEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8255 (1)
IDCODE	B756
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEARDSLEY
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CERTIFICATE
DATE	1781/06/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFIES TO LOYALTY, HONESTY AND NEED OF WILLIAM REED
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3558 (3)
IDCODE	B757
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEARDSLEY
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8159 (3)
IDCODE	B757
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEARDSLEY
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5971 (3)
IDCODE	B757
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEARDSLEY
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6499 (3)
IDCODE	B757
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEARDSLEY
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6966 (3)
IDCODE	B757
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEARDSLEY
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7513 (3)
IDCODE	B757
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEARDSLEY
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8819 (3)
IDCODE	B757
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEARDSLEY
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9447 (3)
IDCODE	B757
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEARDSLEY
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1781/04/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL OF DR SAMUEL ISAACS;CERTIFIES, WITH OTHERS, TO LOYALTY AND
CONT	SUFFERING OF MEMORIALIST
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3440 (4)
IDCODE	B757
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEARDSLEY
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1781/10/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SUPPORTS PETITION OF JOHANNES MEDLER
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3847 (2)
IDCODE	B757
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEARDSLEY
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1783/06/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFIES MEMORIAL OF JOSHUA GIDNEY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	REV
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10123 (2)
IDCODE	B757
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEARDSLEY
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/01/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFIES PETITION FOR RATIONS FOR ELIZABETH ROGERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2427 (1)
IDCODE	B757
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEARDSLEY
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROPOSAL
DATE	1783/03/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PLAN FOR EPISCOPATE IN NS, ASK FOR BISHOP
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	REV
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7182 (4)
IDCODE	B757
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEARDSLEY
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROPOSAL
DATE	1783/03/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PLAN FOR EPISCOPATE IN NS, ASK FOR BISHOP
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	REV
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7225
IDCODE	B757
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEARDSLEY
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (62)
IDCODE	B757
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEARDSLEY
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROVINCIAL FORCES IN THE NY;ABSENT;IN NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10286 (1)
IDCODE	B757
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEARDSLEY
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGTS RECEIVING FUEL IN NEW YORK, 1 ROOM
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4582 (17)
IDCODE	B757
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEARDSLEY
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PEOPLE RECEIVING PROVISIONS;WITH 5 CHILDREN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10352
IDCODE	B757
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEARDSLEY
GIVENNAME	ZEPHANIAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	CT
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (6)
IDCODE	B768
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEARDSLEY
GIVENNAME	ZEPHANIAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	CT
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8252 (6)
IDCODE	B768
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEARDSLEY
GIVENNAME	ZEPHANIAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	CT
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8253 (1)
IDCODE	B768
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEARNARD
GIVENNAME	JOSHUA
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MONEY DUE INHABITANTS;BOARDED WITH RICHARD STILLWELL
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	GRAVESEND, LI
PAGE	10268 (1)
IDCODE	B770
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEARS
GIVENNAME	MOSES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1781/08/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CHADS LIST;COMY GEN DEPT;85 TONS, 5 MEN;CARRYING PROVISIONS TO THE
CONT	DIFFERENT POSTS AND BRINGING FORAGE FOR THE USE OF THE GARRISON
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"DOVE" (SCHOONER)
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3696 (3)
IDCODE	B771
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEASELY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY?
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	CORTLAND MANOR
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1799/08/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECOMMENDED AS DESERVING RATIONS AS LOYALIST FOR HERSELF AND 3
CONT	CHILDREN;2 SONS & SON-IN-LAW IN LAR;1 SON IN QR
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2171 (1)
IDCODE	B774
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEASELY
GIVENNAME	ABRAHAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES;TENANT CHATHAM STREET, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7842 (18)
IDCODE	B772
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEASELY
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/05/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7818
IDCODE	B773
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEASLY
GIVENNAME	JOEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	QR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (58)
IDCODE	B775
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEATEE
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR NS 1783/08/28 CARRYING
CONT	FAMILY EFFECTS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"BETSEY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (66)
IDCODE	B784
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEATENBRUNT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ABSTRACT OF BROKEN PAY PERIODS 1781/10/24 TO 1782/06/24
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	BL (CAV)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4853
IDCODE	B1158
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEATIE
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	ST. JOHN'S RIVER
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF MILITIA COMMISSIONS;COMMISSIONED 1783/06/01
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9738 (2)
IDCODE	B783
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEATON
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ARTIFICERS, LABOURERS, ETC COMY GEN DEPT, HARLAEM HEIGHTS, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HARLAEM HEIGHTS
PAGE	3736
IDCODE	B776
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEATTIE
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/02/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BOARD OF ENQUIRY INTO THE CLAIMS OF CONVENTION SOLDIERS;DRAFTED FROM
CONT	THE 24TH REGT, PERIOD 1783/01/20 TO 1783/02/07
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6876 (5)
IDCODE	B779
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEATTIE
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/02/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DEPOSITION FROM BOARD OF ENQUIRY INTO CLAIMS OF CONVENTION SOLDIERS;
CONT	CLAIMS STOPPAGE OF PROVISIONS FOR 61 DAYS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6884 (17)
IDCODE	B779
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEATTIE
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/02/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BOARD OF ENQUIRY INTO CLAIMS OF CONVENTION SOLDIERS;DRAFTED FROM THE
CONT	20TH REGT
RANK	
REGIMENT	7TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6876 (4)
IDCODE	B788
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEATTIE
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/02/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BOARD OF ENQUIRY INTO CLAIMS OF CONVENTION SOLDIERS;DRAFTED FROM THE
CONT	20TH REGT;CLAIMS PAY FROM 1778/05/21 TO 1779/01/01
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	7TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6884 (5)
IDCODE	B788
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEATTY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	
DATE	
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALSO BEATTIE, BEATY, BEATIE, BEATEE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	
IDCODE	B777
REEL	

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEATTY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/11/09
SEEALSO	.
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2419
IDCODE	B778
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEATTY
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9671 (11)
IDCODE	B786
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEATTY
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1781/08/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EMPLOYED IN QMG DEPT;CARRYING BAGGAGE TO DIFFERENT POSTS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"DELIGENCE" (SLOOP)
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3656 (2)
IDCODE	B787
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEATTY
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1781/08/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CHADS LIST;QM GEN DEPT;30 TONS, 4 MEN;CARRYING BAGGAGE TO DIFFERENT
CONT	POSTS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"DELIGENCE"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3696 (2)
IDCODE	B787
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEATY
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/05/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7818
IDCODE	B781
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEATY
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	STATEN ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/06/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SEEKS FURTHER RELIEF FOR STOLEN PROPERTY, HAS WIFE AND CHILDREN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7989 (1)
IDCODE	B782
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEATY
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	EAST WARD, NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/03/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	VESTRY TENANTS OWING RENT TO 1783/02/01;LIVES AT 19 QUEEN ST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7153 (1)
IDCODE	B785
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEATY
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/06/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4799 (1)
IDCODE	B790
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEAU
GIVENNAME	BLANCH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9671 (8)
IDCODE	B791
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEAU
GIVENNAME	RANA
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/06/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NYC
PAGE	7953
IDCODE	B792
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEAUCHEMIN
GIVENNAME	PIERRE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1778/10/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CANADIAN; PARTY GOING OVERLAND TO QUEBEC
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	1459
IDCODE	B794
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEAUCLERCK
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/04/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ORDERED OUT TO AMERICA
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	FG (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	487
IDCODE	B793
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEAUCLERK
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/06/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JENKINSON TO CLINTON;LEAVE AUTHORIZED IF CLINTON AGREES
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	FG
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	2815
IDCODE	B793
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEAUCLERK
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1781/03/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GRANTED 3 MONTHS LEAVE FOR HEALTH RECOVERY
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	FG (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	3378 (2)
IDCODE	B793
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEAUCLERK
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	FG (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (11)
IDCODE	B793
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEAUMAN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24;MEN OF ABSENT REGTS
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5412 (2)
IDCODE	B795
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEAUMENT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/04/02?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ON LEAVE OF ABSENCE FOR HEALTH REASONS
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	71ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	7296
IDCODE	B796
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEAUMENT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/04/02?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ON LEAVE OF ABSENCE FOR HEALTH REASONS;FOR 6 MONTHS FROM 1783/03/12
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	71ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	7292 (2)
IDCODE	B796
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEAUMONT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF HORSES
DATE	1782/05/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF HORSES DRAWING FORAGE IN NY;1 HORSE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	PHYSICIAN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9968 (1)
IDCODE	B797
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEAUMONT
GIVENNAME	HAMMOND
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF OFFICIALS
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HOSPITAL STAFF
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4843 (1)
IDCODE	B797
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEAUMONT
GIVENNAME	HAMMOND
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF OFFICIALS
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1781/12/25 TO 1782/06/24;HOSPITAL STAFF
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4841 (1)
IDCODE	B797
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEAUMONT
GIVENNAME	HAMMOND
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF OFFICIALS
DATE	1782/08/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1781/06/25 TO 1781/12/24;HOSPITAL STAFF
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10314 (3)
IDCODE	B797
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEAUMONT
GIVENNAME	HAMMOND
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF OFFICIALS
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HOSPITAL STAFF
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6485
IDCODE	B797
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEAUMONT
GIVENNAME	HAMMOND
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF OFFICIALS
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAID TO 1782/06/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6668 (8)
IDCODE	B797
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEAUMONT
GIVENNAME	HAMMOND
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1782/06/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GENERAL AND STAFF OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	HM HOSPITAL NEW YORK
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4715 (1)
IDCODE	B797
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEAUMONT
GIVENNAME	HAMMOND
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GENERAL AND STAFF OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	HM HOSPITAL NEW YORK
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4842 (1)
IDCODE	B797
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEAUMONT
GIVENNAME	HAMMOND
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	HM HOSPITAL, NEW YORK
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (6)
IDCODE	B797
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEAUMONT
GIVENNAME	HAMMOND
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1781/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF HOSPITAL STAFF;PERIOD 1781/06/25 TO 1781/12/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3984 (2)
IDCODE	B797
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEAUMONT
GIVENNAME	HAMMOND
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GENERAL AND STAFF OFFICERS;PERIOD 1781/12/25 TO 1782/06/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9989 (3)
IDCODE	B797
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEAUMONT
GIVENNAME	HAMMOND
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GENERAL AND STAFF OFFICERS;PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/10/01
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	HM HOSPITAL NEW YORK
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6490 (3)
IDCODE	B797
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEAUMONT
GIVENNAME	HAMMOND
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GENERAL AND STAFF OFFICERS;PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/06/24;DIED
CONT	1782/10/01
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	GEN HOSPITAL, NEW YORK
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8145 (3)
IDCODE	B797
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEAUMONT
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	PENSACOLA
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1780/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNTS DUE FOR PRINTING
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	PRINTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	3032
IDCODE	B804
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEAUMONT
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6581 (4)
IDCODE	B805
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEAUMONT
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/08/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REWARDED FOR CAPTURING DESERTERS OF THE 22ND REGT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8772
IDCODE	B806
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEAUMONT
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	STATEN ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/08/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REWARDED FOR CAPTURING DESERTERS OF THE 22ND REGT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	STATEN ISLAND
PAGE	8757
IDCODE	B806
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEAVAN
GIVENNAME	THOMAS W
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/11/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PERSONS WHOSE MEMORIALS ARE REFERRED BACK TO C IN C
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6169
IDCODE	B807
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEAVAN
GIVENNAME	THOMAS W
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	NY
DOCUMENT	SCHEDULE
DATE	1783 ?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF MEMORIALS REFERRED TO CARLETON;HIS CASE NOT CONSIDERED TO
CONT	COME WITHIN JURISDICTION OF BOARD;*UNABLE TO FIND DOC IN CALENDER
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10426A (1, 2)
IDCODE	B807
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEAVENS
GIVENNAME	THOMAS WILLIAM W
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/11/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CARLETON TO BRIG GEN MCARTHUR;CARLETON'S RECOMMENDATION OF HIM FOR
CONT	ATTORNEY'S POSITION;PROPOSES TO SETTLE IN NEW PROVIDENCE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COURT OF CHANCERY EXAMINER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9600
IDCODE	B809
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEAVENS
GIVENNAME	THOMAS WILLIAM W
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LAWYER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9373
IDCODE	B809
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEAVENS
GIVENNAME	THOMAS WILLIAM W
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	MEMORANDUM
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	NOTE FOR MAKING OUT A WARRANT IN HIS NAME
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9758
IDCODE	B809
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEAVENS
GIVENNAME	THOMAS WILLIAM W
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/10/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ASKS ALLOWANCE; PLANS TO GO TO NEW PROVIDENCE, HAS AN AGED MOTHER
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LAWYER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10183 (1, 2)
IDCODE	B809
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEAVOR
GIVENNAME	ARTHUR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	33RD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (26)
IDCODE	B813
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEAVOR
GIVENNAME	ARTHUR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF BRITISH REGTS;IN HALIFAX
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	33RD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10407 (1)
IDCODE	B813
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEAZLEY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1781/09/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EXPEDITION AGAINST NEW LONDON, CT?;GRATITUDE TO HIM EXPRESSED
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"AMPHION"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10270 (1)
IDCODE	B815
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEAZLEY
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/05/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:TRANSPORTATION OF NAVAL PRISONERS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"AMPHEON"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7660
IDCODE	B815
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEAZLEY
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1783/05/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PRISONERS TO SERVE IN LORD MONTAGU'S CORPS, WEST INDIES;CRIME OF
CONT	ROBBERY;SENTENCED TO 1000 LASHES AND TO SERVE 7 YEARS IN WEST INDIES
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7762
IDCODE	B817
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEAZLEY
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1783/05/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PRISONERS TO SERVE IN LORD MONTAGU'S CORPS IN WEST INDIES;CRIME OF
CONT	ROBBERY;SENTENCED TO 1000 LASHES AND TO SERVE 7 YEARS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10383 (2)
IDCODE	B817
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEAZLEY
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1783/05/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CONFINED 1783/01/13;TO SERVE 7 YRS IN THE WEST INDIES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10380
IDCODE	B817
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEAZLEY
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM JR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1783/11/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CONFINED 1783/01/13, FOR ROBBERY;TO BE SENT TO WEST INDIES, 1 000
CONT	LASHES;SEE ALSO DOC PAGES 22,24
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10420 (6,10,13,14,17,20)
IDCODE	B817
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEAZLEY
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM SR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	REPORT
DATE	1783/03/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PRISONERS IN PROVOST WHO ESCAPED;CONFINED FOR ROBBERY;SENTENCED TO
CONT	1000 LASHES TO BE SENT TO THE WEST INDIES
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7084 (2)
IDCODE	B821
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEAZLEY
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM SR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1783/11/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CONFINED FOR ROBBERY 13/01/1783
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	REFUGEE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10420 (6,10,13,14)
IDCODE	B820
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEBEDICT
GIVENNAME	ELI
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6962 (3)
IDCODE	B1015
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEBEDICT
GIVENNAME	ELI
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24;PRISONER WITH REBELS
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7509 (3)
IDCODE	B1015
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEBEDICT
GIVENNAME	ELI
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8154
IDCODE	B1015
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEBEDICT
GIVENNAME	ELI
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24;PRISONER WITH REBELS
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8153 (3)
IDCODE	B1015
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEBEDICT
GIVENNAME	ELI
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8817
IDCODE	B1015
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEBEDICT
GIVENNAME	ELI
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9445 (3)
IDCODE	B1015
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BECHER
GIVENNAME	JOHN GAINSFORD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	16TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (19)
IDCODE	B914
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BECK
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	GHC-22
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (55)
IDCODE	B827
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BECK
GIVENNAME	AMER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24;DESERTED
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	BL
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8148 (2)
IDCODE	B822
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BECK
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/10/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO REIMBURSE HIM FOR MEDICINES USED FOR BRITISH AND PROVINCIAL POWS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	GWA
OCCUPATION	SURGEON'S MATE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5852
IDCODE	B823
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BECK
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6059
IDCODE	B823
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BECK
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5889 (1)
IDCODE	B823
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BECK
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR EXTRAORDINARIES 1779 TO 1782
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	GWA-1
OCCUPATION	1ST SURG MATE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10033 (33)
IDCODE	B823
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BECK
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR EXTRAORDINARIES;1782/10/01 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	GWA
OCCUPATION	1ST SURG MATE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6610A (1, 2)
IDCODE	B823
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BECK
GIVENNAME	HENRY DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CERTIFICATE
DATE	1782/01/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFICATE ON HIS BEHALF, RECOMMENDED FOR A REWARD FROM THE CROWN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	GWA-1
OCCUPATION	1ST SURG MATE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	SAVANNAH HARBOUR
PAGE	4081
IDCODE	B823
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BECK
GIVENNAME	J G
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/03/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF GERMAN OFFICERS; DIED 1782/12/13
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	GHC-22
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMAICA, LI?
PAGE	7121 (6)
IDCODE	B827
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BECK
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	ST. JOHN'S RIVER
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF MILITIA COMMISSIONS;COMMISSIONED ON 1783/06/01
CONT	
RANK	2ND LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9738 (3)
IDCODE	B829
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BECK
GIVENNAME	NICOLAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/08/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT PHILLIP'S TROOPS;PRESENTED TO NAVY 1782/01/11
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMP FRESH MEADOWS
PAGE	5208 (3)
IDCODE	B830
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BECKEL
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDRE GUILL.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/03/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GERMAN OFFICERS, PRISONER IN VIRGINIA
CONT	
RANK	1ST LT
REGIMENT	GAN-2?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HUNTINGTON
PAGE	7121 (8)
IDCODE	B831
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BECKER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	HESSIAN CORPS
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	REFORM CHURCH
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (49)
IDCODE	B833
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BECKER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	HESSIAN CORPS
OCCUPATION	ADC TO MAJ GEN SCHMIDT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (49)
IDCODE	B834
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BECKER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGTS RECEIVING FUEL IN NEW YORK;1/2 ROOM
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GHC-11A
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4582 (20)
IDCODE	B838
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BECKER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER OF FOREIGN TROOPS;IN THE HOSPITAL
CONT	
RANK	CAPT LT
REGIMENT	GHC-22
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMAICA
PAGE	8397 (8)
IDCODE	B832
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BECKER
GIVENNAME	ADOLPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	GHC-11A
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (52)
IDCODE	B835
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BECKER
GIVENNAME	BARTHOLOMEW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GHC-22
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (55)
IDCODE	B836
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BECKER
GIVENNAME	JER.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BARRACK HOUSES IN THE NY GARRISON;4 LITTLE GEORGE ST, NYC
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10349 (9)
IDCODE	B837
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BECKER
GIVENNAME	MARTIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GHC-11A
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (52)
IDCODE	B838
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BECKER
GIVENNAME	VICTOR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES;OWNER OF HOUSE AT MAIDEN LANE, NYC
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7842 (5)
IDCODE	B839
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BECKER
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23;DESERTED 1782/11/02
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6964 (2)
IDCODE	B840
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BECKER
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23;DESERTED 1782/11/02
CONT	*MARKED ON THE BACK IN RED INK "WRONG"
RANK	
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6965 (2)
IDCODE	B840
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BECKET
GIVENNAME	ELISHA
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	
DATE	
SEEALSO	BECKWITH, ELISHA
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7992
IDCODE	B842
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BECKET
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES;OWNER BACK BUILDINGS PRINCE ST, NYC
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7842 (10)
IDCODE	B843
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BECKMAN
GIVENNAME	ABRAHAM K
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	MORRIS CO
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/04/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERSONS VISITING COMMANDANT'S OFFICE IN NEW YORK;TO ENQUIRE ABOUT
CONT	HIS PROPERTY;KNOWN TO MR WALTON
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10370 (2)
IDCODE	B844
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BECKMAN
GIVENNAME	GERALD W
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES;OWNER OF HOUSE ON SMITH ST, NYC
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7842 (13)
IDCODE	B845
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BECKMAN
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES;OWNER OF HOUSES ON QUEEN ST AND JOHN ST, NYC
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7842 (3,7,15)
IDCODE	B846
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BECKMAN
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROPERTY ASSIGNED LOYALISTS;OWNER OF HOUSE AND FARM, YORK ISLAND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9733 (13)
IDCODE	B846
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BECKMAN
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	MORRIS CO
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/04/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERSONS VISITING COMMANDANT'S OFFICE IN NEW YORK;TO ENQUIRE ABOUT
CONT	HIS PROPERTY;KNOWN TO MR. WALTON
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10370 (2)
IDCODE	B846
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BECKMANN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	GHC-3B
OCCUPATION	QM
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (54)
IDCODE	B848
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BECKMANN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROPERTY ASSIGNED LOYALISTS;OWNER WITH KIP OF HOUSES ON YORK ISLAND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (13)
IDCODE	B847
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BECKWITH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	DEPOSITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/12/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DEPOSITION OF HANNAH WATSON AGAINST COL ROGER MORRIS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9941 (1)
IDCODE	B853
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BECKWITH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/11/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AMHERST TO GERMAIN;PROMOTION TO MAJ APPROVED BY THE KING
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	37TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	3905 (1)
IDCODE	B853
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BECKWITH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/10/05
SEEALSO	BECKWITZ
SUBJECT	MAJ GEN DE RIEDESEL TO CARLETON;RECOMMONDATION OF BECKWITZ;ADC TO
CONT	RIEDESEL
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	37TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5798
IDCODE	B852
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BECKWITH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/05/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:CHARGES AGAINST LT COL GEORGE CAMPBELL OF KAR
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7673
IDCODE	B853
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BECKWITH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1783/09/02
SEEALSO	BECKWORTH
SUBJECT	RE:REPRESENTATION OF LT A H STOCKTON OF NJV
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8967
IDCODE	B853
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BECKWITH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1783/06/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUESTED TO LAY A PETITION BEFORE CARLETON
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	FLAG STAFF, STATEN IS
PAGE	7905
IDCODE	B853
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BECKWITH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1783/08/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM MAJ ANSTRUTHER;ASKS TO HAVE LETTER GIVEN TO CARLETON
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8713
IDCODE	B853
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BECKWITH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1783/09/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:CASE OF LOYALIST SARAH LESTER
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9052
IDCODE	B853
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BECKWITH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1781/04/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED IN 37TH REGT BY 1780/09/18
CONT	
RANK	LT?
REGIMENT	33RD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	3434
IDCODE	B852
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BECKWITH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1781/02/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	APPOINTED SUPY ADC TO MAJ GEN DE RIEDESEL
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	37TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ NY
PAGE	3343 (78,79)
IDCODE	B852
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BECKWITH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/01/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10056 (2)
IDCODE	B853
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BECKWITH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/05/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED AS SOMEONE WHO CAN VOUCH FOR NICHOLAS OGDEN
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7828 (1)
IDCODE	B853
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BECKWITH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1782/03/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BOARD OF GENERAL OFFICERS; READ INTELLIGENCE REPORT
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ
PAGE	4215 (2)
IDCODE	B853
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BECKWITH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	HESSIAN CORPS
OCCUPATION	ADC TO KNYPHAUSEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (49)
IDCODE	B853
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BECKWITH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1781/09/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COMPLIMENTED FOR CONDUCT ON STRIKE AGAINST NEW LONDON, CT
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10270 (1,2)
IDCODE	B853
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BECKWITH
GIVENNAME	ELISHA
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/06?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8283
IDCODE	B850
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BECKWITH
GIVENNAME	ELISHA
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4945 (1)
IDCODE	B850
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BECKWITH
GIVENNAME	ELISHA
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/07/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAY FOR SERVICES DONE FOR MILITARY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5074 (2)
IDCODE	B850
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BECKWITH
GIVENNAME	ELISHA
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	GUIDE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5418 (1)
IDCODE	B850
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BECKWITH
GIVENNAME	ELISHA
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/11/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	GUIDE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6113(1)
IDCODE	B850
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BECKWITH
GIVENNAME	ELISHA
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	GUIDES
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6508 (1)
IDCODE	B850
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BECKWITH
GIVENNAME	ELISHA
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/01/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAY BILL FOR EXTRA GUIDES FOR THE ARMY AND SUNDRY OTHER PERSONS;
CONT	PERIOD FOR 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24, TO BE ON REFUGEE LIST
RANK	
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6800 (1)
IDCODE	B850
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BECKWITH
GIVENNAME	ELISHA
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6855 (1)
IDCODE	B850
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BECKWITH
GIVENNAME	ELISHA
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/06/12?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BEGGING FOR HIS PAY;IMPRISONMENT AT FALMOUTH;ON LIST OF REFUGEES
CONT	ENTITLED TO PAYMENT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7993
IDCODE	B850
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BECKWITH
GIVENNAME	ELISHA
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/06?
SEEALSO	BECKET
SUBJECT	SEEKING TO BE PAID HIS USUAL ALLOWANCE;PAY STOPPED WHILE A PRISONER
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7992
IDCODE	B850
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BECKWITH
GIVENNAME	ELISHA
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	CT
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/09/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CONCERNING WHY HIS NAME HAD BEEN LEFT OFF THE LIST;SAID TO HAVE
CONT	GONE PRIVATEERING THEREFORE HIS NAME LEFT OFF
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9159
IDCODE	B850
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BECKWITH
GIVENNAME	ELISHA
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	CT
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (7)
IDCODE	B850
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BECKWITH
GIVENNAME	FERDINAND
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1780/04/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED FROM GENTLEMAN VICE MCDONALD;EFFECTIVE 1779/10/25
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	33RD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WILLIAMS' HOUSE
PAGE	2630 (1)
IDCODE	B851
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BECKWITH
GIVENNAME	FREDERICK A F
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1781/02/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED FROM ENS IN THE 33RD VICE POTTINGER PROMOTED 1780/09/18
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	37TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ NY
PAGE	3343 (39)
IDCODE	B852
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BECKWITH
GIVENNAME	G
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GENERAL AND STAFF OFFICERS;HESSIAN TROOPS, NY;PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO
CONT	1782/12/24;APPOINTED ADC ON 1782/07/07
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ADC TO CARLETON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10079 (1)
IDCODE	B853
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BECKWITH
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/10/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	APPOINTED TO ENQUIRY ON CAUSE OF NEW YORK FIRE IN SEPT 1776
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	37TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9388
IDCODE	B853
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BECKWITH
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1782/11/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO MAJ MURRAY;ARRANGING A MEETING WITH AN UNNAMED PERSON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6276
IDCODE	B853
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BECKWITH
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1783/06/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FORWARDS LETTER OF LT S JARVIS FORWARDED AT CARLETON'S REQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ADC TO CARLETON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ
PAGE	8036 (2)
IDCODE	B853
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BECKWITH
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1783/07/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:BAT AND FORAGE MONEY FOR GERMAN TROOPS IN CANADA
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ADC
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ
PAGE	8437
IDCODE	B853
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BECKWITH
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1783/07/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM LT FREDERICK VERNER;WANTS LEAVE TO GO TO JAMAICA WITH FAMILY
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8457
IDCODE	B853
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BECKWITH
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1783/08/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SENDER ASKS TO HAVE PETITION PLACED BEFORE CARLETON
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8734
IDCODE	B853
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BECKWITH
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/07/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HM SECRET SERVICE PAYLIST
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5107
IDCODE	B853
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BECKWITH
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/07/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HM SECRET SERVICE PAYLIST; WARRANT DATE 1782/07/19
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4971 (15)
IDCODE	B853
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BECKWITH
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ADC TO C IN C
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10409
IDCODE	B853
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BECKWITH
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/11/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HM SECRET SERVICE PAYLIST
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6296
IDCODE	B853
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BECKWITH
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/11/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HM SECRET SERVICE PAYLIST
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6303
IDCODE	B853
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BECKWITH
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ADC TO C IN C
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10033 (51)
IDCODE	B853
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BECKWITH
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ADC TO C IN C
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10033 (7,8)
IDCODE	B853
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BECKWITH
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD TO 1782/11/03
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ADC TO C IN C
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10033 (47)
IDCODE	B853
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BECKWITH
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/01 TO 1782/12/31; EXPENSES IN SECRET SERVICE
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ADC TO C IN C
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6610A (41,42)
IDCODE	B853
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BECKWITH
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ADC TO C IN C
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7607A (15)
IDCODE	B853
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BECKWITH
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30;EXPENSES IN SECRET SERVICE
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ADC TO C IN C
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8411A (24)
IDCODE	B853
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BECKWITH
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/07/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/03/01 TO 1783/07/30;EXPENSES IN SECRET SERVICE
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ADC TO C IN C
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10144 (23)
IDCODE	B853
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BECKWITH
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/28?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD TO 1783/08/28?
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ADC TO C IN C
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8913A (33)
IDCODE	B853
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BECKWITH
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EXPENSES IN SECRET SERVICE
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ADC TO C IN C
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9692A (11)
IDCODE	B853
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BECKWITH
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRANT LIST FOR EXTRAORDINARIES
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ADC TO C IN C
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9692A (11)
IDCODE	B853
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BECKWITH
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LISTS OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR EXTRAORDINARIES;PROVIDED SECRET SERVICES FOR GOVERNMENT
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6610A (35,36)
IDCODE	B853
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BECKWITH
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	MEMORANDUM
DATE	1782/12/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMO FOR FILLIG IN WARRANT FOR GOVERNMENT SECRET SERVICE;MEMO NOT
CONT	DATED, BUT ENDORSED, "RECEIVED 1782/12/02"
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	37TH
OCCUPATION	ADC TO COL IN CHIEF
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6318
IDCODE	B853
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BECKWITH
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1782/02/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OF JOHN PACK;CERTIFIES TO HIS ABILITY AS GUIDE DURING EXCURSION IN
CONT	BRUNSWICK, NJ DURING MONTH OF JAN
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4146 (3)
IDCODE	B853
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BECKWITH
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1782/12/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR 1 YEAR'S PAY AND PASSAGE TO ENGLAND FOR MR CRAIG;SIGNED BY HIM
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6415 (2)
IDCODE	B853
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BECKWITH
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	REPORT
DATE	1783/04/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	INTELLEGEENCE REPORT RE:NEW ENGLAND
CONT	
RANK	MAJ?
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7297
IDCODE	B853
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BECKWITH
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	REPORT
DATE	1783/08/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	INTELLIGENCE FROM;RE:RIOTS AT BERKHAMPSTEAD AND SYMSBERRY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CT
PAGE	8671
IDCODE	B853
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BECKWITH
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	REPORT
DATE	1783/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	INTELLIGENCE REPORT RE:STATE OF DISSATISFACTION IN AMERICA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW LONDON, CT
PAGE	8887
IDCODE	B853
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BECKWITH
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS;MAJ IN ARMY
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	37TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (28)
IDCODE	B853
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BECKWITH
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/10/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH GENERAL AND FIELD OFFICERS IN THE ARMY;STATIONED AT NY
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	37TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10017 (2)
IDCODE	B853
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BECKWITH
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	WARRANT OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF SECRET SERVICES OF GOVERNMENT
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	37TH
OCCUPATION	ADC TO COL IN CHIEF
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6400
IDCODE	B853
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BECKWITH
GIVENNAME	GEORGE?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/12/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GERMAIN TO CLINTON; PROMOTED FROM CAPT
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	3920 (1)
IDCODE	B853
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BECKWITH
GIVENNAME	GEORGE?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1782/05?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM MAJ G HANGER;ASKS FOR CASE OF CAPT JACOB? JAMES TO BE PLACED
CONT	BEFORE C IN C
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ADC TO THE C IN C
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY?
PAGE	4708 (1,2)
IDCODE	B853
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BECKWITH
GIVENNAME	GEORGE?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1783/04/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:MEMORIAL OF DISTRESSED UNNAMED WIDOW
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7371
IDCODE	B853
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BECKWITH
GIVENNAME	GEORGE?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1783/04/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:LETTER FROM HESSIAN PRISONERS AT MOUNT HOPE
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7568
IDCODE	B853
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BECKWITH
GIVENNAME	GEORGE?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1783/05/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:EMBARKATION OF LOYALISTS TO CANADA
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7621
IDCODE	B853
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BECKWITH
GIVENNAME	GEORGE?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1783/07/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUESTED TO PRESENT ENCLOSED LETTER TO CARLETON;RE:TRESPASSING BY
CONT	REFUGEES
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	MORRISS HOUSE
PAGE	8480
IDCODE	B853
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BECKWITH
GIVENNAME	GEORGE?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1782/03/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BOARD OF GENERAL OFFICERS;PROVIDED INTELLIGENCE RE:EXPENDITION TO
CONT	THE DELAWARE
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	37TH?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ
PAGE	4316 (1)
IDCODE	B853
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BECKWITH
GIVENNAME	GEORGE?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	WARRANT OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR GOVERNMENT SECRET SERVICE
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	37TH
OCCUPATION	ADC TO COL IN CHIEF
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6400
IDCODE	B853
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BECKWITH
GIVENNAME	JEABUD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STOPPAGES TO HM HOSPITAL AT NEW YORK;1782/04/25 TO 1782/06/24;CAPT
CONT	FRINK'S COY
RANK	
REGIMENT	AL
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4849
IDCODE	B891
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEDDULPH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND, WITH COCKS AND CO.
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5177 (1)
IDCODE	B892
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEDELL
GIVENNAME	ABIJAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	QUEEN'S CO, LI
RESIDENCE1	HEMPSTEAD
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/05/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SUPPORTS PETITION OF JOHN PETER LAWSON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HEMPSTEAD
PAGE	4661 (2)
IDCODE	B893
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEDELL
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	LONG ISLAND
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOYALISTS EMBARKED FOR ST JOHN'S RIVER
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	FARMER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10203 (2)
IDCODE	B894
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEDELL
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9671 (10)
IDCODE	B895
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEDELL
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9671 (13)
IDCODE	B896
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEDFORD
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	MONTGOMERY WARD,NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/03/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	VESTRY TENANTS OWING RENT TO 1783/02/01;LIVES ON VANDEWATER ST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7153 (1)
IDCODE	B897
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEDINAN
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MONEY DUE INHABITANTS;BOARDED WITH STEPHAN VOORHOST
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	GRAVESEND, LI
PAGE	10268 (1)
IDCODE	B898
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEDLE
GIVENNAME	STEPHEN
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	ST. JOHN'S RIVER
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF MILITIA COMMISSIONS;COMMISSIONED ON 1783/06/01
CONT	
RANK	1ST LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9738 (2)
IDCODE	B899
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEDLOW
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES;OWNER OF HOUSE ON QUEEN STREET
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7842 (3)
IDCODE	B900
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEDSON
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ARTIFICERS, LABOURERS ETC COMY GEN DEPT, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10265 (3)
IDCODE	B901
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/03/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CARLETON TO THOMAS TOWNSHEND;REFER TO ORDER TO RESTORE CHURCH BELLS
CONT	IN CHARLESTON
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LATE GOV OF NORTH CAROLINA
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7139 (10)
IDCODE	B902
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEE
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1780/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL 1780/10/25 TO 1780/12/24;CAPT MCPHERSON'S COY;ENLISTED
CONT	1780/08/26;TAKEN PRISONER 1781/02/23
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	BL (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10253 (1)
IDCODE	B903
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEE
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1781/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL 1781/06/25 TO 1781/08/24
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	BL (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10264 (1)
IDCODE	B903
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEE
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1781/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL 1781/08/25 TO 1781/10/24
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	BL (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10272 (1)
IDCODE	B903
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEE
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1782/12/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO MAJ P TRAILLE;THANKING HIM FOR KIND TREATMENT OF HIS LATE SON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	6424 (2)
IDCODE	B904
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEEBEE
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/06/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, MAJ UPHAM'S COY
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4799 (3)
IDCODE	B905
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEEBEE
GIVENNAME	SETH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/06/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, MAJ UPHAM'S COY
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4799 (3)
IDCODE	B906
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEECH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/03/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEETING RE:EXCHANGE OF PRISONERS TO BE HELD AT HIS HOUSE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	REVEREND
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	MORRIS TOWN
PAGE	452
IDCODE	B907
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEECH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	HILLSBOROUGH
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/04/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAPER BY LT WILLIAM WALCOTT, BRITISH NEGOCIATOR FOR THE EXCHANGE OF
CONT	PRISONERS, WRITTEN AT HIS HOUSE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	REVEREND
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	TWP OF HILLSBOROUGH
PAGE	474 (4,8)
IDCODE	B908
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEECH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1780/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL 1780/10/25 TO 1780/12/24;CAPT MCPHERSONS'S COY;ENLISTED
CONT	1780/08/26;TAKEN PRISONER 1781/02/23
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	BL (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10253 (1)
IDCODE	B909
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEECH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1781/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL 1781/06/25 TO 1781/08/24
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	BL (INF.)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10264 (1)
IDCODE	B909
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEECH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1781/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL 1781/08/25 TO 1781/10/24
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	BL (INF.)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10272 (1)
IDCODE	B909
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEEDLE
GIVENNAME	HANNAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9671 (10)
IDCODE	B911
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEEDLE
GIVENNAME	HANNAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	MA
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	EDGARTOWN
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1780/05/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AUTHORIZING BERIAH NORTON TO COLLECT COMPENSATION FOR LOST CATTLE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	EDGARTOWN, MA
PAGE	2761 (2)
IDCODE	B910
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEEDLE
GIVENNAME	ISRAEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/05/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OUTSTANDING DEBTS FOR FORAGE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4668 (2)
IDCODE	B912
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEEKER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1781/07/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	VARIATIONS IN PROMOTIONS DATED 1781/03/01;DECEASED BY 1781/03/01
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	16TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	3588
IDCODE	B914
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEEKER
GIVENNAME	FREDERIC ADOLPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1777/03/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF CHASSEURS
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	GHC-11A
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	465
IDCODE	B913
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEEKER
GIVENNAME	FREDERIC ADOLPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1777/03/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF CHASSEURS
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	GHC-11A
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	466
IDCODE	B913
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEEKMAN
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CERTIFICATE
DATE	1779/09/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED BY HIM, WITH OTHERS, ATTESTING TO LOYALTY OF ELYAS HOLMES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2305
IDCODE	B915
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEEKMAN
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/06/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, CAPT STEWARTS'S COY
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4799 (4)
IDCODE	B916
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEEKMAN
GIVENNAME	F S
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/03/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CASH FOR FUEL AND CANDLES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7097 (3)
IDCODE	B917
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEEKMAN
GIVENNAME	GERARDUS WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	PA
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	PHILADELPHIA
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	HANOVER SQUARE
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PETITION OF HIS WIDOW MARY BEEKMAN;MOVED AT COMMENCEMENT OF WAR
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MERCHANT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9713 (1)
IDCODE	B918
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEEKMAN
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/05/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PURCHASED WOOD FROM BM GEN DEPT, LONG ISLAND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4663 (8)
IDCODE	B919
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEEKMAN
GIVENNAME	JEREMY?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ARTIFICERS, LABOURERS ETC COMY GEN DEPT, HARLAEM HEIGHTS, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HARLEM HTS
PAGE	3736
IDCODE	B920
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEEKMAN
GIVENNAME	MARY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	HANOVER
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO CARLETON;SEEKING RETURN OF COACH NOW IN POSSESSION OF MAJ JOHN
CONT	MORRISON AND BONDS HELD BY BERNARD LEGRANGE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	9713
IDCODE	B921
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEEKMAN
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/05/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JUROR AT INQUEST IN THE DEATH OF CAPT STEPHEN COOKE OF 37TH
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7634
IDCODE	B921
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEEKMAN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/11/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RENTED FARM TO LT COL MARTIN;1781/04/01 TO 1782/07/01;RENTED HOUSE
CONT	AND FARM FOR TWO YEARS TO SIR HENRY CLINTON TO 1782/04/01
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6261 (3)
IDCODE	B922
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEELOR
GIVENNAME	JACOB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	GA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/11/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31;HAS A LARGE
CONT	FAMILY;WAS A MEMBER OF ASSEMBLY AND A MAGISTRATE;LOST GREAT PROPERTY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10330 (15)
IDCODE	B923
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEEMAN
GIVENNAME	ELIZABETH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/11/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10330 (10)
IDCODE	B924
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEEMAN
GIVENNAME	ELIZABETH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8254 (6)
IDCODE	B924
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEEMAN
GIVENNAME	ELIZABETH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8255 (1)
IDCODE	B924
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEEMAN
GIVENNAME	ELIZABETH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	MS
ORIGIN2	MASS BAY
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31;WIDOW OF
CONT	THOMAS BEEMAN, QM GEN DEPT;DREW RATIONS FROM THEM TO 24 APRIL LAST
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (5)
IDCODE	B924
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEEMAN
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	MA
ORIGIN2	MASS BAY
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/11/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31;DEAD ON DOC
CONT	HUSBAND OF ELIZABETH BEEMAN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10330 (10)
IDCODE	B926
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEERS
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROVINCIAL CORPS IN NS
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	KR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NS
PAGE	10326 (1)
IDCODE	B927
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEERS
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1783/04/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	NOTICE IN NY ROYAL GAZETTE;RECOMMENDS ISLAND OF ST JOHN TO REFUGEES
CONT	STILL IN NY
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	KR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10373 (4)
IDCODE	B927
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEERS
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL ARTIFICERS, SAWYERS ETC;STATEN ISLAND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SAWYER
DEPARTMENT	ENG
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10267 (4)
IDCODE	B928
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEERS
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	ST. JOHN'S RIVER
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF MILITIA COMMISSIONS;COMMISSIONED ON 1783/06/01
CONT	
RANK	2ND LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9738 (3)
IDCODE	B929
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEESON
GIVENNAME	JASPER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/05/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	IN MATERIALS FOR COUNTER-MEMORIAL;DISPUTE WITH JACOB DERRICKSON
CONT	OVER PAYMENT FOR PROVISIONS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7693
IDCODE	B930
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEESON
GIVENNAME	JASPER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	DELAWARE
RESIDENCE2	BRANDYWINE CO
RESIDENCE1	NEWCASTLE
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/05/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SEEKING PAYMENT;SUIT WITH JACOB DERICKSON FOR NON PAYMENT FOR
CONT	PROVISIONS;IMPRISONED AT NEWARK
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7648
IDCODE	B930
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEESON
GIVENNAME	JASPER?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/05/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DISPUTE WITH JACOB? DERICKSON;LOYALTY QUESTIONED BY CHIEF JUSTICE
CONT	WILLIAM SMITH
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7700
IDCODE	B930
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEETLE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	MA
RESIDENCE2	DUKE'S CO, MV
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1778/09/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF STOCK FOR BRITISH ARMY;PERIOD 1778/09/10 TO 1778/09/15;
CONT	2 COWS, 14 SHEEP
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	EDGARTOWN, MA
PAGE	1351 (4)
IDCODE	B933
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEETLE
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	MA
RESIDENCE2	DUKE'S CO, MV
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1778/09/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF STOCK FOR BRITISH ARMY;PERIOD 1778/09/10 TO 1778/09/15;
CONT	1 COW
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	EDGARTOWN, MA
PAGE	1351 (4)
IDCODE	B934
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEEVER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1781/02/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED FROM CLERK, VICE GRIFFTH DECEASED, 1780/07/12
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	17TH (D)
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3343 (52)
IDCODE	B937
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEEVIN
GIVENNAME	FRA.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1781/08/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	VESSELS EMPLOYED IN QM GEN DEPT;BRINGING LUMBER TO QM GEN SHIPYARD
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"CHRISTOPHER" (SCHOONER)
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3656 (1)
IDCODE	B935
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEEVIN
GIVENNAME	FRASER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1781/08/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CHADS LIST;QM GEN DEPT;81 3/4 TONS, 4 MEN;BRINGING WOOD FOR THE USE
CONT	OF THE TROOPS IN CAMP
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"CHRISTOPHER" (SCHOONER)
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3696 (1)
IDCODE	B935
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEEVOR
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1780/08/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED FROM CLERK 1780/07/12
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	17TH (D)
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	2946 (1)
IDCODE	B937
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEGBIE
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	E FLORIDA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/09/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOYALISTS ASKING TRANSPORTATION TO ANOTHER BRITISH COLONY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9095 (3)
IDCODE	B938
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEGG
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/12/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND;BY GORDON, BIDDULPH AND GORDON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6581 (1)
IDCODE	B939
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEGGODSWORTH
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1781/03/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF THE CORPS;PERIOD 1780/05/15 TO 1781/03/05;COMMANDED BY
CONT	LT ANGUS MCDONALD;DELIVERED TO LT EBENEZER BROWN;DESERTED 1780/05
RANK	
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HILLSBOROUGH, NC
PAGE	9902 (1)
IDCODE	B940
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEHRENS
GIVENNAME	HEINRICH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	DEPOSITION
DATE	1783/01/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:ENQUIRY INTO HESSIANS SERVING ON REBEL SHIP "SOUTH CAROLINA" IN
CONT	1782;AGE 39, 21 YRS SERVICE
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	GBR-4
OCCUPATION	MASON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6705 (25)
IDCODE	B941
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEHRES
GIVENNAME	JACOB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF DRIVERS, ETC;WITH 2 HORSES, 1 WAGGON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	GHC-9B (ATTACHED)
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3734 (1)
IDCODE	B942
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEIFINGER
GIVENNAME	MELCHIER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1776/12/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GERMAN RECRUITS OF 8TH EMBARKED FOR NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	8TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	MONTSERRAT
PAGE	350
IDCODE	B1231
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEISENHERZ
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1781/11/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PRISONER OF WAR EXCHANGED BY SPANISH
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	GWA-1C
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMAICA
PAGE	3883 (7)
IDCODE	B943
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEITH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BARRACK HOUSES IN NEW YORK, 87 BROADWAY, NYC.
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHURCH CLERK
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10349 (1)
IDCODE	B944
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BELAFALD
GIVENNAME	CHRISTIAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1781/12/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9941 (3)
IDCODE	B945
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BELCHER
GIVENNAME	ADAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1781/12/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9941 (4)
IDCODE	B946
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BELCHER
GIVENNAME	ADAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/09/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOYALISTS BOUND FOR NS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5663 (1)
IDCODE	B947
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BELCHER
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EXPENSES IN THE BM GEN OFFICE IN GA;PERIOD 1782/05/05 TO 1782/06/30;
CONT	HINGES AND POTTS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	SAVANNAH
PAGE	9993 (1)
IDCODE	B948
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BELCHER
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ARTIFICERS, LABOURERS ETC COMY GEN DEPT, PROVISIONS DEPT, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10265 (3)
IDCODE	B949
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BELCHER
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1781/02/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TRIED BY COURT MARTIAL;ACQUITTED OF DESERTION, BUT FOUND GUILTY OF
CONT	ROBBERY AND SENTENCED TO 1000 LASHES;HALF OF PUNISHMENT REMITTED
RANK	DRUMMER
REGIMENT	17TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3343 (13)
IDCODE	B950
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BELCHER
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1783/11/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOUND ON REBEL SHIP, 1783/01/27
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	17TH (F)
OCCUPATION	DRUMMER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10420 (5)
IDCODE	B950
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BELDIN?
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNTS PRESENTED FOR PAYMENT;ACCOUNT FOR HAY AND STRAW
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6623 (1)
IDCODE	B952
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BELDING
GIVENNAME	JASPER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8254 (12)
IDCODE	B953
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BELDING
GIVENNAME	JASPER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8255 (1)
IDCODE	B953
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BELDING
GIVENNAME	SILAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	QUEEN'S CO, LI
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROPERTY ASSIGNED LOYALISTS;WITH 4 WOMAN AND CHILDREN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9733 (5)
IDCODE	B954
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BELE
GIVENNAME	CHRISTOPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF DRIVERS, ETC;ATTACHED FOR BAGGAGE;WITH 2 HORSES, 1 WAGGON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	GHC-9B (ATTACHED)
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3734 (1)
IDCODE	B955
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BELES
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9671 (16)
IDCODE	B956
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BELFORD
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/11/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:EXCHANGE OF PRISONERS
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ADC TO HOWE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	733
IDCODE	B151
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BELFOUR
GIVENNAME	JOHN DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/09/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR FORCES IN NS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	10413
IDCODE	B957
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BELHAM
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1782/08/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH AND GERMAN PRISONERS RECEIVED FROM THE CHESAPEAKE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	17TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5192
IDCODE	B958
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BELIN
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1782/05/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HOUSES OCCUPIED BY HIS MAJESTY'S SERVICE;BARRACK DEPT;PERIOD
CONT	1781/05/01 TO 1782/02/21;93 BROAD ST
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	9970 (3)
IDCODE	B959
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BELITHA
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24;ESCAPED FROM THE REBELS
CONT	
RANK	SGT
REGIMENT	BL
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5968 (2)
IDCODE	B960
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BELL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EXPENSES IN THE QM GEN DEPT;PAYMENT FOR BOARDS TO REPAIR THE STORES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10299 (3)
IDCODE	B963
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BELL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COMY GEN DEPT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"ALEXANDER"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10430 (2, 3)
IDCODE	B962
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BELL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COMY GEN DEPT;ARRIVED FROM HALIFAX 1782/12/05
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"RANGER"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10430 (2,3)
IDCODE	B976
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BELL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/05/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND, WITH HILL
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4702 (3)
IDCODE	B961
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BELL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND, WITH HILL
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5507 (2)
IDCODE	B961
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BELL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/07/11
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5977 (3)
IDCODE	B964
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BELL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/08/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF BRITISH REGTS, ABSENT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	64TH
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMAICA
PAGE	10403 (1)
IDCODE	B987
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BELL
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/01/01 TO 1782/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CLERK
DEPARTMENT	SECRETARY'S OFFICE
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4329
IDCODE	B965
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BELL
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/05/05 TO 1782/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CLERK
DEPARTMENT	SECRETARY'S OFFICE
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4959 (1)
IDCODE	B965
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BELL
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CLERK
DEPARTMENT	SECRETARY'S OFFICE
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8269
IDCODE	B965
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BELL
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1793/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CLERK
DEPARTMENT	SECRETARY'S OFFICE
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9244
IDCODE	B965
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BELL
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/10/01 TO 1783/12/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CLERK
DEPARTMENT	SECRETARY'S OFFICE
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9711
IDCODE	B965
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BELL
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (FROM)
DATE	1783/07/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUESTS LAND IN NS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8500 (3)
IDCODE	B965
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BELL
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NJ
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	SOMERSET
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/07/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUEST LAND GRANT IN N.S.
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10398
IDCODE	B965
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BELL
GIVENNAME	BRYAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1776/05/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED FROM ENSIGN IN THE 44TH REGT VICE BARKER
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	4TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	H.Q. BOSTON
PAGE	10437 (184)
IDCODE	B966
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BELL
GIVENNAME	BRYAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ADC TO MAJ GEN VAUGHAN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (3)
IDCODE	B966
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BELL
GIVENNAME	CHARLES?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1778/01/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETIRES 1777/12/31
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	57TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PHILIDELPHIA
PAGE	898 (2)
IDCODE	B967
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BELL
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ADDRESS
DATE	1782/12/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNS DECLARATION OF LOYALTY TO CROWN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6437 (1)
IDCODE	B968
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BELL
GIVENNAME	ISAAC
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	
DATE	
SEEALSO	BATES & BELL
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	
PAGE	
IDCODE	B969
REEL	

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BELL
GIVENNAME	ISAAC
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT FOR 3 MONTHS SERVICE;PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30;WITH
CONT	ABRAHAM BATES
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CO-OWNER
DEPARTMENT	"SIR HENRY CLINTON"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4935
IDCODE	B969
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BELL
GIVENNAME	ISAAC
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT FOR 3 MONTHS SERVICE;PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30;WITH
CONT	WITH ABRAHAM BATES
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CO-OWNER
DEPARTMENT	"SIR HENRY CLINTON"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4934
IDCODE	B969
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BELL
GIVENNAME	ISAAC
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EXPENSES;FOR HIRE OF "SIR HENRY CLINTON" (BRIG);CO-OWNER IS
CONT	ABRAHAM BATES
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CO-OWNER
DEPARTMENT	"SIR HENRY CLINTON" (BRIG)
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5764
IDCODE	B969
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BELL
GIVENNAME	ISAAC
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EMPLOYED BY BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF ASSOCIATED LOYALISTS;PERIOD
CONT	1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30;OWNER WITH ABRAHAM BATES
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CO-OWNER
DEPARTMENT	"SIR HENRY CLINTON"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7268A (21)
IDCODE	B969
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BELL
GIVENNAME	JACOB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1776/10/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SHIPS WITH PROVISIONS FOR AMERICA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"PERCY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONDON
PAGE	10210 (2)
IDCODE	B970
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BELL
GIVENNAME	JACOB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/07/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR NS WITH FAMILY EFFECTS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"JUNO"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8311
IDCODE	B970
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BELL
GIVENNAME	JACOB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR NS 1783/10/17
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"JUNO"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (102)
IDCODE	B970
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BELL
GIVENNAME	JACOB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FROM NS 1783/09/29
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"JUNO"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (89)
IDCODE	B970
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BELL
GIVENNAME	JACOB
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOYALISTS EMBARKED FOR ST JOHN'S RIVER
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	FARMER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10203 (3)
IDCODE	B970
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BELL
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/02/28?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BALANCES REMAINING IN THE HANDS OF THE PAYMASTER;DIED 1782/10/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	AB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7026 (1)
IDCODE	B973
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BELL
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/09/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/09/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPERNUMERARY MATE
DEPARTMENT	GENERAL HOSPITAL
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5675
IDCODE	B971
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BELL
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/03/25 TO 1782/06/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPERNUMERARY MATE
DEPARTMENT	GENERAL HOSPITAL
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4845
IDCODE	B971
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BELL
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 25/09/1782 TO 24/12/1782
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPERNUMERARY MATE
DEPARTMENT	GENERAL HOSPITAL
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6486 (2)
IDCODE	B971
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BELL
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/03/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD TO 1783/03/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPERNUMERARY MATE
DEPARTMENT	GENERAL HOSPITAL
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7202
IDCODE	B971
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BELL
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1781/02/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MADE SUPERNUMERARY MATE AT HM GENERAL HOSPITAL 1780/06/23
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPY MATE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3343 (1)
IDCODE	B971
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BELL
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1782/06/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GENERAL HOSPITAL STAFF
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPERNUMERARY MATE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4719 (3)
IDCODE	B971
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BELL
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1783/01/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GENERAL HOSPITAL STAFF, NY;A PRISONER
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPERNUMERARY MATE
DEPARTMENT	GENERAL HOSPITAL
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6759 (2)
IDCODE	B971
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BELL
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	PORT ROSEWAY
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF MILITIA COMMISSIONS;COMMISSIONED 1783/07/08
CONT	
RANK	1ST LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9738 (1)
IDCODE	B972
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BELL
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	ST JOHN'S RIVER
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF MILITIA COMMISSIONS;COMMISSIONED ON 1783/06/01
CONT	
RANK	2ND LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9738 (2)
IDCODE	B3417
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BELL
GIVENNAME	JEREMIAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	DEPOSITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/04/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DEPOSITION OF AARON WHITE IN THE CASE OF HUDDY AND LIPPINCOT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4402 (9)
IDCODE	B974
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BELL
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	INVOICE
DATE	1783/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CARGO MANIFEST OF "GARLAND"; GOODS CONSIGNED TO HIM
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10361 (1)
IDCODE	B977
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BELL
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	INVOICE
DATE	1783/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CARGO MANIFEST OF "GARLAND"; GOODS CONSIGNED TO HIM
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10421 (3)
IDCODE	B977
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BELL
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1783
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL OF ARTIFICERS AND LABOURERS SEEKING LAND IN NS;3 CHILDREN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	FARRIER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9756 (4)
IDCODE	B978
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BELL
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1779/03/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF CARGOES SHIPPED TO NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"CHARMING NANCY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CORK
PAGE	1801
IDCODE	B975
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BELL
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/01/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ARRIVED AT NEW YORK 1782/12/05
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"RANGER"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10357 (2)
IDCODE	B976
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BELL
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NJ
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOYALISTS EMBARKED FOR ST JOHN'S RIVER;WITH 1 WOMAN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CARPENTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10203 (3)
IDCODE	B978
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BELL
GIVENNAME	JONATHAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	EAST WARD, NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/03/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	VESTRY TENANTS OWING RENT TO 1783/02/01;LIVES AT 44 WATER ST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7153 (1)
IDCODE	B979
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BELL
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1781/07/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF MASTERS OF OAT SHIPS EMPLOYED BY BRITISH FIRM OF AGENTS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"FRIENDSHIP"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONDON
PAGE	3610 (2)
IDCODE	B980
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BELL
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES;TENANT VANDERWATER ST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7842 (11)
IDCODE	B981
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BELL
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	MONTGOMERY WARD
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/03/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	VESTRY TENANTS OWING RENT TO 1783/02/01;LIVES ON VANDEWATER ST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7153 (1)
IDCODE	B981
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BELL
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	PORT ROSEWAY
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF COMPANIES OF LOYALISTS;CAPT OF COY OF 104 PEOPLE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9728 (3)
IDCODE	B982
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BELL
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	PORT ROSEWAY
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF MILITIA COMMISSIONS;COMMISSIONED 1783/08/26
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9738 (1)
IDCODE	B982
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BELL
GIVENNAME	MARGARET
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/06?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8283
IDCODE	B983
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BELL
GIVENNAME	MARGARET
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	VA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/11/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31;WITH 4
CONT	CHILDREN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10330 (14)
IDCODE	B983
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BELL
GIVENNAME	MARGARET
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	VA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (8)
IDCODE	B983
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BELL
GIVENNAME	MARGARET
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	VIRGINIA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1782/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HUSBAND DROWNED IN A FLAG VESSEL FROM YORK TOWN;HAS 4 CHILDREN;
CONT	REQUIRES RATIONS;AWARDED 2 RATIONS PER DAY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4462 (1)
IDCODE	B983
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BELL
GIVENNAME	MARGARET
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES;TENANT JOHN ST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7842 (15)
IDCODE	B983
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BELL
GIVENNAME	PATRICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/06/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, MAJ MURRAY'S COY;DEAD 1781/10/03
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4799 (2)
IDCODE	B984
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BELL
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1783/09/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATEING CONCERN IN SENDING DISBANDED TROOPS OF RGB TO NS AS MANY
CONT	ARE SICK;MENTIONED AS GIVING OPINION
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	BERMUDA
PAGE	10163
IDCODE	B985
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BELL
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1783/09/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ENCLOSES RETURN OF SICK RGB AT BERMUDA;REQUEST ON BEHALF OF MEN TO
CONT	EITHER BE SENT HOME OF STAY IN BERMUDA FOR THE WINTER;NOT TO NS
RANK	
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST GEORGES, BERMUDA
PAGE	9012 (3)
IDCODE	B985
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BELL
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	REPORT
DATE	1782/04/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HANGED WITH JOHN THOMSON BY REBELS AT FREEHOLD
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4487 (5, 6)
IDCODE	B986
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BELL
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (64)
IDCODE	B985
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BELL
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	MONMOUTH CO
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1782/07/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TRIAL OF CAPT LIPPINCOT; HUNG BY REBELS AT FREEHOLD IN 1781/11
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5173 (7)
IDCODE	B986
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BELL
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	MONMOUTH CO
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	REPORT
DATE	1782/04/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REPORT TO BOARD OF GEN OFFICERS;TAKEN BY REBELS 1781/11 FROM SHADY
CONT	HOOK, CARRIED TO FREEHOLD AND HANGED;WITH JOHN THOMSON
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ASSOC LOYALIST
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4475 (2)
IDCODE	B986
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BELL
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9671 (5)
IDCODE	B990
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BELL
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	64TH
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (42)
IDCODE	B987
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BELL
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/06/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8119
IDCODE	B989
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BELL
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/07/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8491 (1,3,5)
IDCODE	B989
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BELL
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES;TENANT OF HOUSE ON BROADWAY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7842 (13)
IDCODE	B988
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BELL
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/04/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10093
IDCODE	B993
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BELL
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1783/09/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECOMMENDS JOHN MILLER AS CUSTOMS COLLECTOR
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	SHELBOURNE, NS
PAGE	9040
IDCODE	B992
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BELL
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9671 (16)
IDCODE	B994
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BELL
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR NS ON 1782/09/18;WITH
CONT	FAMILY EFFECTS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"SALLY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (82)
IDCODE	B991
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BELL
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/06/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7918
IDCODE	B993
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BELL
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COMY GEN DEPT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"SALLY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10430 (1, 2)
IDCODE	B991
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BELL
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/01/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF TROOPSHIPS EXPECTED FROM JAMAICA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"SALLY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10052 (5)
IDCODE	B991
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BELL
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR PENOBSCOT ON 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"PROVIDENCE"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (112)
IDCODE	B996
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BELL
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FROM ANTIGUA ON 1783/10/09
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"PROVIDENCE"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (94)
IDCODE	B996
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BELL
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/09/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9077
IDCODE	B995
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BELL
GIVENNAME	TOWERS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/06/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SEEKING HELP IN RETURNING TO ENGLAND;STOLEN IN ENGLAND;SOLD AS A
CONT	SLAVE IN BALTIMORE;FREE FOR 6 YEARS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	N
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7915
IDCODE	B997
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BELL
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/06/16?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CASH RECEIVED FROM REFUGEE FUND ON LONG ISLAND;FOR THE USE OF HIS
CONT	HOUSE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10386 (2)
IDCODE	B998
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BELL
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER
DATE	1783/06/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SHEDDEN AND GOODRICH VS THE UNDERWRITERS OF THE "VENUS";SIGNED FOR
CONT	JOHN PORTEOUS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8016 (2)
IDCODE	B3415
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BELL
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/05/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND, 1782/05/08
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4702 (6)
IDCODE	B998
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BELL
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24;DESERTED 1783/08/03
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	DB (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9444 (2)
IDCODE	B999
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BELL
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/05/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SEEKING CONSIDERATION;CURRENTLY LT IN KOR;DISPUTE WITH GEN ROBERTSON
CONT	FORMERLY OF DB
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	KOR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7829
IDCODE	B3414
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BELL
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/02/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DEPOSITIONS FROM ENQUIRY ON CLAIMS OF BY SOLDIERS ESCAPED ENEMY AND
CONT	RE-ASSIGNED REGTS;FORMER SGT OF 47TH
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	DB (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6884 (41)
IDCODE	B999
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BELL
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF PROVINCIAL CORPS IN NS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	KOR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NS
PAGE	10326
IDCODE	B3414
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BELL
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1778?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUESTS PERMISSION TO EXPORT FLAX SEED AND LUMBER
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MERCHANT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	1650 (4)
IDCODE	B998
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BELLARD
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	
DATE	
SEEALSO	BALLARD
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	
PAGE	
IDCODE	B3416
REEL	

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BELLEW
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1777/01/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF GUARDS ORDERED TO AMERICA
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	FG (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	387
IDCODE	B1000
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BELLEW
GIVENNAME	PATRICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	FG (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (10)
IDCODE	B1000
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BELL
GIVENNAME	ISAAC
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EXPENSES;FOR HIRE OF "SIR HENRY CLINTON" (BRIG);CO-OWNER IS
CONT	ABRAHAM BATES
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CO-OWNER
DEPARTMENT	"SIR HENRY CLINTON" (BRIG)
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5765
IDCODE	B969
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BELL
GIVENNAME	ISAAC
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/05/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOREMAN;ENQUIRY INTO DEATH OF MATHEW WILLSON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7651
IDCODE	B969
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BELL
GIVENNAME	ISAAC
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/04/02 TO 1782/06/30;FOR SERVICES PERFORMED
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CO-OWNER
DEPARTMENT	"SIR HENRY CLINTON"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10033 (67)
IDCODE	B969
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BELL
GIVENNAME	ISAAC
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR HIRE OF SHIPS FOR HM SERVICE;PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30;
CONT	OWNER WITH ABRAHAM BATES
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CO-OWNER
DEPARTMENT	"SIR HENRY CLINTON"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7039A (1)
IDCODE	B969
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BELL
GIVENNAME	ISAAC
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1780/03/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WITNESSED MEMORIAL OF NICHOLAS PRATT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2645 (1)
IDCODE	B969
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BELLS
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/05/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NYC
PAGE	7736
IDCODE	B1001
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BELSHEY
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/06/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ONE OF THE BRITISH PRISONERS SHE AND HER HUSBAND HELPED ESCAPE FROM
CONT	THE REBELS
RANK	CPL
REGIMENT	17TH (F)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2823 (2)
IDCODE	B1002
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BELT
GIVENNAME	WALTER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR BALTIMORE ON 1783/05/22
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"WHYNOT"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (18)
IDCODE	B1003
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BELT
GIVENNAME	WALTER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FROM BALTIMORE ON 1783/05/15
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"WHYNOT"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (12)
IDCODE	B1003
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BELT
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MONEY DUE INHABITANTS;BOARDED WITH EBBERT YOORHOST
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	GRAVESEND, LI
PAGE	10268 (1)
IDCODE	B1004
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BELTONER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RECEIPT
DATE	1778/09/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECEIPT FOR PRISONER EXCHANGE, KEPT FOR WANT OF SUPERIOR OFFICER
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GBR-1
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMBRIDGE
PAGE	1395 (1)
IDCODE	B1005
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEMAN
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROPERTY ASSIGNED LOYALISTS;OWNER OF 1/2 HOUSE AND FARM IN QUEEN'S
CONT	CO, LI
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (11)
IDCODE	B1006
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEMAND
GIVENNAME	ABISHA
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FROM NANTUCKET WITH MOLASSES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"BRITANIA"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (67)
IDCODE	B1007
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEMBRIDGE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/07/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FINANCIAL ARRANGEMENTS IN NS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	8444 (2)
IDCODE	B1008
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEMBRIDGE
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CERTIFICATE
DATE	1783/01/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HIS RECORDS SHOW THAT MAJ GEN CAMPBELL WAS PAID ONLY TO 1781/12
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ACCOUNTANT
DEPARTMENT	PAY OFFICE
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6772 (1)
IDCODE	B1008
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BENBRIDGE
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/06/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, COL'S COMPANY
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4799 (1)
IDCODE	B1009
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEND
GIVENNAME	GROVE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	DEPOSITION
DATE	1782/01/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFIES TO CREDIBILITY OF DR ABRAHAM TELLER
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9941 (8)
IDCODE	B1010
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEND
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CLERK
DEPARTMENT	SECY OFFICE
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9244
IDCODE	B1011
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEND
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/10/01 TO 1783/12/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CLERK
DEPARTMENT	SECY OFFICE
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9711
IDCODE	B1011
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BENDER
GIVENNAME	FREDERICK
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	PORT ROSEWAY
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF MILITIA COMMISSIONS;COMMISSIONED 1783/08/31
CONT	
RANK	2ND LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9738 (2)
IDCODE	B1012
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BENDIMAN
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/10/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BOARD OF ENQUIRY INTO BRITISH LEGION ACCOUNTS
CONT	
RANK	SGT
REGIMENT	BL
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	BROOKLYN FERRY
PAGE	9296A (8)
IDCODE	B1013
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BENEDICK
GIVENNAME	COMFORT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	LLOYDS NECK
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOYALISTS WILLING TO GO TO NS;BY HIMSELF
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5760 (1,5)
IDCODE	B1014
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BENEDICT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/04/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICERS PRESENT WITH THE PRISONERS TAKEN AT YORKTOWN,
CONT	REMAINS
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10731 (4)
IDCODE	B1015
REEL	

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BENEDICT
GIVENNAME	E.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1783/03/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL OF OFFICERS TAKEN PRISONER AT YORKTOWN;NOW HELD AT
CONT	LANCASTER, PA;FOR PAY AND ALLOWANCES
RANK	2ND LT
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LANCASTER, PA
PAGE	10074 (2)
IDCODE	B1015
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BENEDICT
GIVENNAME	ELI
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1783/12/24;JOINED FROM BEING POW
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6496 (3)
IDCODE	B1015
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BENEDICT
GIVENNAME	ELI
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR MEN JOINED FROM PRISONERS OF WAR;PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1783/06/25
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8155
IDCODE	B1015
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BENEDICT
GIVENNAME	ELI
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (63)
IDCODE	B1015
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BENEDICT
GIVENNAME	ELI
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/09/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF COMMISSIONS, COMMISSION RECEIVED 1783/08/15
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8966
IDCODE	B1015
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BENEZET
GIVENNAME	STEPHEN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FROM PHILADELPHIA ON
CONT	1783/10/22
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"ENDEAVOUR"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (99)
IDCODE	B3412
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BENFIELD
GIVENNAME	ANN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1782/05/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HOUSES RENTED FROM LOYALISTS;6 BEAUFOUR ST;PERIOD 1781/05/22 TO
CONT	1782/02/28, BARRACK DEPT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	9970 (5)
IDCODE	B3413
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BENGHAVEN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1781/11/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PRISONER OF WAR EXCHANGED BY SPANISH
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	GWA-1
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMAICA
PAGE	3883 (5)
IDCODE	B1075
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BENHAM
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5977 (2)
IDCODE	B1016
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BENHAM
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1780/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL 1780/05/10 TO 1780/12/24;CAPT MCPHERSON'S COY;ENLISTED
CONT	1780/08/21;REBEL PRISONER 1781/02/23
RANK	SGT
REGIMENT	BL (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10253 (1)
IDCODE	B1017
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BENHAM
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1781/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL 1781/06/25 TO 1781/08/24
CONT	
RANK	SGT
REGIMENT	BL (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10264 (1)
IDCODE	B1017
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BENHAM
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1781/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL 1781/08/25 TO 1781/10/24
CONT	
RANK	SGT
REGIMENT	BL (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10272 (1)
IDCODE	B1017
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BENHAM
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAY TO PRISONERS IN PHILADELPHIA JAIL;CAPT MCPHERSON'S COY
CONT	
RANK	SGT
REGIMENT	BL (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6650 (1)
IDCODE	B1017
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BENN
GIVENNAME	ABRAHAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	PENSACOLA
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1780/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNTS DUE FOR NEGROES EMPLOYED ON SUNDAYS FOR STACKING OF FORAGE,
CONT	MAKING SHEETS FOR CARRYING SAME, MAKING HORSES TROUGHS, ETC
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	N
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	3042 (1,2)
IDCODE	B1019
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BENNEDICT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE PROVINCIAL FORCES IN THE DISTRICT OF NEW YORK, ABSENT,
CONT	A PRISONER
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10286 (1)
IDCODE	B1015
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BENNEDICT
GIVENNAME	COMFORT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	LI
ORIGIN1	NEWTOWN
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF FORAGE MAGAZINE, GONE TO NY WITH WEEKLY RETURN OF
CONT	FORAGE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEWTOWN, LI
PAGE	3744
IDCODE	B1014
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BENNELL
GIVENNAME	ISAAC
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR NS ON 1783/09/06 WITH
CONT	FAMILY EFFECTS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"DOVE"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (72)
IDCODE	B1020
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BENNET
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	
DATE	
SEEALSO	BENNETT, BURNET
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	
IDCODE	B1021
REEL	

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BENNET
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/11/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRIG GEN PREVOST TO SIR WILLIAM HOWE;MENTIONED AS HAVING BEEN
CONT	INVOLVED IN A "DISAGREEABLE AFFAIR";HAS RESIGNED
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	60TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	728 (3)
IDCODE	B1022
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BENNET
GIVENNAME	CUPID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, BM GEN DEPT, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	BM GEN
RACE	N
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10266 (3)
IDCODE	B1025
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BENNET
GIVENNAME	HON H. ASTLEY?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1778/02/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF OFFICERS OF THE BRIDADE OF GUARDS, RELIEVING CAPT MAYNARD
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	FG (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	965
IDCODE	B1023
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BENNET
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9671 (18)
IDCODE	B1027
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BENNET
GIVENNAME	LEWIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1781/04/25 TO 1782/06/24;TAKEN PRISONER AND RETURNED
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	NYV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4863 (2)
IDCODE	B1031
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BENNET
GIVENNAME	LEWIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1783/06/24;FOR NCO'S
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	NYV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8171 (2)
IDCODE	B1031
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BENNET
GIVENNAME	OWEN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	ALBANY OR TRYON
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/08/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JOINT REQUEST FOR RELIEF FROM PERSECUTION AND FOR ASSISTANCE TO
CONT	REMOVE FAMILY TO CANADA
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8736 (1)
IDCODE	B1033
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BENNET
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6581 (6,19)
IDCODE	B1037
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BENNET
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1782/12/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLEARED FOR SAILING TO JAMAICA WITH BALLAST, SIGNED BY WILLIAM SETON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"SIR GEORGE COLLIER"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6391
IDCODE	B1036
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BENNET
GIVENNAME	THEOPHANES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24;RETURNED FROM DESERTION 1783/04/20
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8163 (2)
IDCODE	B1038
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BENNET
GIVENNAME	TUNNIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1783/11/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CONFINED 1783/07/27, FOR CARRYING HESSIAN DESERTERS TO NJ
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10420 (32,34,36)
IDCODE	B1040
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BENNET
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/14 TO 1782/10/24;DEAD ON DOCUMENT
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6499 (2)
IDCODE	B1041
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BENNETT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/07/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM CAPT PARKE;INDIANS ARRIVING DAILY IN LAKE MICHIGAN AREA TO
CONT	STRENGTHEN TROOPS;HOPED HE WILL ATTACK FORT IN ILLINIOS
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	INDIAN AFFAIRS
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	DETROIT
PAGE	2156 (10)
IDCODE	B1026
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BENNETT
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/09/26 TO 1782/10/24;INLISTED
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6497 (2)
IDCODE	B1024
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BENNETT
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1776/10/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF OFFICERS;COMMISSIONED 1775/06;SENT TO NIAGARA LAST FALL
CONT	UNDER COL BUTLER
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	INDIAN AFFAIRS
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10209 (2)
IDCODE	B1026
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BENNETT
GIVENNAME	JERIMIAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/09/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9215 (1,2)
IDCODE	B1028
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BENNETT
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/05/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NYC
PAGE	7634
IDCODE	B1029
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BENNETT
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/06/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NYC
PAGE	8119
IDCODE	B1029
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BENNETT
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/07/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NYC
PAGE	8295
IDCODE	B1029
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BENNETT
GIVENNAME	JOHNATHAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/05/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OUTSTANDING DEBTS FOR FORAGE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4668 (3)
IDCODE	B1030
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BENNETT
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1782/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PILOTS WHO ARE NOT IN CONSTANT PAY, STATIONED AT NY AND
CONT	SANDY HOOK
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	PILOT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6231 (1)
IDCODE	B1035
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BENNETT?
GIVENNAME	REUBEN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ABSTRACT OF PAY 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24, DESERTED
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	AL (CAV)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5965 (2)
IDCODE	B1034
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BENNETT?
GIVENNAME	REUBEN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ABSTRACT OF PAY 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24, DESERTED
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	AL (CAV)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5966 (2)
IDCODE	B1034
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BENNING
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/04/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LESLIE TO CLINTON;HE IS SENIOR IN RANK TO ALL BRITISH BRIGADIERS IN
CONT	CHARLESTON DISTRICT
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMP NEAR CHARLESTON, SC
PAGE	4417 (1)
IDCODE	B1042
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BENNING
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1781/02/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GIVEN COMMAND OF THE LATE REGIMENT HUYN
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ, NY
PAGE	3343 (90)
IDCODE	B1042
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BENNING
GIVENNAME	FERDINAND LOUIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1777/03/28
SEEALSO	DE BENNING
SUBJECT	RETURN OF CHASSEURS
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	HESSIAN GUARDS
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	465 & 466
IDCODE	B1042
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BENNIS
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/05/04 TO 1782/06/24;DESERTED
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	QR (CAV)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4871 (2)
IDCODE	B1043
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BENNISON
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR NS WITH FAMILY EFFECTS ON
CONT	1783/08/26
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"JANE"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (64)
IDCODE	B1044
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BENNIT
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL QM GEN DEPT;ATTACHED TO ENG DEPT WITH 128 HORSES AND
CONT	33 WAGONS FOR 34 DRIVERS;FT KNYPHAUSEN, NY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	FORT KNYPHAUSEN, NY
PAGE	3735 (3)
IDCODE	B1039
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BENSON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER
DATE	1780/07/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLINTON TO CORNWALLIS:SEND HIM BACK TO NY
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MAJ OF BRIGADE, SOUTHERN ARMY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ PHILLIPSBURG
PAGE	2905 (1)
IDCODE	B1049
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BENSON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1781
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1781/01/17 TO 1781/02/02
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	BRIGADE MAJ
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON, SC
PAGE	10276 (2)
IDCODE	B1049
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BENSON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/10/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF THE MILITIA OF NYC
CONT	
RANK	CPL
REGIMENT	NEW YORK RANGERS
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5792
IDCODE	B3411
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BENSON
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROPERTY ASSIGNED LOYALISTS;OWNER OF PROPERTY ON YORK ISLAND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	YORK ISLAND
PAGE	9733 (8)
IDCODE	B1045
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BENSON
GIVENNAME	CHRISTIAN JR
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	ST. JOHN'S RIVER
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF MILITIA COMMISSIONS;COMMISSIONED 1783/06/01
CONT	
RANK	1ST LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9738 (2)
IDCODE	B1047
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BENSON
GIVENNAME	CHRISTIAN SR
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	ST. JOHN'S RIVER
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF MILITIA COMMISSIONS;COMMISSIONED 1783/06/01
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9738 (2)
IDCODE	B1046
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BENSON
GIVENNAME	CHRISTIAN?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NS
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	ANNAPOLIS ROYAL
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CAPT OF LOYALIST COMPANY OF 128 PEOPLE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ANNAPOLIS ROYAL, NS
PAGE	9728 (4)
IDCODE	B1046
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BENSON
GIVENNAME	G.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/06/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BROWN TO CLINTON;BENSON NOTES THAT THE LETTER WAS OPENED BY GEN
CONT	PATTERSON IN CHARLESTON AND REFERRED TO THE C IN C
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MAJ OF BRIGADE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	SAVANNAH, GA
PAGE	2778 (3)
IDCODE	B1049
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BENSON
GIVENNAME	G.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1780/06/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO ABNER NASH RE:EXCHANGE OF PRISONERS
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MAJ OF BRIGADE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON, SC
PAGE	2836
IDCODE	B1049
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BENSON
GIVENNAME	GARRET
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1781/09/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOYALISTS BOUND FOR NS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5663 (3)
IDCODE	B1050
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BENSON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/01/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF PROVISIONS;ARRIVED AT NY 1782/12/05
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"WILSON"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NYC
PAGE	10357 (2)
IDCODE	B1051
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BENSON
GIVENNAME	JOHN?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COMY GEN ACCOUNT;ARRIVED NY FROM HALIFAX 1782/12/05
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"WILSON"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NYC
PAGE	10430 (2,3)
IDCODE	B1051
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BENSON
GIVENNAME	JOHN?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COMY GEN ACCOUNT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"WILSON"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NYC
PAGE	10432 (2,3)
IDCODE	B1051
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BENSON
GIVENNAME	LAWRENCE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/05/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OUTSTANDING DEBTS FOR FORAGE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4668 (1)
IDCODE	B1053
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BENSON
GIVENNAME	MATHEW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/11/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10330 (7)
IDCODE	B1054
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BENSON
GIVENNAME	MATHEW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31;WIFE AND
CONT	CHILDREN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (4)
IDCODE	B1054
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BENSON
GIVENNAME	MATHEW
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/09/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOYALISTS BOUND FOR NS;1 WOMAN AND 6 CHILDREN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5663 (2)
IDCODE	B1054
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BENSON
GIVENNAME	MATTHEW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BALANCES REMAINING IN THE HANDS OF THE PAYMASTER;NEVER APPLIED
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9429 (1)
IDCODE	B1054
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BENSON
GIVENNAME	MATTHEW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8252 (4)
IDCODE	B1054
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BENSON
GIVENNAME	MATTHEW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8253 (1)
IDCODE	B1054
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BENSON
GIVENNAME	MATTHEW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9232 (3)
IDCODE	B1054
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BENSON
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROPERTY ASSIGNED LOYALISTS;OWNER OF PROPERTY YORK ISLAND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (8)
IDCODE	B1055
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BENSON
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	ST. JOHN'S RIVER
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF MILITIA COMMISSIONS;COMMISSIONED 1783/06/01
CONT	
RANK	2ND LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9738 (2)
IDCODE	B1056
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BENT
GIVENNAME	FRANCIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24;DESERTED
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	BL
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8148 (2)
IDCODE	B1057
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BENT
GIVENNAME	JOSHUA
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/09/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOYALIST BOUND FOR NS WITH 1 WOMAN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5663 (4)
IDCODE	B1058
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BENTA
GIVENNAME	WERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (4)
IDCODE	B1059
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BENTLEY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DISCHARGED 1783/08/25;PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9457 (2)
IDCODE	B1061
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BENTLEY
GIVENNAME	FELIX
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL ARTIFICERS, SAWYERS, ETC, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CARPENTER
DEPARTMENT	ENGINEER
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10267 (4)
IDCODE	B1060
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BENTLEY
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ENLISTED 1782/10/12;PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6973 (2)
IDCODE	B1061
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BENTLEY
GIVENNAME	NATHANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FROM PHILADELPHIA ON
CONT	1783/10/03
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"BETSEY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (91)
IDCODE	B1062
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BENTLY
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1775/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT WITH HIM FOR EXPENSES INCURRED BY CROWN AT FORT GAGE, IL
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	103
IDCODE	B1063
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BENTON
GIVENNAME	ISAAC
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	CT
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	SALISBURY
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1783/07/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEORIAL SEEKING GRANT OF LAND IN NS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8525 (3)
IDCODE	B1064
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BENTON
GIVENNAME	ISAAC JR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	CT
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	SALISBURY
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1783/07/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL SEEKING GRANT OF LAND IN NS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8525 (3)
IDCODE	B1065
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BENY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1782/05/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERSONS EMPLOYED BY ENGINEERING DEPT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ASST STOREKEEPER
DEPARTMENT	ENG
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4595 (1)
IDCODE	B1066
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BENYAN
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/05/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OUTSTANDING DEBTS FOR FORAGE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4668 (2)
IDCODE	B1067
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BERCH
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1776/05/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN FROM BOSTON ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	175 (7)
IDCODE	B1068
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BERDOT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GHC-5
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (50)
IDCODE	B1070
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BERG
GIVENNAME	ADAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/11/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10330 (4)
IDCODE	B1070
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BERG
GIVENNAME	ADAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31;WIFE AND 7
CONT	CHILDREN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (12)
IDCODE	B1070
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BERG
GIVENNAME	ADAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8252 (1)
IDCODE	B1070
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BERG
GIVENNAME	ADAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8253 (1)
IDCODE	B1070
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BERG
GIVENNAME	ADAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9232 (1)
IDCODE	B1070
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BERG
GIVENNAME	CHRISTIAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/11/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10330 (4)
IDCODE	B1071
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BERG
GIVENNAME	CHRISTIAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (1)
IDCODE	B1071
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BERG
GIVENNAME	CHRISTIAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4941 (1)
IDCODE	B1071
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BERG
GIVENNAME	CHRISTIAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8252 (1)
IDCODE	B1071
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BERG
GIVENNAME	CHRISTIAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8253 (1)
IDCODE	B1071
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BERG
GIVENNAME	CHRISTIAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9232 (1)
IDCODE	B1071
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BERGAN
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	ST JOHN'S RIVER
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EMBARKED FOR ST JOHN'S RIVER WITH 1 WOMAN, 4 CHILDREN, 2 SERVANTS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	TALLOW CHANDLER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10203 (1)
IDCODE	B1073
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BERGEN
GIVENNAME	JOHANNES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/05/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PURCHASED WOOD FROM BM GEN DEPT, LI
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	BM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONG ISLAND, NY
PAGE	4663 (7)
IDCODE	B1074
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BERGEN
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/05/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OUTSTANDING DEBTS FOR FORAGE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4668 (1)
IDCODE	B3410
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BERGER
GIVENNAME	BERNARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1781/11/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PRISONER OF WAR EXCHANGED BY SPANISH
CONT	
RANK	CPL
REGIMENT	GWA-1A
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMAICA
PAGE	3883 (6)
IDCODE	B1076
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BERGER
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1781/11/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PRISONER OF WAR EXCHANGED BY SPANISH
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	GWA-1C
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMAICA
PAGE	3883 (7)
IDCODE	B1077
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BERGER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1781/11/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PRISONER OF WAR EXCHANGED BY SPANISH
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	GWA-1A
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMAICA
PAGE	3883 (6)
IDCODE	B1078
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BERGER
GIVENNAME	PHILIP
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	BROOKLYN
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF LABORERS ETC IN FORAGE DEPT;ONE CART, TWO OXEN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	BROOKLYN
PAGE	3737 (1)
IDCODE	B1079
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BERGES
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PRISONERS TAKEN BY SPANISH;PERIOD 1780/06/25 TO 1782/06/24;DIED
CONT	1781/08/27
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	GWA-1C
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9992 (3)
IDCODE	B1080
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BERGH
GIVENNAME	ADAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	DUTCHESS CO
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NH
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	EXETER
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1781/12/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HIS VESSEL BURNT IN 1776;HE WAS IMPRISONED;ESCAPED;CAME TO NY IN
CONT	1777;HIS WIFE AND CHILDREN SENT TO NY IN 1779;REQUESTS SUPPLIES
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	REFUGEE FARMER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3949 (1,2)
IDCODE	B1070
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BERGLASEN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/09/02
SEEALSO	DE BERGLASEN
SUBJECT	GIVEN PERMISSION TO RETIRE FROM HESSIAN SERVICE AND SOLICIT LAND IN
CONT	NS
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GHC-8C
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8964
IDCODE	B1081
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BERKELEY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/08/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JOURNEY FROM HALIFAX TO NYC;COULD HAVE CARRIED LETTER FROM
CONT	CARLETON TO PARR
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	8726 (1)
IDCODE	B1083
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BERKLEY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	BARKLEY
SUBJECT	ACCOUNTS OF COMY GEN DEPT;ARRIVED NY FROM HALIFAX 1782/12/05
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"JOHN & HUMPHREY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10430 (2,3)
IDCODE	B1082
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BERKLEY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OF COMY GEN DEPT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"JOHN & HUMPHREY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10432 (2,3)
IDCODE	B1082
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BERKLEY
GIVENNAME	CUTHBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	REPORT
DATE	1783/01/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF PROVISIONS;ARRIVED AT NY 1782/12/05
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"JOHN & HUMPHREY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NYC
PAGE	10357 (2)
IDCODE	B1082
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BERLEY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	
DATE	
SEEALSO	LANGTON, BERLEY & CO.
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	
PAGE	
IDCODE	B1084
REEL	

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BERMANN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GHC-20A
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (54)
IDCODE	B1085
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BERNARD
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/02/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DR MERVIN NOOTH TO DR PAINE;INSTRUCTIONS REGARDING HOSPITALS IN NS;
CONT	TO REMAIN IN HALIFAX TO CARE FOR HOSPITAL STORES
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6851 (1)
IDCODE	B1089
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BERNARD
GIVENNAME	CHRISTOPHER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL ARTIFICERS, SAWYERS, ETC;STATEN ISLAND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CARPENTER
DEPARTMENT	ENGINEER
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10267 (4)
IDCODE	B1086
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BERNARD
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1779/05/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED FROM ½ PAY ENS IN 72ND REGT 1779/03/22
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	54TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	1983
IDCODE	B285
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BERNARD
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	MA
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	BOSTON
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1780/02/11?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOYALISTS' HOUSES OCCUPIED BY BRITISH TROOPS, TO WHOM RENT IS OWED;
CONT	ON LIST DATED FROM 1776/06/04?
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	BOSTON, MA
PAGE	2569 (1)
IDCODE	B1087
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BERNARD
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1778/05/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO BE APOTHECARY TO THE HOSPITAL AT HALIFAX, NS;1778/04/09
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	10TH
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE, LONDON
PAGE	1182 (1)
IDCODE	B1089
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BERNARD
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1778/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ESTABLISHMENT OF THE GENERAL HOSPITAL IN HALIFAX
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	APOTHECARY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX, NS
PAGE	1474 (1)
IDCODE	B1089
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BERNARD
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NS
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	HALIFAX
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STAFF OF THE HOSPITAL
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	APOTHECARY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4842
IDCODE	B1089
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BERNARD
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NS
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	HALIFAX
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1781/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF HOSPITAL STAFF 1781/06/25 TO 1781/12/24;IN HALIFAX, SUPPOSED
CONT	TO BE PAID THERE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	APOTHECARY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3984 (3)
IDCODE	B1089
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BERNER
GIVENNAME	HYERONIMUS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GHC-17A
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (53)
IDCODE	B1088
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BERNHARD
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1776/12/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GERMAN RECRUITS OF THE 8TH EMBARKED FOR NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	8TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	MONTSERRAT
PAGE	350
IDCODE	B3409
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEROOT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1780/10/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	APPOINTED TO PROVINCIAL RANK OF CAPT;ATTACHED TO THE PROVINCIAL
CONT	LIGHT INFANTRY
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GHC-9B (FORMERLY)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ, NY
PAGE	3443 (39)
IDCODE	B1069
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BERRA
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES;OWNER OF HOUSE ON GEORGE ST, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NYC
PAGE	7842 (14)
IDCODE	B1090
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BERRESFORD
GIVENNAME	HON. JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	EAST FLORIDA
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/06/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SETTLER IN EAST FLORIDA WITH 7000 POUND ESTATE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON, SC
PAGE	4740 (1)
IDCODE	B1091
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BERREY
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/09/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOYALIST WITH 1 WOMAN AND 2 CHILDREN FOR NS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5663 (2)
IDCODE	B1092
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BERRIEDALE
GIVENNAME	LORD JOHN?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/01/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JENKINSON TO CLINTON;PERMISSION TO RETURN TO ENGLAND TO SETTLE
CONT	AFFAIRS OF HIS LATE FATHER, EARL OF CAITHNESS
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	76TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	2526
IDCODE	B361
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BERRIEDALE
GIVENNAME	LORD JOHN?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1778/06/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	APPOINTED TO 76TH REGT?
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	57TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	1200
IDCODE	B361
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BERRIEN
GIVENNAME	ABRAHAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	LONG ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROPERTY ASSIGNED LOYALISTS;WHO ARE NOT REFUGEES;ASSIGNED HALF OF A
CONT	HOUSE & FARM FOR GOOD BEHAVIOUR BY HIS FATHER, RICHARD BERRIEN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (14)
IDCODE	B1093
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BERRIEN
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	LONG ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROPERTY ASSIGNED LOYALISTS;WHO ARE NOT REFUGEES;OWNER OF HOUSE
CONT	ON LONG ISLAND;FATHER OF ABRAHAM BERRIEN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (14)
IDCODE	B1094
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BERRIEN
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/03/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF CASH FOR WOOD AND CANDLES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7097 (1,3)
IDCODE	B1095
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BERRINGER
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1783/11/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CONFINED FOR DEBT 1783/08/06;STATE OF THE PROVOST 1778/08/18
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10420 (36)
IDCODE	B1096
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BERRY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	SC
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	CAMDEN
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/02/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LESLIE TO CLINTON;CONFINED TO COMMANDANT'S HOUSE IN CAMDEN;NO REASON
CONT	GIVEN BY AMERICANS
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMP NEAR CHARLESTON
PAGE	4144 (4)
IDCODE	B1097
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BERRY
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1781/03/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF CORPS 1780/05/15 TO 1781/03/05;DELIVERED TO LT EB. BROWN;
CONT	UNDER THE COMMAND OF LT ANGUS MCDONALD
RANK	
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HILLSBOROUGH, NC
PAGE	9902
IDCODE	B1103
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BERRY
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	PORT ROSEWAY
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF MILITIA COMMISSIONS;COMMISSIONED
CONT	
RANK	1ST LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9738 (3)
IDCODE	B1104
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BERRY
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1781/12/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9941 (4)
IDCODE	B1105
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BERRY
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES;TENANT ON JOHN ST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NYC
PAGE	7842 (15)
IDCODE	B1106
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BERRY
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/11/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEN OF 79TH REGT DRAFTED TO 54TH REGT ON ARRIVAL IN NY;1782/06
CONT	
RANK	CPL
REGIMENT	54TH REGT
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NYC
PAGE	6149
IDCODE	B1107
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BERRY
GIVENNAME	SILAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1781/08/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER OF VESSELS EMPLOYED BY BM GEN DEPT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MATE
DEPARTMENT	"YORK" (SCHOONER)
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LLOYD'S NECK
PAGE	9930 (1)
IDCODE	B1108
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BERRY
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/03/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CASH FOR WOOD AND CANDLES SUPPLIED
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NYC?
PAGE	7097 (1)
IDCODE	B1110
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BERRY
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1781/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTERS ROLL 1781/06/25 TO 1781/08/24;DESERTED 1781/08/22;CAPT
CONT	MCPHERSON'S COY
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	BL (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10264 (1)
IDCODE	B1109
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BERRY
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1781/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTERS ROLL 1781/08/25 TO 1781/10/24
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	BL (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10272 (1)
IDCODE	B1109
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BERRY & ROGERS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/03/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO BE PAID FOR STATIONARY SUPPLIED TO COMY OF PRISONERS DEPT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	COMY OF PRISONERS
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4320
IDCODE	B1098
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BERRY & ROGERS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/05/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNTS PAID FOR STATIONERY AND PRINTING 1778/07/01 TO 1781/12/24;
CONT	PAID 136.13.11
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4549 (3)
IDCODE	B1098
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BERRY & ROGERS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF EXPENSES IN THE ADJ GEN DEPT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4958
IDCODE	B1098
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BERRY & ROGERS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EXPENSES;PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30;FOR STATIONARY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4954 (1)
IDCODE	B1098
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BERRY & ROGERS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EXPENSES IN COMY OF PRISONERS DEPT 1782/10/01 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	STATIONERS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6599 (1)
IDCODE	B1098
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BERRY & ROGERS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/05/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND;1782/05/10
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4702 (10)
IDCODE	B1098
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BERRYMAN
GIVENNAME	MATTHEW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5507 (2)
IDCODE	B1111
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BERRYMAN
GIVENNAME	MATTHEW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1783/01/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6839 (1)
IDCODE	B1111
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BERTIE
GIVENNAME	LORD ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1777/05/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REMOVED AS COL OF REGT
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	7TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	540
IDCODE	B1112
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BERTINE
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1781/12/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9941 (4)
IDCODE	B1113
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BERTINE
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/05/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NYC
PAGE	7739
IDCODE	B1114
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BERTON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	ST JOHN'S RIVER
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CAPT OF COMPANY OF 132 LOYALISTS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9728 (1)
IDCODE	B1115
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BERTON
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	ST. JOHN'S RIVER
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF MILITIA COMMISSIONS;COMMISSIONED 1783/06/01
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9738 (2)
IDCODE	B1115
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BERWICK
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1782/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PILOTS BASED AT NY AND SANDY HOOK NOT ON CONSTANT PAY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	PILOT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6231 (1)
IDCODE	B1117
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BERWICK
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES;TENANT ON CROWN ST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NYC
PAGE	7842 (14)
IDCODE	B1118
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BERWINT
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ABSTRACT OF PAY DUE BUT NOT PAID;DISCHARGED AND NEVER APPLIED
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	WM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8130 (1,2,4)
IDCODE	B1119
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BESON
GIVENNAME	JASPER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	
DATE	
SEEALSO	BEESON
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	
PAGE	
IDCODE	B1120
REEL	

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BESS
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1783/11/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CONFINED 1783/10/25
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10420 (57,58)
IDCODE	B1121
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BESSITT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF FUEL AND CANDLES FOR 1 ROOM
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	43RD REGT
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4582 (14)
IDCODE	B1122
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BESSONET
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779/09/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF OFFICERS UNDER COMMAND OF MAJ JAMES ROGERS;SECONDED FROM
CONT	NJV (4TH)
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	KR?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	QUEBEC
PAGE	2335
IDCODE	B1391
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BESSONETT
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1780/06/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED ELIZABETH BABCOCK'S REQUEST FOR RATIONS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2821 (2)
IDCODE	B1393
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BESSONETT
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1782/01/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED JOHN P. SMITH'S REQUEST FOR SOME RELIEF FROM THE ROYAL
CONT	CHARITY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4082 (1)
IDCODE	B1393
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BESWICK
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COMY GEN DEPT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"INTEGRITY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10432 (2,3)
IDCODE	B1123
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BETHEL
GIVENNAME	STEPHEN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24;DEAD ON DOCUMENT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	DB (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7507 (2)
IDCODE	B1125
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BETHELL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/07/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE NOT RECEIVED COMMISSIONS, PROMOTED
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	KOR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8390
IDCODE	B1124
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BETHELL
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	KOR
OCCUPATION	QM
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (61)
IDCODE	B1124
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BETHELL
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF PROVINCIAL CORPS IN NS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	KOR
OCCUPATION	QM
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NS
PAGE	10326 (1)
IDCODE	B1124
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BETHUNE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	
DATE	
SEEALSO	MCLEOD & BETHUNE
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	
PAGE	
IDCODE	B1126
REEL	

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BETHUNE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1780/07/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILL FOR MEDICINES FOR CHOCTAW INDIANS ADMINISTERED BY DR PATRICK
CONT	MAXWELL
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA, WEST FLORIDA
PAGE	10250 (1)
IDCODE	B1132
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BETHUNE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/02/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HOWE TO BURGOYNE;HIS TIME OF DEATH UNKNOWN
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	21ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PHILADELPHIA
PAGE	958
IDCODE	B1127
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BETHUNE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/03/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:MISSION TO THE 6 NATION INDIANS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	INDIAN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	MOBILE, WEST FLORIDA
PAGE	995
IDCODE	B1132
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BETHUNE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/09/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GEN A PROVOST TO CLINTON;TRAVELS ON SCHOONER "POLLY";DELIVERS LETTER
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE, EAST FLORIDA
PAGE	1399 (1)
IDCODE	B1132
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BETHUNE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/05/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GEN JOHN CAMPBELL TO INDIAN AFFAIRS DEPT;RECOMMENDED HE BE SENT TO
CONT	PROPER STATION & BE VILIGANT & ATTENTIVE IN SECURING INTELLIGENCE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	INDIAN COMY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	2013 (5)
IDCODE	B1132
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BETHUNE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/07/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CAMERON TO CLINTON;ENCLOSED IS INDIAN TALK TO COL COLBERT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	INDIAN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA, WEST FLORIDA
PAGE	2479 (4)
IDCODE	B1132
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BETHUNE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/07/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CAMERON TO CLINTON;TO GATHER ALL THE INDIANS HE COULD AND MARCH TO
CONT	RELIEF OF MOBILE;MOBLIE SURRENDERED BEFORE HE WAS HALF WAY THERE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMY FOR CHOCTAW INDIANS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA, WEST FLORIDA
PAGE	2919 (2)
IDCODE	B1132
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BETHUNE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/06/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CAMPBELL TO CLINTON; DURING INCIDENT OF SUPPLIES HAVING BEEN TAKEN,
CONT	WAS 2ND IN COMMAND OF INDIAN DEPT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY SUPT
DEPARTMENT	INDIAN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA, WEST FLORIDA
PAGE	9922 (35)
IDCODE	B1132
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BETHUNE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779/01/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ESTABLISHMENT OF ROYAL HIGHLAND EMIGRANTS, 1775/06/14
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	84TH (1ST)
OCCUPATION	CLERK AND CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	1664 (2)
IDCODE	B1128
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BETHUNE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	PENSACOLA
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1780/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECEIPT FOR 9 STEERS, 1 COW AND 1 CALF;WITH MCINTOSH
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	INDIAN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA, WEST FLORIDA
PAGE	2857 (1)
IDCODE	B1132
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BETHUNE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	PENSACOLA
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1780/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN ACCOUNT OF LEWIS PERKINS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	INDIAN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA, WEST FLORIDA
PAGE	2865 (1)
IDCODE	B1132
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BETHUNE
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN FANEUIL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1781/02/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED TO LT IN AN ADDITIONAL COMPANY 1780/11/11
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	70TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ NY
PAGE	3343 (88)
IDCODE	B1129
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BETHUNE
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN FANEUIL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1780/12/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED ENS TO LT IN ADDITIONAL COMPANY VICE LT TOREY, RETIRED
CONT	1780/11/11
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	70TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	3172 (1)
IDCODE	B1129
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BETHUNE
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN? FANEUIL?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/04/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLINTON TO MCLEAN;RE:HIS COMMISSION;EFFECTIVE 1778/10/14
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	70TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	1921
IDCODE	B1129
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BETHUNE
GIVENNAME	FARQUHAR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1779/12/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILL FOR GUNPOWDER, ETC;CERTIFIES THAT GOODS WERE ISSUED TO CHOCTAW
CONT	INDIANS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	MOBILE, WEST FLORIDA
PAGE	2504 (1)
IDCODE	B1132
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BETHUNE
GIVENNAME	FARQUHAR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1780/05/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECEIPTS ACCOUNT OF JOHN WHITE FOR BURIAL OF A CHOCTAW CHIEF
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA, WEST FLORIDA
PAGE	2745 (1)
IDCODE	B1132
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BETHUNE
GIVENNAME	FARQUHAR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1780/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF EXTRA EXPENSES;HIS PAY AS CONDUCTOR OF CHACTAWS;
CONT	1780/04/01 TO 1780/04/04;TRAVELLING EXPENSES AND CONTINGENCIES
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	INDIAN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	9868 (1)
IDCODE	B1132
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BETHUNE
GIVENNAME	FARQUHAR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1780/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFIED ACCOUNT FOR JOHN MCINTOSH AS TRUE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	INDIAN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA, WEST FLORIDA
PAGE	2856 (1)
IDCODE	B1132
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BETHUNE
GIVENNAME	FARQUHAR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1780/07/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNTS DUE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMY TO CHACTAW INDIANS
DEPARTMENT	INDIAN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA, WEST FLORIDA
PAGE	2931 (1)
IDCODE	B1132
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BETHUNE
GIVENNAME	FARQUHAR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	INVOICE
DATE	1780/01/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF PROVISIONS;HIS ORDER TO DELIVER PROVISIONS TO CHOCTAW
CONT	INDIANS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	MOBILE, WEST FLORIDA
PAGE	2548 (2)
IDCODE	B1132
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BETHUNE
GIVENNAME	FARQUHAR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER
DATE	1780/01/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF ARTICLES PURCHASED FOR USE OF WAR INDIANS AT MOBILE;HE
CONT	CERTIFIES THE INDIANS RECEIVED THEM
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	MOBILE, WEST FLORIDA
PAGE	2432 (1)
IDCODE	B1132
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BETHUNE
GIVENNAME	FARQUHAR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	MEMORANDUM
DATE	1780/06/30?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JOHN COLLINS TO BE PAID \$35 FOR TAKING DESPATCHES EXPRESS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	INDIAN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA?
PAGE	2853 (1)
IDCODE	B1132
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BETHUNE
GIVENNAME	FARQUHAR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1778/02/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ARTICLES OF CAPITULATION BY INHABITANTS OF NATCHEZ WITH THE REBELS;
CONT	HAS SENT LETTER TO CHACTAW NATION;TO HARASS REBELS COMING DOWN RIVER
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMY FOR THE CHACTAW NATION
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NATCHEZ DISTRICT
PAGE	960 (2)
IDCODE	B1132
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BETHUNE
GIVENNAME	FARQUHAR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	EAST FLORIDA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1783/09/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOYALISTS REQUESTING TRANSPORTATION TO ANOTHER BRITISH COLONY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9095 (3)
IDCODE	B1132
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BETHUNE
GIVENNAME	FARQUHAR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	WEST FL
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	BALFOUNTAIN
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1780/05/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECEIPTED BILL FOR BEEF ISSUED TO INDIANS 1780/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA, WEST FLORIDA
PAGE	2780 (1,2)
IDCODE	B1132
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BETHUNE
GIVENNAME	FARQUHAR SR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	INVOICE
DATE	1783/05/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF GOODS BELONGING TO THE WESTERN DIVISION, INDIAN DEPT IN
CONT	STORE AT ST JOHN'S RIVER
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY SUPT
DEPARTMENT	INDIAN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10376
IDCODE	B1132
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BETHUNE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1782/06/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL AGAINST EVACUATION OF EAST FLORIDA, SIGNS WITH OTHERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LANDOWNER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON, SC
PAGE	4793 (3)
IDCODE	B1154
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BETHUNE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1781?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUEST FOR TROOPS AND AID BY LOYALISTS AROUND ST MARY'S RIVER
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	EAST FLORIDA
PAGE	10275 (3)
IDCODE	B1154
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BETHUNE?
GIVENNAME	FARQUHAR?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1778/02/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RELAYING INTELLIGENCE ABOUT HAPPENING ALONG THE MISSISSIPPI
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHOCTAW NATION
PAGE	920
IDCODE	B1132
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BETHUNE?
GIVENNAME	FARQUHER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	DEPOSITION
DATE	1781/06/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AFFIDAVIT OF MR HENRY SMITH;RE:TRANSACTION ON VOYAGE UP ESCAMBIA
CONT	RIVER
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	INDIAN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA, WEST FLORIDA
PAGE	9923 (1,2)
IDCODE	B1132
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BETSOM
GIVENNAME	ALICIA
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/11/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10330 (4)
IDCODE	B1156
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BETSOM
GIVENNAME	ALICIA
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (2)
IDCODE	B1156
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BETSOM
GIVENNAME	ALICIA
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	8252 (1)
IDCODE	B1156
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BETSOM
GIVENNAME	ALICIA
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	8253 (1)
IDCODE	B1156
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BETSOM
GIVENNAME	ALICIA
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY?
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	9232 (1)
IDCODE	B1156
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BETTINGER
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ARTIFICERS AND LABOURERS OF CIVIL BRANDH WHO BEG SOME LAND IN NS;
CONT	WITH WIFE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9756 (4)
IDCODE	B1157
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BETTLEBRUNT
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/10/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EXAMINATION OF BL ACCOUNTS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	BL (CAV)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	BROOKLYN FERRY, NY
PAGE	9296A (6)
IDCODE	B1158
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BETTS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1781/03/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF CORPS;1780/05/15 TO 1781/03/05;COMMANDED BY LT ANGUS
CONT	MCDONALD;DELIVERED TO LT EBENZER BROWN;REPORTED DESERTED 1780/10
RANK	
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HILLSBOROUGH, NC
PAGE	9902 (1)
IDCODE	B1159
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BETTS
GIVENNAME	AZOR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4941 (1)
IDCODE	B1160
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BETTS
GIVENNAME	AZOR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1782/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFIES MEMORIAL OF JOSHUA CURRY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4153 (2)
IDCODE	B1160
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BETTS
GIVENNAME	AZOR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1782/05/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SUPPORTS PETITION OF ENOCH HONEYWELL
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4679 (1)
IDCODE	B1160
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BETTS
GIVENNAME	AZOR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/01/01 TO 1782/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4327 (1)
IDCODE	B1160
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BETTS
GIVENNAME	AZOR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1779/12/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OF GRIFFIN CORREY;CERTIFIES WITH OTHERS TO LOYALTY AND SUFFERING OF
CONT	PETITIONER
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DOCTOR?
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HEMSTEAD TWP
PAGE	9054 (1)
IDCODE	B1160
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BETTS
GIVENNAME	AZOR
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/09/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOYALISTS BOUND FOR NS;1 WOMAN AND 7 CHILDREN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DOCTOR
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5663 (1)
IDCODE	B1160
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BETTS
GIVENNAME	BEJAMIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10144 (22)
IDCODE	B1161
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BETTS
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8411A (23)
IDCODE	B1161
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BETTS
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/06/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:HIS DEATH BY CONVULSIONS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MARINER
DEPARTMENT	"EARL CORNWALLIS" (TRANSPO
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NYC
PAGE	7953
IDCODE	B1162
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BETTS
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1782/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MINUTES;BOARD OF ASSOCIATED LOYALISTS 1782/06/20;PRISONER OF WAR TO
CONT	REBELS;HIS EXCHANGE OUTLINED
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4974 (6)
IDCODE	B1163
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BETTS
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/05/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BOUGHT WOOD FROM BM GEN DEPT, LONG ISLAND, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4663 (7)
IDCODE	B1164
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BETTS
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/05/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OUTSTANDING DEBTS FOR FORAGE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4668 (4)
IDCODE	B1165
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BETTS
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM M.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/08/01
SEEALSO	ROYAL, FLINT, ETC
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN EVIDENCE RE:CONTERFEITING OPERATION;INVOLVED IN ARREST
CONT	OF KEY PLAYERS;OF MESSRS ROYAL, FLINT, PEMBERTON, SCHENK & BETTS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8587 (3,4)
IDCODE	B1166
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BETTY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COMY GEN ACCOUNTS;FROM HALIFAX 1782/12/05
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"CONQUEROR"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10430 (2,3)
IDCODE	B1167
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BETTY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COMY GEN ACCOUNTS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"CONQUEROR"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10432 (2)
IDCODE	B1167
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BETTY
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	INVOICE
DATE	1783/01/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF PROVISIONS;ARRIVED NY 1782/12/05
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"CONQUEROR"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NYC?
PAGE	10357 (2)
IDCODE	B1167
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BETZNER
GIVENNAME	FRANTZ
DESTINAT3	NY
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1776/12/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GERMAN RECRUITS OF 8TH EMBARKED FOR NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	8TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	MONTSERRAT
PAGE	350
IDCODE	B1168
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEUIN
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/10/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EXAMINATION OF BL ACCOUNTS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	BL
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	BROOKLYN FERRY, NY
PAGE	9296A (6,14)
IDCODE	B1169
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEUST
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/03/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF DEFICIENCIES OF CLOTHING AND NECESSITIES FOR TROOPS;MISSING
CONT	SWORD
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	GAN
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LANCASTER
PAGE	7133 (3)
IDCODE	B1171
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEUST
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/04/16
SEEALSO	DE BEUST
SUBJECT	RETURN OF DEFICIENCIES OF CLOTHING AND NECESSITIES FOR TROOPS;MISSING
CONT	SWORD
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	GAN
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LANCASTER
PAGE	7434 (2)
IDCODE	B1171
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEUST
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/05/27
SEEALSO	DE BEUST
SUBJECT	EXPENSES;COMMANDER OF ANSPACH PRISONERS AT FREDERICKSTOWN
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	GAN?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7787
IDCODE	B1171
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEUST
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/05/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFIED EXPENSES RE:GERMAN PRISONERS
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	GAN?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7803 (2)
IDCODE	B1171
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEUST
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/06/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SECOND RETURN OF FURTHER DEFICIENCIES OF OFFICERS AND MEN'S CLOTHING
CONT	& NECESSARIES, MISSING SWORD, PAPERS ETC
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	GAN
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7865 (1)
IDCODE	B1171
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEUST
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/12/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HAS DIRECTED MAJ BEUST (INSP. OF GAN) TO DRAW FOR THE SUBSISTENCE
CONT	MONEY
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	GAN
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LANCASTER
PAGE	6378
IDCODE	B1171
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEUST
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1782/12/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUEST FROM MAJ GORDON, 80TH;ASKS FOR SUBSISTENCE FUNDS FOR GERMAN
CONT	PRISONERS OF WAR;FOR ANSPACH TROOPS
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	GAN-5B
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6369 (3)
IDCODE	B1171
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEUST
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1783/04/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICERS HELD PRISONER AT FREDERICKSTOWN
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	GAN-5B
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7342
IDCODE	B1171
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEUST
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/10
SEEALSO	VON BEUST
SUBJECT	RETURN OF FUEL AND CANDLES;HALF ROOM
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GAN
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4582 (19)
IDCODE	B1178
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEUST
GIVENNAME	E.F.C.?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	VON BEUST
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GAN-5B
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (56)
IDCODE	B1171
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEUST
GIVENNAME	PHILIP? OTHO?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	VON BEUST
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	1ST LT
REGIMENT	GAN-5B
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (56)
IDCODE	B1177
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEVAN
GIVENNAME	DAVIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR PHILADELPHIA ON
CONT	1783/08/15
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"TWO FRIENDS"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (57)
IDCODE	B1179
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEVAN
GIVENNAME	DAVIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR PHILADELPHIA ON
CONT	1783/10/10
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"TWO FRIENDS"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (83)
IDCODE	B1179
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEVAN
GIVENNAME	DAVIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FROM PHILADELPHIA ON
CONT	1783/08/12;CARRYING WINE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"TWO FRIENDS"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (55)
IDCODE	B1179
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEVAN
GIVENNAME	DAVIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FROM PHILADELPHIA ON
CONT	1783/09/13
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"TWO FRIENDS"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (78)
IDCODE	B1179
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEVOIS
GIVENNAME	JOHN D.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9671 (16)
IDCODE	B1180
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEWELET
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NYC?
PAGE	9671 (9)
IDCODE	B1181
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BEYSCHHELL
GIVENNAME	LEONHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/08/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PERSONS DISCHARGED FROM HESSIAN SERVICE WHO WISH TO GO TO
CONT	NS;HAS A WIFE
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	GHC-13
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8737
IDCODE	B1170
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIANNACAN
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	BROOKLYN
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL QM GEN DEPT;FOR GEN ARMY DUTIES WITH 90 HORSES AND
CONT	57 WAGONS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	BROOKLYN, NY
PAGE	3735 (7)
IDCODE	B1182
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIBBY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/12/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF RENTS PAID FOR BUILDING USED BY ARMY;GIVEN RENT FOR HOUSE
CONT	AT 46 WALL ST OCCUPIED BY GEN CAMPBELL FOR 1782/06/01 TO 1782/08/31
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6554
IDCODE	B1183
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIBBY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	177/06/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:SARATOGA CONVENTION
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	1201 (8)
IDCODE	B1183
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIBBY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/10/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FUNDS AND ORDERS TAKEN FOR MAJ GEN W PHILLIPS TO BE SENT BY HIM;
CONT	PREVENTED FROM RETURNING TO NY
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ASST DEPY ADJ
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHATHAM, NJ
PAGE	2354
IDCODE	B1183
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIBBY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/10/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PHILLIPS TO CLINTON
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ASST DEPY ADJ
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHATHAM, NJ
PAGE	2357
IDCODE	B1183
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIBBY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/04/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CARLETON TO MAJ GEN G LINCOLN, MINISTER FOR WAR;RE:RELEASE OF GERMAN
CONT	PRISONERS;BIBBY DELIVERS LETTER
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY ADJ GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7548 (4)
IDCODE	B1183
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIBBY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/04/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MAJ GEN LINCOLN TO CARLETON
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY ADJ GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7589
IDCODE	B1183
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIBBY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1782/11/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO MAJ MACKENZIE RE:PAYMENTS FOR PRISONERS IN COUNTRY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY ADJ GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6245
IDCODE	B1183
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIBBY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1783/08/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:REWARD MONEY DUE TO WM BEAUMONT FOR CAPTURE OF DESERTERS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY ADJ GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	STATEN ISLAND, NY
PAGE	8757
IDCODE	B1183
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIBBY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/02/26
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ASST DEPY ADJ GEN
DEPARTMENT	ADJ GEN OFFICE
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7266
IDCODE	B1183
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIBBY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/04/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF DETACHMENT INTENDED FOR RELIEF OF JAMAICA
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ASST DEPY ADJ GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4395
IDCODE	B1183
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIBBY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/06/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF DETACHMENT UNDER MAJ GEN CHARLES O'HARA AT SEA;SOME AT
CONT	CHARLESTON;1782/05/01
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY ADJ GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON, SC
PAGE	9985 (1,4)
IDCODE	B1183
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIBBY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	SCHEDULE
DATE	
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAPERS SENT TO LT COL DRUMMOND;MENTION MADE OF PAPER
CONT	DETAILING BIBBY' S EXPENSES
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8589
IDCODE	B1183
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIBBY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1783/04/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	NOTICE IN NY ROYAL GAZETTE;PROPOSALS TO PURCHASE FORMER HOME OF LT
CONT	GEN CAMPBELL TO BE SUBMITTED TO HIM
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10373 (4)
IDCODE	B1183
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIBBY
GIVENNAME	T.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/07/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATEMENT OF EXPENSES INCURRED TAKING DESPATCHES TO AND FROM
CONT	PHILADELPHIA
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY ADJ GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8366
IDCODE	B1183
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIBBY
GIVENNAME	T.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1783/08/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:ACQUITTAL OF JOHN GRIERSON, TRIED FOR DESERTION
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY ADJ GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ADJ GEN OFFICE, NY
PAGE	8751
IDCODE	B1183
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIBBY
GIVENNAME	T.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1783/08/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:ACCOUNTS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY ADJ GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8907
IDCODE	\B118
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIBBY
GIVENNAME	T.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERS
DATE	1783/06/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ORDERS RE:RETURN OF EVACUATED ESTATES TO THEIR PROPRIETORS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY ADJ GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ NY
PAGE	8047
IDCODE	B1183
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIBBY
GIVENNAME	T.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/10/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ON BEHALF OF REDUCED OFFICERS OF 11TH AND 12TH REGTS;SEEKING
CONT	SUBSISTENCE UNTIL 1783/12/24, SIGNED AS SENIOR OFFICER
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9487
IDCODE	B1183
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIBBY
GIVENNAME	T.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/08/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF COMMISSIONS FROM THE SECY'S OFFICE
CONT	
RANK	CAPT?
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY ADJ GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ADJ GEN'S OFFICE, NY
PAGE	8920
IDCODE	B1183
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIBBY
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER
DATE	1778/12/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMISE TO EXCHANGE PRISONERS;HE SIGNED WITH GEN W. PHILLIPS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	DEPY ADJ GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMBRIDGE
PAGE	1605
IDCODE	B1183
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIBBY
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1778/11/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO LT COL LIND;HIS LEAVE CANNOT BE GRANTED AS HE IS AWAITING COURT
CONT	MARTIAL
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY ADJ GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMBRIDGE
PAGE	1565 (1)
IDCODE	B1183
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIBBY
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1778/11/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO LIND;POINTING OUT THE REASONS HE IS NOT OBTAINING PERMISSION TO
CONT	GO TO NEW YORK
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY ADJ GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMBRIDGE
PAGE	1570
IDCODE	B1183
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIBBY
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1781/05/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HIS REQUEST TO COL MORRIS FOR ATTENTION TO MR MCCRAE
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY ADJ GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ
PAGE	3507
IDCODE	B1183
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIBBY
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1783/04/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO JAMES FRASER;REGRETS TO INFORM HIM THAT THE C IN C THINKS HIS
CONT	BROTHER TOO YOUNG FOR ENSIGNCY IN THE 54TH
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY ADJ GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7378
IDCODE	B1183
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIBBY
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF OFFICIALS
DATE	1782/07/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EXTRA STAFF OFFICER;1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	ADJ GEN OFFICE
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10305 (3)
IDCODE	B1183
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIBBY
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF OFFICIALS
DATE	1782/07/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EXTRA STAFF OFFICER;1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10310 (3)
IDCODE	B1183
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIBBY
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF OFFICIALS
DATE	1782/08/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EXTRA STAFF OFFICER;1782/01/01 TO 1782/03/31
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10314 (1)
IDCODE	B1183
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIBBY
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/07/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EXTRA STAFF OFFICER;1781/10/01 TO 1782/03/31
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	ADJ GEN OFFICE
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9995 (5,6)
IDCODE	B1183
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIBBY
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO 1782/09/30
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ASST DEPY ADJ GEN
DEPARTMENT	ADJ GEN OFFICE
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6668 (1)
IDCODE	B1183
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIBBY
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAY DUE DUE TO EXTRA STAFF OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ASST DEPY ADJ GEN
DEPARTMENT	ADJ GEN OFFICE
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6597
IDCODE	B1183
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIBBY
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAY DUE DUE TO EXTRA STAFF OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ASST DEPY ADJ GEN
DEPARTMENT	ADJ GEN OFFICE
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6668 (1)
IDCODE	B1183
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIBBY
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ASST DEPY ADJ GEN
DEPARTMENT	ADJ GEN OFFICE
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8266
IDCODE	B1183
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIBBY
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ASST DEPY ADJ GEN
DEPARTMENT	ADJ GEN OFFICE
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9238
IDCODE	B1183
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIBBY
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1781/02/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED FROM LT IN 24TH 1780/09/18
CONT	
RANK	CAPT LT
REGIMENT	80TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ, NYC
PAGE	3343 (83)
IDCODE	B1183
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIBBY
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERS
DATE	1778/06/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED EXTRACT OF GEN ORDERS RE:LEAVE FOR CONVENTION TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY ADJ GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	1229 (2)
IDCODE	B1183
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIBBY
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1782/12/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL FROM HIM REQUESTING SIX MONTH ADVANCE ON ALLOWANCE OF
CONT	MR HEATHCOTE JOHNSTON
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ADJ GEN FOR MAJ MACKENZIE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6430
IDCODE	B1183
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIBBY
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	REPORT
DATE	1779/08/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HIS REPORT RE:FORAGE PAYMENTS FOR GEN PHILLIP'S HORSES ON MARCH TO
CONT	FREDRICKSBERG
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY ADJ GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	2198 (1)
IDCODE	B1183
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIBBY
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	WARRANT OF PAY
DATE	1782/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HIS SALARY
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ASST DEPY ADJ GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5754
IDCODE	B1183
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIBBY
GIVENNAME	THOMAS?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/06/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DELIVERED DEPOSITIONS TO US CHIEF JUSTICE MORRIS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY ADJ GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8069 (5)
IDCODE	B1183
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIBBY
GIVENNAME	THOMAS?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1778/09/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SENDS GENERAL ORDERS TO LT COL LIND
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY ADJ GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMBRIDGE
PAGE	1415
IDCODE	B1183
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIBBY
GIVENNAME	THOMAS?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1778/09/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO CAPT ROLLINSON OF 20TH REGT
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY ADJ GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMBRIDGE
PAGE	1417
IDCODE	B1183
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIBBY
GIVENNAME	THOMAS?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1781/01/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO COL MORRIS;ORDERING RATIONS FOR COL CUYLER'S FAMILY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ASST ADJ TO COL MORRIS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY?
PAGE	3306
IDCODE	B1183
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIBBY
GIVENNAME	THOMAS?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTERS (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/07/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REBEL COL T BLAND TO GEN PHILLIPS;CARRIES LETTER FROM PHILLIPS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY ADJ GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLOTTEVILLE
PAGE	2121
IDCODE	B1183
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIBBY
GIVENNAME	THOMAS?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERS
DATE	1778/09/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GENERAL ORDERS FROM MAJ GEN PHILLIPS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY ADJ GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMBRIDGE
PAGE	1416
IDCODE	B1183
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIBBY
GIVENNAME	THOMAS?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/04/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JAMES FRASER ASKES LEAVE TO PURCHASE A BLANK ENSIGNCY IN THE 54TH
CONT	FOR HIS 14 YEAR OLD BROTHER
RANK	CAPT?
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY ADJ GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7393 (3)
IDCODE	B1183
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIBBY
GIVENNAME	THOMAS?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1778/10/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COURT OF ENQUIRY HELD BY ORDER OF MAJ GEN PHILLIPS, DELIVERS AND
CONT	READS PAPER AT ENQUIRY
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY ADJ GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMBRIDGE
PAGE	1412 (1)
IDCODE	B1183
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIBBY
GIVENNAME	THOMAS?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF FUEL AND CANDLES, 1 ROOM
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ASST DEPY ADJ GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NYC?
PAGE	4582 (3)
IDCODE	B1183
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIBBY
GIVENNAME	THOMAS?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1778/10/01?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BIBBY WILL READ DECLARATION OF LT COL LIND, AS LIND CANNOT ATTEND
CONT	COURT
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY ADJ GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMBRIDGE
PAGE	1426
IDCODE	B1183
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIBRA
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/02/15
SEEALSO	DE BIBRA
SUBJECT	STATE OF TROOPS BELONGING TO HALIFAX DISTRICT;SICK;NOT INCLUDED IN
CONT	LIST
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GAZ
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6912
IDCODE	B1217
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIBRA
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/07/11
SEEALSO	DE BIBRA
SUBJECT	MUSTER OF FOREIGN TROOPS;PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/07/11;SICK;
CONT	MUSTERED ON 1783/06/26
RANK	1ST LT
REGIMENT	GAZ
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	FLATLANDS
PAGE	8397 (11)
IDCODE	B1217
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BICKELL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1783/03/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF OFFICERS TAKEN AT YORKTOWN 10/1781;ON PAROLE ON LONG
CONT	ISLAND
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GHC-3B
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7231 (3)
IDCODE	B1219
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BICKENDORFF
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF FUEL AND CANDLES;1/2 ROOM
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GHC-10B
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4582 (20)
IDCODE	B1267
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BICKLE
GIVENNAME	NICHOLAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8254 (10)
IDCODE	B1220
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BICKLE
GIVENNAME	NICHOLAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8255 (1)
IDCODE	B1220
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIDDELL
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/07/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR SERVICES DONE FOR ARMY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5074 (1)
IDCODE	B1226
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIDDELL
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5418 (1)
IDCODE	B1226
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIDDELL
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/11/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6113 (1)
IDCODE	B1226
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIDDER
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1791/08/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESSELS EMPLOYED IN QMG DEPT;BRINGING TIMBER TO QM GEN
CONT	SHIPYARD
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"ALBANY" (SLOOP)
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3656 (1)
IDCODE	B1221
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIDDER
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	VESSELS CHARTERED FOR HM SERVICE;SAILED FOR NS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"ANN"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9352
IDCODE	B1222
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIDDLE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	
DATE	
SEEALSO	COLHOON, BIDDLE & CO.
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	
PAGE	
IDCODE	B1223
REEL	

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIDDLE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/08/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO RECEIVE ASSISTANCE FROM GOVERNOR PARR
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	8902
IDCODE	B1225
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIDDLE
GIVENNAME	ELISHA
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	DUTCHESS CO
RESIDENCE1	CHARLOTTE PRECINCT
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	DEPOSITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/11/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFICATION OF WYNANT WILLIAMS, WHO MET SAMUEL HAKE IN HIS HOME
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9982 (3)
IDCODE	B1224
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIDDLE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4945 (1)
IDCODE	B1226
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIDDLE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6508 (1)
IDCODE	B1226
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIDDLE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/01/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6800 (1)
IDCODE	B1226
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIDDLE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6855 (1)
IDCODE	B1226
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIDDLE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6975 (1)
IDCODE	B1226
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIDDLE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24;SECONDED FROM GP
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7522 (1)
IDCODE	B1226
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIDDLE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8183 (1)
IDCODE	B1226
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIDDLE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8828 (1)
IDCODE	B1226
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIDDLE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8829 (1)
IDCODE	B1226
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIDDLE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9459 (1)
IDCODE	B1226
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIDDLE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	PA
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SEEKING APPOINTMENT AS SURVEYOR IN NS;WISHES TO TAKE HIS WIFE AND
CONT	FAMILY TO NS;ESTATE CONFISCATED
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SURVEYOR
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8679
IDCODE	B1225
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIDDLE
GIVENNAME	JOHN?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	PA
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/08/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CARLETON TO GOV PAR;RECOMMENDED;LOSSES OWING TO LOYALTY;EMPLOYED AS
CONT	SURVEYOR BY GOVERNOR OF PENNSYLVANIA;ON WAY TO NS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SURVEYOR
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8680
IDCODE	B1225
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIDDLESTONE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1781/10/19 TO 1782/06/24;TAKEN PRISONER AND RETURNED
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4857
IDCODE	B1227
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIDDLESTONE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24;ACCOUNT OF BROKEN PERIODS;RETURNED
CONT	FROM ENEMY
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8153 (2)
IDCODE	B1227
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIDDLESTONE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24;DISCHARGED 1783/09/03
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9445 (2)
IDCODE	B1227
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIECKMAN
GIVENNAME	CHRIST.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GERMANS TAKEN BY SPANISH 1780/06/25 TO 1782/06/24;DESERTED
CONT	1780/07/15
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	GWA-1A
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9992 (2)
IDCODE	B1230
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIERS
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	
DATE	
SEEALSO	BEERS
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	
PAGE	
IDCODE	B1232
REEL	

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIERS
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779/09/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SECONDED FROM NJV (5TH);OFFICERS FROM NY UNDER COMMAND OF MAJ JAMES
CONT	ROGERS
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	KR?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	QUEBEC
PAGE	2335
IDCODE	B927
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIESENROD
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF FUEL AND CANDLES;2 ROOMS
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	GHC-17B
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4582 (19)
IDCODE	B1236
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIESENROD
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/03/08
SEEALSO	DE BISENROD
SUBJECT	CLAIMS FOR HESSIAN OFFICER'S LOSSES AND RECOMMEDED AWARDS
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	GHC-6B
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7089 (3)
IDCODE	B1234
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIESENROD
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/03/08
SEEALSO	DE BISENROD
SUBJECT	CLAIMS FOR HESSIAN OFFICER'S LOSSES AND RECOMMEDED AWARDS
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	GHC-6B
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7090 (1)
IDCODE	B1234
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIESENRODT
GIVENNAME	H.F.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/07/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF GERMAN OFFICERS;SICK;MUSTERED ON 1783/07/16
CONT	
RANK	2ND LT
REGIMENT	GHC-17B
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8397 (6)
IDCODE	B1235
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIESENRODT
GIVENNAME	H.G.W.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/01/17
SEEALSO	DE BIESENRODT
SUBJECT	GERMAN OFFICER LIST;ON COMMAND WITH GHC-15
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	GHC-6B
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7121 (1)
IDCODE	B1234
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIESENRODT
GIVENNAME	HANS FRED.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/01/22
SEEALSO	DE BIESENRODT
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF GERMAN OFFICERS, SICK
CONT	
RANK	2ND LT
REGIMENT	GHC-17B
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7121 (5)
IDCODE	B1235
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIESENRODT
GIVENNAME	HANS MAUR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/01/22
SEEALSO	DE BIESENRODT
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF GERMAN OFFICERS, SICK
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	GHC-17B
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7121 (5)
IDCODE	B1236
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIESENROTH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	
DATE	
SEEALSO	BIESENRODT, BIESENROD
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	
PAGE	
IDCODE	B1233
REEL	

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIESENROTH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1778/01/11?
SEEALSO	VON BIESENROTH
SUBJECT	GERMAN OFFICERS HELD PRISONERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	GHC-15
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	864 (1,4)
IDCODE	B1234
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIESENROTH
GIVENNAME	HANS MORITZ
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	DE BIESENROTH
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	GHC-17A
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (53)
IDCODE	B1236
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIESENROTH
GIVENNAME	HANS. FRIEDRICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GHC-17A
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (53)
IDCODE	B1235
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIESENROTH
GIVENNAME	WILHELM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	DE BIESENROTH
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GHC-6A
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (51)
IDCODE	B1237
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIGGER
GIVENNAME	CHRISTIAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1781/12/25 TO 1782/06/24;DIED 1782/01/23
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GWA
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4897 (2)
IDCODE	B1238
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIGGER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL;PROVISIONS DEPT, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10265 (3)
IDCODE	B1239
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIGGER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8254 (11)
IDCODE	B1240
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIGGER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8255 (1)
IDCODE	B1240
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIGGS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SUBSISTENCE FOR MEN OF ABSENT CORPS;PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24
CONT	
RANK	SGT
REGIMENT	DB (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5412 (1)
IDCODE	B1241
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIGGS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SUBSISTENCE FOR MEN OF ABSENT CORPS;PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	SGT
REGIMENT	DB (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6507 (3)
IDCODE	B1241
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIGGS
GIVENNAME	NATHANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1781/12/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9941 (4)
IDCODE	B1242
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIGNAL
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	MD
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/11/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10330 (15)
IDCODE	B1249
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIGNAL
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	MD
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (8)
IDCODE	B1249
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIGNAL
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	MD
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8252 (8)
IDCODE	B1249
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIGNAL
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	MD
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8253 (11)
IDCODE	B1249
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIGNAL
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	MD
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9232 (6)
IDCODE	B1249
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIGNEL
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	MD
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	GEORGETOWN
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OF HIS WIFE MARGARET BIGNEL FOR ASSISTANCE FOR HERSELF AND CHILD;
CONT	HEAVILY TAXED AND FORCED TO JOIN MILITIA;ESCAPED TO VA WITH FAMILY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2511 (1)
IDCODE	B1246
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIGNELL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	
DATE	
SEEALSO	SIGNAL, BIGNEL
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	
IDCODE	B1243
REEL	

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIGNELL
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PETITION OF HIS BROTHER ROBERT BIGNELL;DEAD ON DOC;FATHER A BREWER
CONT	IN DUBLIN;ANOTHER BROTHER IS AN ATTORNEY
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9714 (1)
IDCODE	B1244
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIGNELL
GIVENNAME	MARGARET
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	MD
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	GEORGETOWN
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1780?
SEEALSO	BIGNEL
SUBJECT	FOR ASSISTANCE FOR HERSELF AND CHILD;WIFE OF ROBERT BIGNEL;ESCAPED
CONT	TO VA WITH GEN ARNOLD'S TROOPS;PROCLAIMS LOYALTY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2511 (1)
IDCODE	B1245
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIGNELL
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	MD
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1780?
SEEALSO	BIGNEL
SUBJECT	FOR ASSISTANCE;JOINED BRITISH TROOPS UNDER CAPT GAYTON;FATHER A
CONT	BREWER AND DUBLIN CITIZEN WHO PAID TAXES TO BRITIAN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	2512 (1,2)
IDCODE	B1247
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIGNELL
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	VA?
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	MD
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	GEORGETOWN
ORIGIN3	IRELAND
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	DUBLIN
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SUFFERED FOR LOYALTY;JAILED FOR 6 MONTHS;CLAIMS PAYMENT FOR SCHOONER
CONT	USED BY FLEET;CLAIMS FOR SUPPORT;BROTHER OF EDWARD BIGNELL
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9714
IDCODE	B1247
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BILBY
GIVENNAME	SARAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1778/08/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REFUGEES RECEIVING RATIONS;1 WOMAN AND 6 CHILDREN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	9805 (1)
IDCODE	B1251
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BILINGS
GIVENNAME	JONATHAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WHILE PRISONERS;PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	QR (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8181 (2)
IDCODE	B1252
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BILINGS
GIVENNAME	JONATHAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WHILE PRISONERS;PERIOD TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	QR (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8180 (2)
IDCODE	B1252
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BILLINGTON
GIVENNAME	ANN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAY DUE DISTRESSED LOYALIST BUT UNCLAIMED
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8130 (3)
IDCODE	B1254
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BILLINGTON
GIVENNAME	ANN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	NEWARK
DOCUMENT	CERTIFICATE
DATE	1780/06/13
SEEALSO	BELLENTON
SUBJECT	REQUEST FOR RATIONS;SUPPORTED BY J BROWNE, J HICKS AND L GREENFIELD;
CONT	ARRIVED IN NEW YORK 1777/06/17;ADVANCED IN YEARS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2822 (1,2)
IDCODE	B1253
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BILLINGTON
GIVENNAME	ANNA
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/11/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10330 (8)
IDCODE	B1254
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BILLINGTON
GIVENNAME	ANNA
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31;3 SONS IN
CONT	ARMY, 1 KILLED
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (4)
IDCODE	B1254
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BILLINGTON
GIVENNAME	ANNA
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	8252 (4)
IDCODE	B1254
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BILLINGTON
GIVENNAME	ANNA
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	8253 (1)
IDCODE	B1254
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BILLINGTON
GIVENNAME	ANNA
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8462 (1)
IDCODE	B1254
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BILLOP
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	STATEN ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/03/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM GOV JAMES ROBERTSON RE:HIS SALARY AS SUPT
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT OF POLICE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4247
IDCODE	B1258
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BILLOP
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	STATEN ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF OFFICIALS
DATE	1782/07/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/02/27 TO 1782/06/30
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT OF POLICE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10305 (1)
IDCODE	B1258
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BILLOP
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	STATEN ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF OFFICIALS
DATE	1782/08/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1781/02/27 TO 1782/07/26
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT OF POLICE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10315 (2)
IDCODE	B1258
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BILLOP
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	STATEN ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF OFFICIALS
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT OF POLICE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6668 (18)
IDCODE	B1258
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BILLOP
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	STATEN ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/07/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1781/02/27 TO 1782/02/26
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT OF POLICE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9995(1)
IDCODE	B1258
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BILLOP
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	STATEN ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/07/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/02/27
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT OF POLICE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10309 (2)
IDCODE	B1258
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BILLOP
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	STATEN ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROPERTY ASSIGNED LOYALISTS
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT OF POLICE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (9)
IDCODE	B1258
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BILLOP
GIVENNAME	CHRISTOPHER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	STATEN ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD TO 1782/09/30
CONT	
RANK	ESQUIRE
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT OF POLICE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5753
IDCODE	B1258
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BILLOP
GIVENNAME	CHRISTOPHER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	STATEN ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	ESQUIRE
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT OF POLICE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7607A (9)
IDCODE	B1258
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BILLOP
GIVENNAME	CHRISTOPHER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	STATEN ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	ESQUIRE
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT OF POLICE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10144 (17)
IDCODE	B1258
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BILLOP
GIVENNAME	CHRISTOPHER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	STATEN ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT OF POLICE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8411A (9)
IDCODE	B1258
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BILLOP (BILLOPP)
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	STATEN ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAY PERIOD 1782/02/27 TO 1782/06/30
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT OF POLICE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4971A (3)
IDCODE	B1258
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BILLOPP
GIVENNAME	CHRISTOPHER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ADDRESS
DATE	1782/08/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO SIR GUY CARLETON FROM LOYAL INHABITANTS AND REFUGEES AT NY;SIGNED
CONT	THE ADDRESS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NYC
PAGE	5267
IDCODE	B1258
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BILLOPP
GIVENNAME	CHRISTOPHER
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	RICHMOND
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/07/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SEEKING LAND GRANT IN NS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8500 (4)
IDCODE	B1258
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BILLOPP
GIVENNAME	CHRISTOPHER
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	RICHMOND
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/07/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SEEKING LAND GRANT IN NS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10398 (4)
IDCODE	B1258
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BILSINSLEBEN
GIVENNAME	CARL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	DE BILSINSLEBEN
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	GHC-9B
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (51)
IDCODE	B1266
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BINGAMON
GIVENNAME	C.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1779/10/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF INHABITANTS AT NATCHEZ, MS?
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NATCHEZ
PAGE	2352 (2)
IDCODE	B1268
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BINGHAM
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/06/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LORD RAWDON TO CLINTON;REQUESTS PERMISSION TO ABIDE BY HIS
CONT	COMMISSION IN VI;LATE ENSIGN IN 35TH REGT
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	VI
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMP AT PHILLIPSBURG
PAGE	2063
IDCODE	B1270
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BINGHAM
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/10/24
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5977 (3)
IDCODE	B1269
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BINGHAM
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6507 (5)
IDCODE	B1269
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BINGHAM
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1781/02/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMBER OF GENERAL COURT MARTIAL AT NYC;1780/10
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	VI
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ, NY
PAGE	3343 (44)
IDCODE	B1270
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BINGHAM
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/12/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF BAGGAGE LOST AT THE EVACUATION OF CAMDEN 1781/05/06;
CONT	RECEIVED COMPENSATION 1782/12/17
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	VI
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6431 (1,2)
IDCODE	B1270
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BINGHAM
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/04 TO 1782/12;FOR EXTRAORDINARIES
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	VI
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10033 (51)
IDCODE	B1270
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BINGHAM
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/01 TO 1782/12/31;COMPENSATION FOR LOST PROPERTY
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	VI
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6610A (49,50)
IDCODE	B1270
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BINGHAM
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/05 TO 1783/03
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7284 (1)
IDCODE	B1270
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BINGHAM
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	VI
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (62)
IDCODE	B1270
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BINGHAM
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	WARRANT OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COMPENSATION FOR HIS LOSS DURING EVACUATION OF CAMDEN, 1781/05/06
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	VI
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6559
IDCODE	B1270
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BINGHAM
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES;OWNER OF HOUSE ON WALL STREET, NYC
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (3)
IDCODE	B1271
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BINNING
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/03/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LESLIE TO CLINTON;SAID TO COMMAND A FINE REGT BUT SHOULD BE BROUGHT
CONT	OUT OF THE GARRISON & INTO THE FIELD;SENIOR OFFICER TO BRIG STEWART
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4315
IDCODE	B1042
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIRCH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COMY GEN DEPT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"RODNEY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10430 (2)
IDCODE	B1272
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIRCH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER
DATE	1777/04/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HIS MEMORIAL ENCLOSED IN LETTER TO BARRINGTON
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	17TH (D)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PHILADELPHIA, PA
PAGE	1112
IDCODE	B1275
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIRCH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/06/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LORD BARRINGTON TO CLINTON;BIRCH'S MEMORIAL IN HOWE'S LETTER OF
CONT	1778/04/22 CANNOT BE ANSWERED
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	1246 (1)
IDCODE	B1275
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIRCH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/11/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AMHERST TO CLINTON;BIRCH'S MEMORIAL ON BEHALF OF THE OFFICERS OF THE
CONT	REGT LAID BEFORE THE KING;NO ANSWER
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	17TH (D)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	3158
IDCODE	B1275
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIRCH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/12/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JENKINSON TO CLINTON;BIRCH'S MEMORIAL ON BEHALF OF THE OFFICERS OF
CONT	REGT LAID BEFORE THE KING;WRITTEN TO HIM THEREON
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	17TH (D)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	3171
IDCODE	B1275
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIRCH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF ACCOUNTS PAID;OFFICE EXPENSES TO 1781/12/24
CONT	
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMMANDANT OF NYC
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NYC
PAGE	9994
IDCODE	B1275
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIRCH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1781/02/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	APPOINTED TO BE COMMANDANT OF NY WITH RANK OF BRIG GEN
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	17TH (D)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ, NY
PAGE	3343 (30)
IDCODE	B1275
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIRCH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1781/02/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DIRECTED TO HEAD UP A BOARD TO EXAMINE ACCOUNTS
CONT	
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ, NY
PAGE	3343 (68)
IDCODE	B1275
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIRCH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1781/02/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMBER OF COURT OF ENQUIRY HELD IN NYC ON 1780/12/13
CONT	
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ, NY
PAGE	3343 (64)
IDCODE	B1275
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIRCH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1781/02/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO SERVE AS PRESIDENT AT GEN COURT MARTIAL ON 1780/07/17 IN NYC
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	17TH (D)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ, NYC
PAGE	3343 (6)
IDCODE	B1275
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIRCH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERS
DATE	1782/12/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MINUTE DIRECTIONS FOR THE VARIOUS REGIMENTS IN CASE OF ATTACK;
CONT	DIRECTING TROOPS IN CITY OF NEW YORK
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NYC
PAGE	6392 (3)
IDCODE	B1275
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIRCH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1780/09/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PRESENTS MEMORIAL ON BEHALF OF THE OFFICERS OF THE REGT
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	17TH (D)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3002 (2)
IDCODE	B1275
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIRCH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1782/04/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MINUTES OF MEETING OF BOARD OF OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4509 (1)
IDCODE	B1275
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIRCH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF DRIVERS, HORSES AND WAGGONS FURISHED FOR OFFICERS;
CONT	1781/01/01 TO 1781/03/31;HAS 1 DRIVER, 2 HORSES, 1 WAGON
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9907
IDCODE	B1275
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIRCH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	YORK ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROPERTY ASSIGNED LOYALISTS;TENANT OF HOUSE AND FARM ON YORK ISLAND
CONT	
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (13)
IDCODE	B1275
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIRCH
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES;TENANT AT ROSEVELT STREET, NYC
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (20)
IDCODE	B1273
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIRCH
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORNER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/09/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OATH SWORN, AS WITNESS TO THE DEATH OF WILLIAM COCKRAN, FELLOW
CONT	SHIPMATE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHIEF MATE
DEPARTMENT	"PEGGY" (STORESHIP)
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9179 (3,4)
IDCODE	B1274
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIRCH
GIVENNAME	S.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24;SIGNED DOCUMENT
CONT	
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	17TH (D)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6511
IDCODE	B1275
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIRCH
GIVENNAME	S.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	17TH (D)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7525
IDCODE	B1275
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIRCH
GIVENNAME	S.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	17TH (D)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8188
IDCODE	B1275
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIRCH
GIVENNAME	S.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1780/09/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED MEMORIAL REQUESTING INCREASE IN SUBSISTENCE ALLOWANCE
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	17TH (D)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3022
IDCODE	B1275
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIRCH
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF OFFICIALS
DATE	1782/07/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DIFFERENT PERIODS TO 1782/06/24
CONT	
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10310 (3)
IDCODE	B1275
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIRCH
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF OFFICIALS
DATE	1782/07/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1782/06/24
CONT	
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10310 (5)
IDCODE	B1275
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIRCH
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF OFFICIALS
DATE	1782/08/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1781/06/25 TO 1781/12/24
CONT	
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10314 (1)
IDCODE	B1275
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIRCH
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF OFFICIALS
DATE	1782/08/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/01/01 TO 1782/03/31
CONT	
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10314 (3)
IDCODE	B1275
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIRCH
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF OFFICIALS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD TO 1783/03/31
CONT	
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMMANDANT OF NY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7260 (1)
IDCODE	B1275
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIRCH
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF OFFICIALS
DATE	1783/04/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
CONT	
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMMANDANT OF NYC
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10080 (1)
IDCODE	B1275
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIRCH
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1781/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1781/09/15 TO 1781/12/24
CONT	
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMMANDANT OF NY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NYC
PAGE	10300 (2)
IDCODE	B1275
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIRCH
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1781/07/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1781/06/25 TO 1781/12/24
CONT	
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMMANDANT OF NY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NYC
PAGE	9995 (5,6)
IDCODE	B1275
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIRCH
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/07/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1781/12/25 TO 1782/06/24
CONT	
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMMANDANT OF NY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NYC
PAGE	10305 (3)
IDCODE	B1275
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIRCH
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/11/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/09/30
CONT	
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6077 (1)
IDCODE	B1275
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIRCH
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10033 (11,12)
IDCODE	B1275
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIRCH
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DEPT HEADS;PERIOD 1782/06 TO 1782/12
CONT	
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6617 (4)
IDCODE	B1275
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIRCH
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1781/12/25 TO 1782/06;FOR HIS AND GARRISON EXPENSES
CONT	
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMMANDANT OF NYC
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10033 (33,34)
IDCODE	B1275
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIRCH
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/07/01 TO 1782/09/30;FOR HIS AND GARRISON EXPENSES
CONT	
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMMANDANT OF NYC
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10033 (39)
IDCODE	B1275
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIRCH
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/07/01 TO 1782/09/30;FOR HIS AND GARRISON EXPENSES
CONT	
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMMANDANT OF NYC
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10033 (43)
IDCODE	B1275
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIRCH
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/01 TO 1782/12/31;FOR HIS AND GARRISON EXPENSES
CONT	
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMMANDANT OF NYC
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10033 (59)
IDCODE	B1275
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIRCH
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR EXTRAORDINARIES;PERIOD 1782/10/01 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMMANDANT OF NY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6610A (11,12)
IDCODE	B1275
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIRCH
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/01 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6610A (23,24)
IDCODE	B1275
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIRCH
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6668 (2)
IDCODE	B1275
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIRCH
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD TO 1781/12/24
CONT	
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMMANDANT OF NY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NYC
PAGE	6668 (3)
IDCODE	B1275
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIRCH
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7260 (2)
IDCODE	B1275
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIRCH
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
CONT	
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMMANDANT OF NYC
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7261 (1)
IDCODE	B1275
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIRCH
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PEOPLE PAID BY WARRANT
CONT	
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMMANDANT OF NYC
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NYC
PAGE	14 (2)
IDCODE	B1275
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIRCH
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAID TO 1783/08
CONT	
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10409
IDCODE	B1275
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIRCH
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAID TO 1783/08/26
CONT	
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8913A (37)
IDCODE	B1275
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIRCH
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1780/12/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED TO COL IN ARMY 1780/11/17
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	17TH (D)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	3172 (1)
IDCODE	B1275
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIRCH
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1781/02/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED TO COL IN THE ARMY
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	17TH (D)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ, NY
PAGE	3343 (88)
IDCODE	B1275
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIRCH
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1781/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL OF GEORGE FARREL TO HIM
CONT	
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	17TH (D)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3417 (1)
IDCODE	B1275
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIRCH
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1778/04/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUESTS BOUNTY OTHER OFFICERS ARE RECEIVING
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	17TH (D)
OCCUPATION	COMMANDER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PHILADELPHIA, PA
PAGE	1059
IDCODE	B1275
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIRCH
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/06/23?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OF FIELD OFFICERS REPECTING RANK GIVEN TO PROVINCIAL OFFICERS;
CONT	1779/05/15;SIGNED BY HIM AND OTHERS
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8128 (12)
IDCODE	B1275
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIRCH
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/08/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL ON BEHALF OF THE OFFICERS OF REGT, REQUESTING THAT THEY
CONT	BE CONTINUED ON FULL PAY
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	17TH (D)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8756
IDCODE	B1275
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIRCH
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1779/05/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO CLINTON;DISSATISFIED WITH NEW ORDERS TO PROVINCIAL OFFICERS;
CONT	SIGNED, WITH 22 OTHERS
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	17TH (D)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2004 (1)
IDCODE	B1275
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIRCH
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCLAMATION
DATE	1781/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO ALL BOATMEN;NEED NEW PASSES AS OF 1782/01/10
CONT	
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMMANDANT OF NY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3983
IDCODE	B1275
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIRCH
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	REPORT
DATE	1781/12/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REPORT OF BOARD OF GEN OFFICERS RE:COURT MARTIAL OF LT COL COSMO
CONT	GORDON;MEMBER OF THE BOARD
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3918 (3)
IDCODE	B1275
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIRCH
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	17TH (D)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (9)
IDCODE	B1275
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIRCH
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1781/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF GEN AND STAFF OFFICERS;PERIOD 1781/06/25 TO 1781/12/24
CONT	
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3984 (1)
IDCODE	B1275
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIRCH
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF GEN AND STAFF OFFICERS;1781/12/25 TO 1782/06/24
CONT	
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9989 (1)
IDCODE	B1275
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIRCH
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/10/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF ARMY OFFICERS BASED IN NY
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	17TH (D)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NYC
PAGE	10017 (1)
IDCODE	B1275
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIRCH
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF GEN AND STAFF OFFICERS OF COLONIES;PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO
CONT	1782/12/24
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6490 (1)
IDCODE	B1275
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIRCH
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/06/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF GEN AND STAFF OFFICERS OF COLONIES;PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO
CONT	1782/06/26
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8145 (1)
IDCODE	B1275
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIRCH
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/07/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF BRIG GEN OFFICERS DISTRICT OF NY
CONT	
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8403
IDCODE	B1275
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIRCH
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	WARRANT OF PAY
DATE	1782/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAY AS COMMANDANT OF NYC
CONT	
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NYC
PAGE	5754
IDCODE	B1275
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIRCH
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	WARRANT OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAY AS COMMANDANT OF NYC
CONT	
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NYC
PAGE	5958
IDCODE	B1275
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIRCH
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	WARRANT OF PAY
DATE	1782/10?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DATE OF WARRANT 1782/10/23
CONT	
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6059 (2)
IDCODE	B1275
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIRCH
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/06/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGARDING MEMORIALS SUBMITTED FOR EXTRA ALLOWANCES
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	17TH (D)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	559
IDCODE	B1275
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIRCH
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/02/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JENKINSON TO CLINTON;HIS MEMORIAL ENCLOSED RE:HIS CLAIM TO TROOP
CONT	BECAUSE OF VACANCY VICE CAPT STANLEY, 1773/08/09
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	17TH (D)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	1745 (1)
IDCODE	B1275
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIRCH
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF HORSES
DATE	1781/08/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF HORSES FORAGED IN NY;8 HORSES FOR HIMSELF
CONT	
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMMANDANT, NY?
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3711 (1)
IDCODE	B1275
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIRCH
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1778/04/20?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTION LIST; STARTED AS CAPT IN 1759, PROMOTED TO MAJ (WITHOUT
CONT	PURCHASE), PROMOTED BY PURCHASE TO LT COL 1773
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	17TH (D)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PHILADELPHIA?
PAGE	1114
IDCODE	B1275
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIRCH
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1776/05/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PRESIDENT OF COURT MARTIAL BOARD
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	17TH (D)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ, BOSTON
PAGE	10437 (120)
IDCODE	B1275
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIRCH
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF FUEL AND CANDLES
CONT	
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMMANDANT OF NYC
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4582 (3)
IDCODE	B1275
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIRCH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	BURCH
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FROM BALTIMORE ON 1783/07/21
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"FAMILY TRADER"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (41)
IDCODE	B1320
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIRCH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	BURCH
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FROM BALTIMORE ON 1783/07/21
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"FAMILY TRADER"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (63)
IDCODE	B1320
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIRCHAM
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24;MEN OF ABSENT REGTS
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5412 (4)
IDCODE	B1321
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIRCHAM
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6507 (6)
IDCODE	B1321
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIRD
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/05/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COMMEDED FOR LEADING EXPEDITION AT PECKS KILL
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	529
IDCODE	B1322
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIRD
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/05/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CAPT R. MACKENZIE TO LT COL A. DICKERSON;RE:HIS PROMOTION
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	60TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PHILADELPHIA, PA
PAGE	1188
IDCODE	B1331
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIRD
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/06/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PREVOST TO CLINTON; HIS PROMOTION DISCUSSED
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	60TH?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE, EAST FLORIDA
PAGE	1221
IDCODE	B1331
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIRD
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1778/06/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PREVOST TO CLINTON;PROTESTING AGAINST BIRD BEING PROMOTED OVER
CONT	THEIR HEADS TO THE VACANCY LEFT BY THE DEATH OF CAPT PAULI
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	60TH?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE, EAST FLORIDA
PAGE	1222 (1)
IDCODE	B1331
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIRD
GIVENNAME	FREDERICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR PHILADELPHIA ON 1783/09/10
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"POLLY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (75)
IDCODE	B1323
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIRD
GIVENNAME	FREDERICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FROM PHILADELPHIA ON
CONT	1783/09/07
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"POLLY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (95)
IDCODE	B1323
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIRD
GIVENNAME	FREDERICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FROM PHILADELPHIA ON
CONT	1783/09/08
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"POLLY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (73)
IDCODE	B1323
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIRD
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/05/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PURCHASED WOOD FROM BM GEN DEPT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	BM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4663 (1,3)
IDCODE	B1325
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIRD
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1775/05/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	175 (8)
IDCODE	B1324
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIRD
GIVENNAME	HENRY?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1779/03/12?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO CAPT RICHARD BER.? LERNOULT;SENDS MESSAGES FROM CHEIFS OF
CONT	INDIANS
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	8TH?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	1818
IDCODE	B1324
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIRD
GIVENNAME	LUKE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6581 (10)
IDCODE	B1326
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIRD
GIVENNAME	LUKE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF ARTIFICERS, SAWYERS, ETC;AT PAULUS HOOK
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CARPENTER
DEPARTMENT	ENGINEER
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10267 (4)
IDCODE	B1326
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIRD
GIVENNAME	MATHEW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES;TENANT ON ROSEVELT ST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (20)
IDCODE	B1328
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIRD
GIVENNAME	NICHOLAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1776/10/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF SHIPS WITH SUPPLIES FOR AMERICA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"EXPERIMENT"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONDON
PAGE	10210 (2)
IDCODE	B1329
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIRD
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL OF ARTIFICERS AND LABOURERS OF CIVIL BRANCH WHO BEG SOME
CONT	LAND IN NS;WITH WIFE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COLLAR MAKER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9756 (3)
IDCODE	B1330
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIRDSALL
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1780/07/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SUM PAID HIM FROM REFUGEE FUND ON LONG ISLAND BY PHILIP J LIVINGSTON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONG ISLAND, NY
PAGE	6261 (1)
IDCODE	B1333
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIRDSALL
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROPERTY ASSIGNED LOYALISTS;OWNER OF A HOUSE AND FARM, QUEEN'S CO,
CONT	LI
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (11)
IDCODE	B1333
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIRDSALL
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	YORK ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROPERTY ASSIGNED LOYALISTS;TENANT WITH 4 WOMEN AND CHILDREN, YORK
CONT	ISLAND
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (8)
IDCODE	B1333
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIRDSALL
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9671 (19)
IDCODE	B1332
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIRDSILL
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1782/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WITH OTHERS, CERTIFIES FACTS OF JOSHUA SHERWOOD'S MEMORIAL
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4155 (1)
IDCODE	B1333
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIRKETT
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/05/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4702 (3)
IDCODE	B1334
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIRKETT
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4973 (3,7)
IDCODE	B1334
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIRKETT
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5177 (3,4)
IDCODE	B1334
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIRKETT
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5507 (5,8,10)
IDCODE	B1334
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIRKETT
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5758 (1)
IDCODE	B1334
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIRKETT
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5758 (3)
IDCODE	B1334
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIRKS
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1783/11/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CONFINED 1783/10/09, FOR DEBT?
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10420 (51,54,57,58)
IDCODE	B1335
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIRMINGHAM
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PRISONERS IN JAMAICA;EXPENSES;PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	ROYAL BATTEAUX VOLS.
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	COMY PRISONERS
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4954 (1)
IDCODE	B1336
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIRMINGHAM
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24;MEN OF ABSENT REGTS
CONT	
RANK	SGT
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5412 (2)
IDCODE	B1337
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIRMINGHAM
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PEOPLE RECEIVING RATIONS, WITH 1 WOMAN AND 2 CHILDREN
CONT	
RANK	SGT
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10352
IDCODE	B1337
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIRNER
GIVENNAME	CASPAR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	DEPOSITION
DATE	1783/01/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DEPOSITION FROM INQUIRY ABOUT HESSIANS SERVING ON REBEL SHIP "SOUTH
CONT	CAROLINA" IN 1782, AGE 24, 7 YRS SERVICE
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	GHH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6705 (14)
IDCODE	B1338
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIRWENT
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/05/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ON LIST OF THOSE NOT PAID;DISCHARGED 1783/06/24;PERIOD 1783/02/26 TO
CONT	1783/05/24
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	WM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7763
IDCODE	B1339
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BIRWENT
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ABSTRACT OF UNPAID PERSONS;INCLUDED IN WM GEN DEPT BY MISTAKE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	WM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8853 (1)
IDCODE	B1339
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BISCHAUSEN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/12/20
SEEALSO	DE BISCHAUSEN
SUBJECT	ISSUED CERTIFICATE RE:NUMBERS OF SICK AND WOUNDED
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	815 (1)
IDCODE	B1342
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BISCHAUSEN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1781/02/17
SEEALSO	DE BISCHAUSEN
SUBJECT	APPOINTED BRIG GEN UNTIL FURTHER ORDERS
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	GHC-18B
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ NY
PAGE	3343 (39)
IDCODE	B1342
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BISCHAUSEN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERS
DATE	1782/12/12
SEEALSO	DE BISCHAUSEN
SUBJECT	MINUTE DIRECTIONS IN CASE OF ATTACK;STATIONED ON LONG ISLAND;TO
CONT	MARCH WITH GARRISON OF JAMAICA TO PROTECT HUNTINGTON
RANK	MAJ GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6392 (2)
IDCODE	B1342
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BISCHAUSEN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF FUEL AND CANDLES;5 ROOMS FOR HIM AND AIDE DE CAMP
CONT	
RANK	MAJ GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4582 (18)
IDCODE	B1342
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BISCHAUSEN
GIVENNAME	CHARLES ERNST
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	DE BISCHAUSEN
SUBJECT	LIST OF GEN AND STAFF OFFICERS;1782/06/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	MAJ GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10079 (1)
IDCODE	B1342
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BISCHAUSEN
GIVENNAME	ERNST
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/01/20
SEEALSO	DE BISCHAUSEN
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF GERMAN OFFICERS;ON COMMAND AT JAMAICA
CONT	
RANK	MAJ GEN
REGIMENT	GHC-8B
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7121 (2)
IDCODE	B1342
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BISCHAUSEN
GIVENNAME	ERNST
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/07/11
SEEALSO	DE BISCHAUSEN
SUBJECT	MUSTER OF GERMAN OFFICERS;COMMANDER AT JAMAICA;MUSTERED ON
CONT	1783/07/16;PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/07/11
RANK	MAJ GEN
REGIMENT	GHC-10B
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8397 (2)
IDCODE	B1342
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BISCHHAUSEN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF HORSES
DATE	1781/08/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HORSES FORAGED IN NY;4 HORSES FOR HIMSELF AND AIDE DE CAMP
CONT	
RANK	MAJ GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3711 (1)
IDCODE	B1342
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BISCHHAUSEN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1781/02/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED TO MAJ GEN AND MADE COMMANDER OF REGT
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	GHC-8B
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ, NY
PAGE	3343 (90)
IDCODE	B1342
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BISCHHAUSEN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	DE BISCHHAUSEN
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	GHC-18B
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (53)
IDCODE	B1342
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BISCOE
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	VA
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1782/08/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PEOPLE TO GO ON "DOVE" (SLOOP) TO VA, NAVAL PRISONER ON
CONT	PAROLE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5284
IDCODE	B1341
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BISHAUSEN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1782/04/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MINUTES OF MEETING OF BOARD OF OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	MAJ GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4509 (1)
IDCODE	B1342
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BISHOP
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	
DATE	
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SEE ALSO BISSHOPP, BISHUP, BISHOPPE, BISHOPP
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	
PAGE	
IDCODE	B1353
REEL	

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BISHOP
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/06/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:FREIGHT PAID TO SHIPMASTERS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"LIVELY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE, EAST FLORIDA
PAGE	579
IDCODE	B1355
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BISHOP
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/11/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRIG GEN PREVOST TO CAPT ROBERT MACKENZIE
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"LIVELY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE, EAST FLORIDA
PAGE	729 (1)
IDCODE	B1355
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BISHOP
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PEOPLE RECEIVING PROVISIONS
CONT	
RANK	CPL
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10352
IDCODE	B1360
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BISHOP
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1776/10/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SHIPS CARRYING OATS TO AMERICA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"SALLY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONDON
PAGE	291 (1)
IDCODE	B1354
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BISHOP
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (13)
IDCODE	B1358
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BISHOP
GIVENNAME	EZEKIAL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/05/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PURCHASED WOOD FROM BM GEN DEPT, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	BM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4663 (2)
IDCODE	B1359
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BISHOP
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24;ENLISTED 1782/07/14
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5402 (2)
IDCODE	B1360
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BISHOP
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/08/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT FULTON'S TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	CPL
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMP FRESH MEADOWS
PAGE	5208 (5)
IDCODE	B1360
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BISHOP
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/09/23 TO 1782/10/24; DESERTED CAPT CROWEL'S COMPANY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6502 (2)
IDCODE	B1362
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BISHOP
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR ST JOHN'S, EAST FL ON
CONT	1783/08/02
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"LOYALIST"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (47)
IDCODE	B1361
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BISHOP
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS FOR PRISONERS;FOR 2 CARTS EMPLOYED IN CARRYING PROVISIONS,
CONT	FUEL, ETC.
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10274 (1)
IDCODE	B1363
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BISHOP
GIVENNAME	NOAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	QUEEN'S CO, LI
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROPERTY ASSIGNED LOYALISTS;WITH 5 WOMEN AND CHILDREN;TENANT OF
CONT	QUEEN'S CO, LI
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9733 (5)
IDCODE	B1363
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BISHOP
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1781/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HOSPITAL STAFF LIST 1781/06/25 TO 1781/12/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	APOTHECARY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3984 (3)
IDCODE	B1364
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BISHOP
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF GEN AND STAFF OFFICERS 1781/12/25 TO 1782/06/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	APOTHECARY
DEPARTMENT	HOSPITAL
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9989 (3)
IDCODE	B1364
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BISHOP
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1776/05/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN FROM BOSTON ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	175 (5)
IDCODE	B1373
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BISHOPP
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF HORSES
DATE	1782/05/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF HORSES DRAWING FORAGE IN NY;1 HORSE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	PHYSICIAN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9968 (1)
IDCODE	B1364
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BISHOPP
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DOCTOR
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6581 (4)
IDCODE	B1364
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BISHOPP
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF OFFICIALS
DATE	1782/08/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1781/06/25 TO 1781/12/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	HOSPITAL APOTHECARY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10314 (5)
IDCODE	B1364
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BISHOPP
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1782/06/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF GEN HOSPITAL STAFF;APOTHECARY;ABSENT IN EUROPE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	APOTHECARY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4715 (1)
IDCODE	B1364
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BISHOPP
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1783/01/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF GEN HOSPITAL STAFF;ABSENT IN EUROPE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	APOTHECARY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NYC
PAGE	6759 (3)
IDCODE	B1364
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BISHOPP
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	64TH
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (42)
IDCODE	B1364
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BISHOPPE
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF OFFICIALS
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1781/12/25 TO 1782/06/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	APOTHECARY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4841
IDCODE	B1364
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BISHOPPE
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF OFFICIALS
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD TO 1782/06/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	APOTHECARY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4843
IDCODE	B1364
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BISHOPPE
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF OFFICIALS
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	APOTHECARY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6485
IDCODE	B1364
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BISHOPPE
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF OFFICIALS
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAID TO 1782/06/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	APOTHECARY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6668 (8)
IDCODE	B1364
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BISHOPPE
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HOSPITAL STAFF RETURN;IN EUROPE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	APOTHECARY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8482 (1)
IDCODE	B1364
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BISHOPPE
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HOSPITAL STAFF RETURN;PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/06/24;IN EUROPE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	APOTHECARY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8139
IDCODE	B1364
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BISHOPPE
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF COLONIAL GEN STAFF OFFICERS;PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/12/24;
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	APOTHECARY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6490 (3)
IDCODE	B1364
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BISHOPPE
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF COLONIAL GEN STAFF OFFICERS;PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/06/24;
CONT	WENT HOME 1782/12
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	APOTHECARY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8145
IDCODE	B1364
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BISHOPRICK
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1782/08/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF TRANSPORTS AT CHARLESTON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"FOUR SISTERS"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5314
IDCODE	B1374
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BISHUP
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/07/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AGENT FOR KRRNY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	AGENT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	MONTREAL
PAGE	8440
IDCODE	B1356
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BISLAND
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	MS
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NATCHEZ
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1779/10/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF INHABITANTS, NATCHEZ, MS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NATCHEZ, MS
PAGE	2352 (2)
IDCODE	B1375
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BISPHAM
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	ANNAPOLIS ROYAL
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/10/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICERS TO GO TO NS
CONT	
RANK	2ND LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9275 (2)
IDCODE	B1376
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BISSEL
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	CT
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	LITCHEFIELD
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1783/07/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ASKING FOR LAND GRANT IN NS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8525 (3)
IDCODE	B1380
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BISSELL
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24;DESERTED
CONT	
RANK	SGT
REGIMENT	AL (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5965 (2)
IDCODE	B1377
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BISSELL
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24;DESERTED
CONT	
RANK	SGT
REGIMENT	AL (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5966 (2)
IDCODE	B1377
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BISSELL
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	CT
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	SALISBURY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1783/07/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ASKING FOR LAND GRANT IN NS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8525 (3)
IDCODE	B1378
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BISSELL
GIVENNAME	DAVID JR.
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	CT
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	SALISBURY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1783/07/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ASKING FOR LAND GRANT IN NS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8525 (3)
IDCODE	B1379
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BISSELL
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	CT
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	SALISBURY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1783/07/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ASKING FOR LAND GRANT IN NS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8525 (3)
IDCODE	B1381
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BISSELL
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	CT
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	SALISBURY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1783/07/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ASKING FOR LAND GRANT IN NS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8525 (3)
IDCODE	B1382
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BISSET
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	
DATE	
SEEALSO	BISSETT
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	
PAGE	
IDCODE	B1383
REEL	

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BISSET
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1783/06/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	6 MONTHS LEAVE STARTING FROM 1783/05/29
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	37TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7886 (2)
IDCODE	B1384
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BISSET
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	EAST FLORIDA
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/06/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EAST FLORIDA SETTLER LIST;HIS ESTATE WORTH 5,000 POUNDS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON, SC
PAGE	4740 (1)
IDCODE	B1388
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BISSET
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER
DATE	1778/08/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PLAN FOR EPISCOPATE IN NS;ASK FOR BISHOP
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	REV
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7182 (4)
IDCODE	B1386
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BISSET
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER
DATE	1783/03/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECOMMENDED BISHOP OF NS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	REV
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7225
IDCODE	B1387
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BISSET
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	RI
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEWPORT
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1778/08/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ANNOUNCES MARRIAGE OF ANDREW BRUCE AND HENRIETTA OVERING
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MINISTER OF TRINITY CHURCH
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEWPORT, RI
PAGE	1302
IDCODE	B1386
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BISSET
GIVENNAME	MCQUEEN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/06/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, MAJ MURRAY'S COY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4799 (2)
IDCODE	B3408
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BISSETT
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR NSON 1783/10/03;CARRYING
CONT	FAMILY EFFECTS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"THOMAS"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (91)
IDCODE	B1385
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BISETT
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1783/05/05?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED FROM GENTLEMAN ON 1783/03/20
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	37TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7628 (1)
IDCODE	B1389
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BISSETT
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	EAST FLORIDA
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1782/06/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AGAINST EVACUATION OF EAST FLORIDA,SIGNED FOR BY JAMES PENMAN
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LAND OWNER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON, SC
PAGE	4793 (3)
IDCODE	B1388
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BISSETT
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	EAST FLORIDA
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	ST MARY'S RIVER
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1781?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUEST FOR TROOPS AND AID;FROM LOYALISTS AT ST MARY'S RIVER
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	EAST FLORIDA
PAGE	10275 (2)
IDCODE	B1388
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BISSHOP
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1778/04/20?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FORMERLY ELDEST CAPT IN REGT
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	17TH (D)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PHILADELPHIA?
PAGE	1114 (2)
IDCODE	B1357
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BISSONET
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	
DATE	
SEEALSO	BESSONNETT, BESSONET
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	
PAGE	
IDCODE	B1390
REEL	

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BISSONET
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FUEL RETURN FOR FUEL AND CANDLES;HIS WIFE DREW 1 ROOM'S WORTH
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	KR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4582 (22)
IDCODE	B1394
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BISSONET
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF FUEL AND CANDELS;PROV OFFICERS' WIVES;WIFE OF CAPT DANIEL?
CONT	BISSONET;1 ROOM
RANK	
REGIMENT	KR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4582 (22)
IDCODE	B1396
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BISSONET
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24;SECONDED FROM KR
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	KR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5411 (2)
IDCODE	B1394
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BISSONET
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24;SECONDED FROM KR
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	KR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5975 (2)
IDCODE	B1394
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BISSONET
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24;SECONDED FROM KR
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	KR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5976 (2)
IDCODE	B1394
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BISSONET
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24;SECONDED FROM KR
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	KR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6506 (2)
IDCODE	B1394
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BISSONET
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SECONDED FROM KR
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	KR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6552 (2)
IDCODE	B1394
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BISSONET
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23;SECONDED FROM KR
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	KR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6975 (2)
IDCODE	B1394
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BISSONET
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24;SECONDED FROM KR
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	KR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7522 (2)
IDCODE	B1394
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BISSONET
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24;SECONDED FROM KR
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	KR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8183 (2)
IDCODE	B1394
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BISSONET
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	NJV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (64)
IDCODE	B1391
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BITSOM
GIVENNAME	ALICIA
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	BETSOM, ALICIA
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	8252 (1)
IDCODE	B1397
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BITSOM
GIVENNAME	ALICIA
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	BETSOM, ALICIA
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	8253 (1)
IDCODE	B1397
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLAAU
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	NY PROVINCIALS; ABSENT FROM SOUTHERN ARMY
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10288 (1)
IDCODE	B1401
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLAAU
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	NY PROVINCIALS;ABSENT, WITH SOUTHERN ARMY
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10286 (1)
IDCODE	B1398
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLAAU
GIVENNAME	URIAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ADDRESS
DATE	1782/12/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED DECLARATION OF LOYALTY TO CROWN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6437 (1)
IDCODE	B1398
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLAAU
GIVENNAME	URIAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1783/08/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5406 (3)
IDCODE	B1398
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLAAU
GIVENNAME	URIAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5972 (3)
IDCODE	B1398
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLAAU
GIVENNAME	URIAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6503 (3)
IDCODE	B1398
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLAAU
GIVENNAME	URIAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6970 (3)
IDCODE	B1398
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLAAU
GIVENNAME	URIAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7517 (3)
IDCODE	B1398
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLAAU
GIVENNAME	URIAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8166 (3)
IDCODE	B1398
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLAAU
GIVENNAME	URIAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8167 (3)
IDCODE	B1398
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLAAU
GIVENNAME	URIAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8822 (3)
IDCODE	B1398
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLAAU
GIVENNAME	URIAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9451 (3)
IDCODE	B1398
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLAAU
GIVENNAME	URIAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	NJV (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (59)
IDCODE	B1398
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLAAU
GIVENNAME	WALDRON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ADDRESS
DATE	1782/12/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED DECLARATION OF LOYALTY TO CROWN
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6437 (1)
IDCODE	B1402
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLAAU
GIVENNAME	WALDRON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5406 (3)
IDCODE	B1402
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLAAU
GIVENNAME	WALDRON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5972 (3)
IDCODE	B1402
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLAAU
GIVENNAME	WALDRON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6503 (3)
IDCODE	B1402
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLAAU
GIVENNAME	WALDRON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6970 (3)
IDCODE	B1402
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLAAU
GIVENNAME	WALDRON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7513 (3)
IDCODE	B1402
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLAAU
GIVENNAME	WALDRON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8166 (3)
IDCODE	B1404
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLAAU
GIVENNAME	WALDRON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8167 (3)
IDCODE	B1402
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLAAU
GIVENNAME	WALDRON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8822 (3)
IDCODE	B1402
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLAAU
GIVENNAME	WALDRON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9451 (3)
IDCODE	B1402
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLAAU
GIVENNAME	WALDRON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	NJV (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (59)
IDCODE	B1402
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLACK
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/06/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LORD RAWDON TO CLINTON; WILLING TO REVERT TO FORMER RANK;LATE 2ND
CONT	LT IN ROYAL ARTILLERY
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	VI
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMP AT PHILLIPSBURG
PAGE	2063
IDCODE	B1407
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLACK
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1777/09/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO LOAD AT EXETER;WITH OATS FOR AMERICA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"EXETER GALLEY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	682 (2)
IDCODE	B1410
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLACK
GIVENNAME	ARCHIBALD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1782/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF ENGLISH PRISONERS ABOARD "TYGER" (TRANSPORT) AT PHILADELPHIA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5762 (1,3)
IDCODE	B1405
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLACK
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1776/05/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN FROM BOSTON ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	175 (9,10)
IDCODE	B1406
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLACK
GIVENNAME	HARMAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	VI
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (62)
IDCODE	B1407
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLACK
GIVENNAME	JACK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1781/08/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF VESSELS EMPLOYED IN BM GEN DEPT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SEAMEN
DEPARTMENT	"YORK" (SCHOONER)
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LLOYD'S NECK
PAGE	9930 (1)
IDCODE	B1409
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLACK
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24;NCO'S AND MEN OF ABSENT BRITISH REGT
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	21ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8853A (3)
IDCODE	B1413
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLACK
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF HORSES, DRIVERS, AND WAGONS WITH SOUTHERN ARMY;WITH 2
CONT	HORSES, 1 WAGGON
RANK	
REGIMENT	LIGHT INF (2ND)
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3726 (1)
IDCODE	B1411
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLACK
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF HORSES, DRIVERS, AND WAGONS WITH SOUTHERN ARMY;WITH 2
CONT	HORSES, 1 WAGGON
RANK	
REGIMENT	QR (ATTACHED)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3726 (2)
IDCODE	B1412
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLACK
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/09/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF DRIVERS ETC UP THE CHESAPEAKE;WITH 2 HORSES, 1 WAGGON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	LT INF (2ND) (ATTACHED)
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3791
IDCODE	B1411
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLACK
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/09/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF DRIVERS ETC UP THE CHESAPEAKE;WITH 2 HORSES, 1 WAGGON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	QR (ATTACHED)
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3791 (2)
IDCODE	B1412
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLACK
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1776/11/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF SHIPS WITH PROVISIONS FOR AMERICA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"EXETER GALLEY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CORK
PAGE	10212 (2)
IDCODE	B1410
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLACK
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF DRIVERS, ETC;FOR SUPPLY OF GEN AND STAFF OFFICERS; WITH
CONT	126 HORSES, 44 WAGGONS FOR 47 DRIVERS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3734 (8)
IDCODE	B1411
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLACK
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF DRIVERS, ETC;FOR SUPPLY OF GEN AND STAFF OFFICERS;WITH 126
CONT	HORSES, 44 WAGGONS, FOR 47 DRIVERS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3734 (8)
IDCODE	B1412
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLACK
GIVENNAME	JEHOBOD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF ASSISTANTS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WAGGONER
DEPARTMENT	BM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LLOYD'S NECK
PAGE	9929 (1)
IDCODE	B1414
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLACK
GIVENNAME	JENNET
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES;TENANT OF HOUSE ON QUEEN ST, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (3)
IDCODE	B1415
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLACK
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1783/09/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED FROM CORNET TO LT BY PURCHASE 1783/09/01
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	17TH (D)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8960
IDCODE	B1416
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLACK
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1780/04/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED FROM GENTLEMAN VICE ST. LEGER, EFFECTIVE 1779/04/13
CONT	
RANK	COR
REGIMENT	17TH (D)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONDON
PAGE	2676 (2)
IDCODE	B1416
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLACK
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/09/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF COMMISSIONS RECEIVED
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	17TH (D)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9092
IDCODE	B1416
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLACK
GIVENNAME	JONATHAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES;OWNER OF HOUSE ON ANN ST, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (15)
IDCODE	B1419
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLACK
GIVENNAME	JOSEP
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/07/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF THOSE EMPLOYED IN QM GEN DEPT, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3586 (1)
IDCODE	B1420
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLACK
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF DRIVERS, ETC;FOR SUPPLY OF GEN AND STAFF OFFICERS;WITH 126
CONT	HORSES, 44 WAGGONS FOR 47 DRIVERS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3734 (9)
IDCODE	B1421
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLACK
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1781/08/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF VESSELS EMPLOYED IN BM GEN DEPT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SEAMAN
DEPARTMENT	"PEGGY" (SLOOP)
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LLOYD'S NECK
PAGE	9930 (1)
IDCODE	B1422
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLACK
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1781/08/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF VESSELS EMPLOYED IN BM GEN DEPT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SEAMAN
DEPARTMENT	"ST ANDREW" (SCHOONER)
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LLOYD'S NECK
PAGE	9930 (1)
IDCODE	B1423
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLACK
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	VAN BLACK
SUBJECT	BALANCES TO BE REPAID INTO THE MILITARY CHEST;DESERTED
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	WM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9429 (2)
IDCODE	B1426
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLACK
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1781/08/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF VESSELS EMPLOYED IN BM GEN DEPT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SEAMAN
DEPARTMENT	"YORK" (SCHOONER)
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LLOYD'S NECK
PAGE	9930 (1)
IDCODE	B1424
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLACK
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1781/08/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF VESSELS EMPLOYED IN BM GEN DEPT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SEAMAN
DEPARTMENT	"YORK" (SCHOONER)
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LLOYD'S NECK
PAGE	9930 (1)
IDCODE	B1425
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLACK
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1780/01/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	VOUCHER TO CROWN FOR INDIAN KEGGS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	2510 (1)
IDCODE	B1429
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLACK
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/05/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NYC
PAGE	7668
IDCODE	B1428
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLACK
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/08/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NYC
PAGE	8694
IDCODE	B1428
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLACK
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES;TENANT ON FAIR ST, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (16)
IDCODE	B1427
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLACKBURN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1777/09/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	NEWCASTLE AND LONDON TO NY, WITH COAL, 1777/09/17?
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"HARRIOT"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY?
PAGE	681
IDCODE	B1430
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLACKBURN
GIVENNAME	ISAAC
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1775/09/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	INVOICE OF SHIPS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"REBECCA"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONDON
PAGE	49 (2,3)
IDCODE	B1431
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLACKBURN
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1776/05/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	A CONTRACT WITH THE TREASURY TO SUPPLY RUM
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	173 (4)
IDCODE	B1432
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLACKBURN
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	WEST FL
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/10/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JOHN ROBINSON TO GOV PETER CHESTER;RE:SUPPLIES PROVISIONS FOR 3000
CONT	MEN IN WEST FL
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MERCHANT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	9846 (1)
IDCODE	B1433
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLACKBURN
GIVENNAME	PATRICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1781/08/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF VESSELS EMPLOYED IN BM GEN DEPT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SEAMAN
DEPARTMENT	"YORK"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LLOYD'S NECK
PAGE	9930 (1)
IDCODE	B1434
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLACKDON
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1776/05/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	APPOINTED 1775/10/09
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	PHYSICIAN
DEPARTMENT	HOSPITAL
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX, NS
PAGE	10437 (262)
IDCODE	B1435
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLACKEM
GIVENNAME	ALBERT V.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURNED FROM THE SOUTHWARD 1782/06/25;PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO
CONT	1782/10/24
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5972 (2)
IDCODE	B1436
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLACKENEY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	
DATE	
SEEALSO	BLAKENEY
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	
PAGE	
IDCODE	B1437
REEL	

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLACKENEY
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/02/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JENKINSON TO CLINTON;MAY SELL MAJORITY SO NEED NOT EMBARK WITH OTHER
CONT	ABSENT OFFICERS
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	23RD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	1751
IDCODE	B1480
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLACKER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/06/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LORD RAWDON TO CLINTON;REQUEST PERMISSION TO ABIDE BY HIS COMMISSION
CONT	IN VOLS OF IRELAND;LATE LT IN 54TH REGT
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	VI
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMP AT PHILLIPSBURG
PAGE	2063
IDCODE	B1438
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLACKER
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	54TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (36)
IDCODE	B1438
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLACKFORD
GIVENNAME	MARTIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	PA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/11/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10330 (13)
IDCODE	B1440
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLACKFORD
GIVENNAME	MARTIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	PA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (7)
IDCODE	B1440
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLACKFORD
GIVENNAME	MARTIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	PA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8252 (7)
IDCODE	B1440
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLACKFORD
GIVENNAME	MARTIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	PA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8253 (11)
IDCODE	B1440
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLACKFORD
GIVENNAME	MARTIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	STATEN ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL ARTIFICERS, SAWYERS, ETC;STATEN ISLAND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CARPENTER
DEPARTMENT	ENG
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10267 (4)
IDCODE	B1439
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLACKFORD
GIVENNAME	MARTIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	PA
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/06/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HAS BEEN EMPLOYED AS MR WEAZER ON CONFIDENTIAL SERVICES;40 POUNDS
CONT	AWARDED;HAD A FARM, LIVED WELL
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4763 (1)
IDCODE	B1440
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLACKGROVE
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS FOR PRISONERS;FOR BUCKETS, ETC;PERIOD 1776/08/27 TO 1781/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10274 (2)
IDCODE	B1441
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLACKNEY
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	PA
RESIDENCE2	PHILADELPHIA
RESIDENCE1	MORLEN TOWNSHIP
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1782/04/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR ASSISTANCE FOR HIMSELF AND WIFE;LOST ALL THROUGH REBELLION;
CONT	SERVED 12 YEARS IN 7TH;CERTIFIED BY LT COL JOHNSON;RATIONS GRANTED
RANK	
REGIMENT	7TH (FORMERLY)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4453 (1)
IDCODE	B1473
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLACKNEY
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NJ
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/04/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:COMPENSATION FOR 1 WAGON TAKEN BY BRITISH TROOPS 1776/12/14
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NJ
PAGE	7445 (3)
IDCODE	B1478
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLACKNEY
GIVENNAME	JONATHAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1781/11/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PRISONER OF WAR EXCHANGED BY SPANISH;LT COL DICKSON'S COY
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	16TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMAICA
PAGE	3883 (1)
IDCODE	B1479
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLACKRIDGE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1782/03/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REBEL;ACCUSED OF ROBBING A LOYALIST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10282 (1)
IDCODE	B1442
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLACKRIDGE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1782/04/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REBEL;ACCUSED OF ROBBING A LOYALIST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10283 (1)
IDCODE	B1442
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLACKWELL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	
DATE	
SEEALSO	HERLITZ & BLACKWELL
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	
PAGE	
IDCODE	B1443
REEL	

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLACKWELL
GIVENNAME	JACOB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (8)
IDCODE	B1444
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLACKWELL
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/09/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF THOSE WILLING TO GO FROM LLOYD'S NECK TO NS THAT FALL;WITH 1
CONT	WOMAN AND 2 CHILDREN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5649
IDCODE	B1445
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLACKWELL
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8254 (5)
IDCODE	B1445
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLACKWELL
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8255 (1)
IDCODE	B1445
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLACKWELL
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	MA
ORIGIN2	MASS BAY
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/11/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10330 (10)
IDCODE	B1445
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLACKWELL
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	MA
ORIGIN2	MASS BAY
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (5)
IDCODE	B1445
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLACKWELL
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	LLOYD'S NECK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF WILLING TO GO FROM LLOYD'S NECK TO NS;WITH 1 WOMAN, 2
CONT	CHILDREN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5760 (1,5)
IDCODE	B1445
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLAGDEN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/02/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLINTON TO LORD BARRINGTON?;COPY OF HIS MEMORIAL ENCLOSED
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DOCTOR
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	1766 (1)
IDCODE	B1449
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLAGDEN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/05/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JENKINSON TO CLINTON;COMMENTS ON HIS MEMORIAL SUBMITTED TO JENKINSON
CONT	ON 1779/02/24;NOTHING TO ADD
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DOCTOR
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	1982
IDCODE	B1449
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLAGDEN
GIVENNAME	C.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1778/03/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	A REQUEST FOR SUPPLIES FOR HESSIAN HOSPITAL
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	PHYSICIAN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PHILADELPHIA, PA
PAGE	1034
IDCODE	B1449
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLAGDEN
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	PHYSICIAN
DEPARTMENT	HOSPITAL
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (6)
IDCODE	B1449
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLAIKIE
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR NSON 1783/08/28;CARRYING
CONT	FAMILY EFFECTS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"SALLY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (66)
IDCODE	B1453
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLAIR
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/04/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DISTRIBUTION OF OFFICERS ON SPLIT OF REGT;DATE OF PROMOTION 1775/11
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	71ST
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	4521 (3)
IDCODE	B1458
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLAIR
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1782/08/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REPRESENTATION AS TO TREATMENT OF OFFICERS TAKEN BY THE FRENCH,
CONT	TAKEN TO FRANCE
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5229
IDCODE	B1457
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLAIR
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	EDINBURGH
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/11/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	71ST
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9555
IDCODE	B1458
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLAIR
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	VA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/09/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REFUGEE WITH FAMILY;GRANTED RATIONS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2316
IDCODE	B1455
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLAIR
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/07/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NYC
PAGE	8513
IDCODE	B1454
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLAIR
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/07/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NYC
PAGE	8532
IDCODE	B1454
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLAIR
GIVENNAME	G.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	VA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1779/05/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF PERSONS FROM VA WITH GEN MATTHEW;IN FLEET;HAS HOUSE,
CONT	RATIONS REQUESTED FOR HIS FAMILY;1779/06/18
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10235 (2)
IDCODE	B1455
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLAIR
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAY REMAINING IN THE HANDS OF T A COFFIN;SECONDED OFFICER;NEVER
CONT	APPLIED FOR HIS PAY
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GP?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8130 (1)
IDCODE	B1457
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLAIR
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BALANCES REMAINING IN THE HANDS OF THE PAYMASTER;NEVER APPLIED
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GP?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9429 (1)
IDCODE	B1457
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLAIR
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4945 (1)
IDCODE	B1457
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLAIR
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/07/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAY FOR SERVICES RENDERED TO ARMY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5074 (1)
IDCODE	B1457
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLAIR
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24;PRISONER IN FRANCE;TAKEN IN THE
CONT	"ROMULUS"
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5418 (1)
IDCODE	B1457
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLAIR
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/11/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAY BILL OF EXTRA GUIDES TO THE ARMY AND SUNDRY OTHER PERSONS,
CONT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24, CAPTAIN OF GUIDES
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6113
IDCODE	B1457
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLAIR
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD TO 1782/12/24;SECONDED FROM GP
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6508 (1)
IDCODE	B1457
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLAIR
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SECONDED FROM GP
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6552 (3)
IDCODE	B1457
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLAIR
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/01/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24;PRISONER IN FRANCE;TAKEN IN THE
CONT	"ROMULUS";SUBSISTENCE REMITTED TO FRIEND IN LONDON
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6800 (1)
IDCODE	B1457
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLAIR
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PRISONER IN FRANCE;TAKEN IN THE "ROMULUS"
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6855 (1)
IDCODE	B1457
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLAIR
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6975 (1)
IDCODE	B1457
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLAIR
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24;SECONDED FROM GP
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7522 (1)
IDCODE	B1457
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLAIR
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24;SECONDED FROM GP
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8183 (1)
IDCODE	B1457
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLAIR
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24;SECONDED FROM GP
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8828 (1)
IDCODE	B1457
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLAIR
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24;SECONDED FROM GP
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8829 (1)
IDCODE	B1457
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLAIR
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24;SECONDED FROM GP
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9459 (1)
IDCODE	B1457
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLAIR
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1777/03/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CONFINED AT VIRGINIA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	QUEEN'S LOYAL VA REGT
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	430
IDCODE	B1456
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLAIR
GIVENNAME	HUGH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	71ST
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (46)
IDCODE	B1458
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLAIR
GIVENNAME	HUGH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/08/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF BRITISH REGTS; ABSENT IN BRITAIN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	71ST
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMAICA
PAGE	10403 (1)
IDCODE	B1458
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLAIR
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROTESTING EVACUATION OF SAVANNAH;REQUESTING RELIEF;EXPRESSES
CONT	LOYALTY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10036 (4)
IDCODE	B1459
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLAIR
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	EAST FLORIDA
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	ST. MARY'S RIVER
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1781?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUEST FOR TROOPS AND AID FROM LOYALISTS AROUND ST. MARY'S RIVER
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	EAST FLORIDA
PAGE	10275 (3)
IDCODE	B1459
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLAIR
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	ST. JOHN'S RIVER
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783? ?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EMBARKED FOR ST. JOHN'S RIVER;WITH 1 SERVANT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MARINER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10203 (3)
IDCODE	B1460
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLAIR
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1781/12/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9941 (3)
IDCODE	B1461
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLAIR
GIVENNAME	WAID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1780/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL 1780/10/25 TO 1780/12/24;CAPT MACPHERSON'S COY;ENLISTED
CONT	1780/06/21;INCLUDED IN CAPT SANDFORD'S ABSTRACT 1781/06/25
RANK	DRUMMER
REGIMENT	BL (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10253 (1)
IDCODE	B1462
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLAIR
GIVENNAME	WAID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1781/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL 1781/06/28 TO 1781/08/24
CONT	
RANK	DRUMMER
REGIMENT	BL (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10264 (1)
IDCODE	B1462
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLAIR
GIVENNAME	WAID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1781/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL 1781/08/28 TO 1781/10/24
CONT	
RANK	DRUMMER
REGIMENT	BL (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10272 (1)
IDCODE	B1462
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLAKE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/07/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF SALT CARRIED TO PHILDELPHIA, 1777
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"ELLIS" (SCHOONER)
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3623
IDCODE	B1463
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLAKE
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1781/08/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF VESSELS EMPLOYED IN BM GEN DEPT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SEAMAN
DEPARTMENT	"PEGGY" (SLOOP)
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LLOYD'S NECK
PAGE	9930 (1)
IDCODE	B1464
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLAKE
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/03/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PETITION OF HIS BOTHER WILLIAM BLAKE FOR PAYMENT OF RENT AND
CONT	SUPPLIES TAKEN BY BRITISH;ALSO PART OF HIS ESTATE;DEAD ON DOCUMENT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4177 (1)
IDCODE	B1465
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLAKE
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/03/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PETITION OF HIS BOTHER WILLIAM BLAKE FOR PAYMENT OF RENT AND
CONT	SUPPLIES TAKEN BY BRITISH;ALSO PART OF HIS ESTATE;DEAD ON DOCUMENT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4193
IDCODE	B1465
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLAKE
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1782/10/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUEST MADE ON HIS BEHALF TO RESIDE IN CHARLESTON, SC
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	SC
PAGE	10020 (4)
IDCODE	B1466
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLAKE
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	SC
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	CHARLESTON
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/10/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ABOUT THE CARRYING AWAY OF NEGROES AT THE EVACUATION OF CHARLESTON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON, SC
PAGE	5931 (7,9)
IDCODE	B1466
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLAKE
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	SC
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	CHARLESTON
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1783/04/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ON BEHALF OF VESTRY OF CHURCH WARDENS;RE:THE CARRYING AWAY OF THE
CONT	BELLS OF ST MICHAELS;ATTEMPT TO HAVE THEM RESTORED
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON, SC
PAGE	7577
IDCODE	B1466
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLAKE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES;OWNER OF HOUSE ON JOHN ST, NYC
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (15)
IDCODE	B1468
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLAKE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	LONG ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	NEW UTRECHT
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNTS DUE FOR BOARDING PRISONERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW UTRECHT, NY
PAGE	4011 (1)
IDCODE	B1467
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLAKE
GIVENNAME	RO.?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/06/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ON BEHALF OF LOYALISTS WISHING TO SETTLE IN ABACO, BAHAMAS;REQUEST
CONT	FAVOURS, INCLUDING APPOINTMENT OF MILITA COYS;CHAIRMAN OF COMMITTEE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8237
IDCODE	B1469
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLAKE
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	SC
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	CHARLESTON
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1782/03/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO HM SECY OF STATE;EXECUTOR OF BROTHER DANIEL'S ESTATE;HAD RICE
CONT	CROP STOLEN;HOUSE CONVERTED TO BARRACKS;REQUESTS PAYMENT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4177 (1,2)
IDCODE	B1470
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLAKE
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	SC
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	CHARLESTON
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1782/03/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO HM SECY OF STATE;EXECUTOR OF BROTHER DANIEL'S ESTATE;HAD RICE
CONT	CROP STOLEN;HOUSE CONVERTED TO BARRACKS;REQUESTS PAYMENT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4193
IDCODE	B1470
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLAKELY
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (12)
IDCODE	B1471
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLAKENEY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	
DATE	
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SEE ALSO BLACKENCY, BLAKNEY, BLACKNEY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	
PAGE	
IDCODE	B1472
REEL	

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLAKENEY
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	PA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/11/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10330 (13)
IDCODE	B1473
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLAKENEY
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	PA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (7)
IDCODE	B1473
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLAKENEY
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	PA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8252 (7)
IDCODE	B1473
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLAKENEY
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	PA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8253 (11)
IDCODE	B1473
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLAKENEY
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	PA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9232 (5)
IDCODE	B1473
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLAKNEY
GIVENNAME	GABRIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MONEY DUE INHABITANTS;BOARDED WITH EBBERT VOORHOST
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	GRAVESEND, LONG ISLAND
PAGE	10268 (1)
IDCODE	B1476
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLAKNEY
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	INVOICE
DATE	1779/03/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF CARGOES TO NYC
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"HERO"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CORK, IRELAND
PAGE	1801
IDCODE	B1477
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLAKOWITZ
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF CANDLES AND FUEL;FOR 1 ROOM
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4582 (16)
IDCODE	B1504
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLANCH
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	MEMORANDUM
DATE	1783/01/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	NOTES OF EXAMINATION RESPECTING THE PRISONERS BROUGHT IN FROM BERGEN
CONT	NECK ON 1783/01/30;CAPT OF THE MILITIA OF BERGEN COUNTY
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6845 (1)
IDCODE	B1481
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLANCH
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NORTH WARD, NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/03/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	VESTRY TENANTS OWING RENT TO 1783/02/01;LIVES AT 57 CHATHAM ST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7153 (2)
IDCODE	B1482
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLANCHARD
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/05/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SKINNER TO CARLETON;WANTS HIM TO FOLLOW HYLER (REBEL) UP THE BAY
CONT	AND DESTROY HIS BOATS
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4681 (1,2)
IDCODE	B1483
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLANCHARD
GIVENNAME	CALEB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1776/05/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN FROM BOSTON ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	175 (7)
IDCODE	B1484
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLANCHARD
GIVENNAME	CORNELIUS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/03/25 TO 1782/06/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	AB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10298 (1)
IDCODE	B1485
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLANCHARD
GIVENNAME	FRANCIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF VESTRY HOUSES;OWNER OF HOUSE ON JOHN STREET, NYC
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NYC
PAGE	7842 (15)
IDCODE	B1486
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLANCHARD
GIVENNAME	LEWIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	DEPOSITION
DATE	1782/04/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SWORN STATEMENT;HIRED TO NAVIGATE A BOAT TO ELIZABETH TOWN, NJ UNDER
CONT	FLAG ORDERS OF BRIG GEN SKINNER;TAKEN PRISONER;ESCAPED
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	NAVIGATOR
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4498 (1)
IDCODE	B1487
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLANCHARD
GIVENNAME	LEWIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1783/11/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:HIS STOLEN SLOOP;1783/09/01
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10420 (41)
IDCODE	B1487
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLANCHARD
GIVENNAME	LEWIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	STATEN ISLAND?
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/08/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	THEFT OF HIS SLOOP AT DECKER'S FERRY BY 7 MEN FROM NJ
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	STATEN ISLAND, NY
PAGE	8857
IDCODE	B1487
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLANCHARD
GIVENNAME	LEWIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	STATEN ISLAND?
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/08/25?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	THEFT OF HIS SLOOP AT DECKER'S FERRY BY 7 MEN FROM NJ
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	STATEN ISLAND, NY
PAGE	8858
IDCODE	B1487
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLANCHFIELD
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1781/11/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PRISONER OF WAR EXCHANGED BY SPANISH;CAPT BARBER'S COY
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	16TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMAICA
PAGE	3883 (3)
IDCODE	B1488
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLANCHVILLE
GIVENNAME	PATRICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/05/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NYC
PAGE	7722
IDCODE	B1489
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLANCHVILLE
GIVENNAME	PATRICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/08/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NYC
PAGE	8773
IDCODE	B1489
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLAND
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1779/07/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EXPENSES;PERIOD 1779/01/01 TO 1779/07/31;COMMANDER;POSSIBLY A REBEL?
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	FG
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLOTTEVILLE, VA
PAGE	10238 (1)
IDCODE	B1490
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLAND
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1789/08/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF EXPENSES;TROOPS OF THE CONVENTION OF SARATOGA;PERIOD
CONT	1779/01/01 TO 1779/07/31;POSSIBLY A REBEL?
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	FG
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLOTTEVILLE, VA
PAGE	10240 (1)
IDCODE	B1490
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLAND
GIVENNAME	T.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	VA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/01/01 TO 1782/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4327 (2)
IDCODE	B1492
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLAND
GIVENNAME	T.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	VA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4941 (3)
IDCODE	B1492
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLAND
GIVENNAME	THEODORICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8254 (12)
IDCODE	B1492
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLAND
GIVENNAME	THEODORICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8255 (1)
IDCODE	B1492
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLAND
GIVENNAME	THEODORICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	VA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/11/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10330 (14)
IDCODE	B1492
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLAND
GIVENNAME	THEODORICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	VA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31;HAS
CONT	SUFFERED GREATLY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (8)
IDCODE	B1492
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLANE
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7254 (2)
IDCODE	B1497
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLANE
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1783/05/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4702 (13)
IDCODE	B1497
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLANE
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	VA
ORIGIN2	WESTMORLAND
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/07/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUESTING A TRACT OF LAND IN NS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8500 (4)
IDCODE	B1496
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLANE
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	VA
ORIGIN2	WESTMORLAND
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/07/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUESTING A TRACT OF LAND IN NS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10398
IDCODE	B1496
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLANE
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES;TENANT ON QUEEN ST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (6)
IDCODE	B1498
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLANE?
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1782/11/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BOUND FOR JAMAICA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"EAGLE"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY?
PAGE	6118
IDCODE	B1495
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLANEY
GIVENNAME	A.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23;DIED 1782/12/18
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	NYV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6971 (2)
IDCODE	B1499
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLANEY
GIVENNAME	ARTHUR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	DB (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (60)
IDCODE	B1500
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLANEY
GIVENNAME	MATTHEW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1780/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EMPLOYED IN WORKING THE "PONTCHARTRAIN" (GALLEY) UP ESCAMBIA RIVER,
CONT	TAKING SUPPLIES TO THE INDIANS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA, WEST FLORIDA
PAGE	2855 (1)
IDCODE	B1501
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLANK
GIVENNAME	ISAAC
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9671 (6)
IDCODE	B1502
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLAQUIERE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1778/04/20?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATED AS MAJ IN 1759;PROMOTED TO LT COL;QUIT REGT IN 1773
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	17TH (D) FORMERLY
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PHILADELPHIA?
PAGE	1114
IDCODE	B1503
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLASKOWITS
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	SURVEYOR AND DRAFTSMAN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5418
IDCODE	B1504
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLASKOWITS
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/11/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	SURVEYOR AND DRAFTSMAN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6113 (1)
IDCODE	B1504
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLASKOWITS
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	SURVEYOR AND DRAFTSMAN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6508 (1)
IDCODE	B1504
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLASKOWITS
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/01/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24;TO BE PAID BY THE CHIEF ENGINEER
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	SURVEYOR AND DRAFTSMAN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6800 (1,2)
IDCODE	B1504
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLASKOWITS
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO BE PAID BY THE CHIEF ENGINEER
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	SURVEYOR AND DRAFTSMAN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6855 (1)
IDCODE	B1504
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLASKOWITZ
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4945 (1)
IDCODE	B1504
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLASKOWITZ
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/07/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR SERVICES DONE FOR ARMY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5074 (1)
IDCODE	B1504
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLASKOWITZ
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (63)
IDCODE	B1504
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLAUFUS
GIVENNAME	JACOB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TAKEN BY SPANISH 1780/06/25 TO 1782/06/24; DESERTED 1780/07/02
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	GWA-1C
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9992 (3)
IDCODE	B1505
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLAUVELDT
GIVENNAME	TEUNIS
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	PORT ROSEWAY
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF MILITIA COMMISSIONS;COMMISSIONED 1783/08/26
CONT	
RANK	1ST LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9738 (1)
IDCODE	B1506
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLAUVELT
GIVENNAME	THERENIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CERTIFICATE
DATE	1779/03/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ON BEHALF OF MARGARET PERSEL; SIGNED WITH OTHERS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	1833
IDCODE	B1506
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLAUVELT
GIVENNAME	THERINIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CERTIFICATE
DATE	1782/03/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:LOYALTY AND NEEDS OF JACOB ACKERSON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4185 (2)
IDCODE	B1506
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLAUVELT
GIVENNAME	THERINIUS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1779/11/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SUPPORTS PETER ACKERMAN'S REQUESTS FOR RATIONS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2457
IDCODE	B1506
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLAUVELT
GIVENNAME	THERINIUS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1780/06/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SUPPORTS PETER ACKERMAN'S REQUESTS FOR RATIONS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2825 (1)
IDCODE	B1506
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLAUVELT
GIVENNAME	THERINUS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1781/06/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFIES TO TRUTHFULNESS OF CORNELIUS ACKERMAN'S PETITION
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3567
IDCODE	B1506
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLAUVELT
GIVENNAME	THUNIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1779/04/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SUPPORTS PETITION OF KATHY DAY
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	KING'S MILITIA VOLS?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	1907 (1)
IDCODE	B1506
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLAYNEY
GIVENNAME	CADWALLADER? LORD?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1776/05/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTIONS IN HOWE'S COMPANY;DECEASED 1775/12/11
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	38TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ, BOSTON
PAGE	10437 (22,45,73,226)
IDCODE	B1507
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLNHAM
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	4TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (15)
IDCODE	B1508
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLESS
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	QUEEN'S CO, LI
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	CT
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROPERTY ASSIGNED LOYALISTS;WITH 3 WOMEN AND CHILDREN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9733 (5)
IDCODE	B1509
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLEW
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/10?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	PILOT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9531 (3)
IDCODE	B1510
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLEWER
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MONEY DUE INHABITANTS;BOARDED WITH JOHN BOYCE JR
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	GRAVESEND, LONG ISLAND
PAGE	10268 (1)
IDCODE	B1511
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLEWER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURNED FROM SOUTHWARD 1782/06/24;PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5972 (2)
IDCODE	B1512
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLEWITT
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1781/08/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CHADS LIST;COMY GEN DEPT;81 AND 3/4 TONS, 13 MEN;REFITTING AT NYC
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"HOWE" (SLOOP)
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3696 (3)
IDCODE	B1513
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLINDURRY
GIVENNAME	SOLOMON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CASUALTY LIST;DIED 1782/08/10
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5971 (2)
IDCODE	B1514
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLISS
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1781/12/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1780/12/25 TO 1782/02/23
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	84TH (2ND)
OCCUPATION	PAYMASTER ACTING
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON, SC
PAGE	4002 (1,2)
IDCODE	B1515
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLISS
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	84TH (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (57)
IDCODE	B1515
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLITH (LYTH)
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COMY GEN DEPT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"HERCULES"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10432 (2,3)
IDCODE	B1516
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLIZARD
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	QUEEN'S CO, LI
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	CT
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROPERTY ASSIGNED LOYALISTS;WITH 3 WOMEN AND CHILDREN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY?
PAGE	9733 (4)
IDCODE	B1519
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLIZZARD
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL ARTIFICERS, SAWYERS, ETC;STATEN ISLAND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CARPENTER
DEPARTMENT	ENGINEERING
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10267 (4)
IDCODE	B1517
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLIZZARD
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	DUTCHESS CO
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOYALISTS EMBARKED FOR ST. JOHN'S RIVER;WITH 1 WOMAN, 2 CHILDREN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHOEMAKER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10203 (4)
IDCODE	B1518
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLOCKLEY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	DEPOSITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/08/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CASE OF THURMAN VS MATHEWS; PLAYED A MINOR ROLE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9009 (1)
IDCODE	B1520
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLOMART
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/12/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GALVEZ TO CLINTON; PRISONER OF SPANISH
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HAVANNA
PAGE	4000 (9)
IDCODE	B1521
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLOMMART
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1779/09/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SUPPLIES PROVIDED 1779/07/01 TO 1779/09/21
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	MISSISSIPPI
PAGE	2314
IDCODE	B1521
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLOMMART
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/06/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GALVEZ TO CAMPBELL;INVOLVED IN ATTACK ON NATCHEZ;SIGNS PETITION FROM
CONT	GALVEZ DEMANDING SURRENDER OF NATCHEZ
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	9922 (44,63,67)
IDCODE	B1521
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLOMMART
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	MS
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NATCHEZ
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1779/10/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF INHABITANTS AT NATCHEZ, MS?
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NATCHEZ, MS
PAGE	2352 (2)
IDCODE	B1521
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLOOD
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1783/03/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED PRIOR TO 1782/11/12
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	57TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7063 (1)
IDCODE	B1523
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLOOD
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1776/05/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETIRES BY 1775/10/10
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	64TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ, BOSTON
PAGE	10437 (90)
IDCODE	B1522
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLOOD
GIVENNAME	JACOB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	LONG ISLAND?
RESIDENCE1	BEDFORD TOWNSHIP
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1778/01/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF INHABITANTS PROVIDING BILLETS FOR PRISONERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY?
PAGE	10220 (1)
IDCODE	B1523
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLOOD
GIVENNAME	MATTHEW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	57TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (38)
IDCODE	B1523
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLOOM
GIVENNAME	NICHOLAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (15)
IDCODE	B1525
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLOOM
GIVENNAME	NICHOLAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	LONG ISLAND?
RESIDENCE1	BEDFORD TOWNSHIP
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1778/01/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF INHABITANTS BILLETING PRISONERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10220 (1)
IDCODE	B1524
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLOOMER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	MS
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NATCHEZ
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/01/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GOV HENRY HAMILTON TO HALDIMAND?;COMMANDANT AT NATCHEZ
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST. VINCENNES
PAGE	1715 (2)
IDCODE	B1526
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLOOMER
GIVENNAME	JOSHUA
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NS
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/03/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PLAN FOR EPISCOPATE IN NS;ASKS FOR BISHOP
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CLERGYMAN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7182 (4)
IDCODE	B1527
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLOOMER
GIVENNAME	JOSHUA
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NS
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/03/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PLAN FOR EPISCOPATE IN NS; ASKS FOR BISHOP
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CLERGYMAN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NYC
PAGE	7725
IDCODE	B1527
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLOOMFIELD
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MONEY DUE INHABITANTS;BOARDED WITH RONALD THOMSON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DOCTOR
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	GRAVESEND, LONG ISLAND
PAGE	10268 (2)
IDCODE	B1529
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLOOMFIELD
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1777/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICERS TAKEN PRISONER AT SARATOGA
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	RA
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ALBANY
PAGE	713 (2)
IDCODE	B1528
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLOSACH
GIVENNAME	BURCHART
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	FORT KNYPHAUSEN
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, QM GEN DEPT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CARPENTER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	FORT KNYPHAUSEN, NY
PAGE	3735 (3)
IDCODE	B1530
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLOWELS
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	LONG ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	BROOKLYN HEIGHTS
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL ARTIFICERS, SAWYERS, ETC
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SAWYER
DEPARTMENT	ENGINEERING
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10267 (6)
IDCODE	B1531
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLOWER
GIVENNAME	S.S.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1781/11/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ASKS SAMUEL HAKE BE AT 4 NASSAU STREET, TO DISCUSS HIS PAPERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SECY TO BOARD OF LOYALISTS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9982 (4)
IDCODE	B1532
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLOWER
GIVENNAME	SAMPSON SALTER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/12/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLIAM FRANKLIN TO CLINTON;APPOINTED AS SECY OF BOARD OF ASSOCIATED
CONT	LOYALISTS
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SOLICITOR GEN FOR NY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3216 (2)
IDCODE	B1532
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLOWERS
GIVENNAME	MR.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/08/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CARLETON TO GOV PARR;JUDGE OF A COURT OF ADMIRALTY COURT AT RI;
CONT	SOLICITOR GENERAL OF NY;PROPOSES TO SETTLE IN HALIFAX
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LAWYER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8771
IDCODE	B1532
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLOWERS
GIVENNAME	S.S.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERS
DATE	1782/04/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNS ORDER TO EXCHANGE 3 REBEL PRISONERS FOR 3 LOYALISTS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SECY TO ASSOC. LOYALISTS BOARD
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4368
IDCODE	B1532
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLOWERS
GIVENNAME	S.S.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1779/12/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PETITION OF JOSEPH STACEY HASTINGS CERTIFIED BY HIM AND OTHERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2472 (2)
IDCODE	B1532
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLOWERS
GIVENNAME	S.S.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1782/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MINUTES OF LOYALISTS' BOARD FOR APRIL 1782, CERTIFIED TRUE COPY OF
CONT	MINUTES
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SECY, BOARD OF LOYALISTS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4525 (23)
IDCODE	B1532
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLOWERS
GIVENNAME	S.S.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1782/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED MINUTES OF BOARD MEETINGS FOR MAY 1782
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SECY OF LOYALISTS' BOARD
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4707 (8)
IDCODE	B1532
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLOWERS
GIVENNAME	S.S.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/08/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MINUTES OF BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR DEBT MATTERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMMISSIONER FOR DEBT MATTERS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10154
IDCODE	B1532
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLOWERS
GIVENNAME	S.S.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	REPORT
DATE	1783/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:DISPOSITION OF BUILDINGS PUT UP TO HOUSE REFUGEES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMMISSIONER TO DEBT BOARD
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8879
IDCODE	B1532
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLOWERS
GIVENNAME	SAMPSON S.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/04/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	APPOINTED COMMISSIONER FOR SETTLING MATTERS OF DEBT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ
PAGE	7435
IDCODE	B1532
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLOWERS
GIVENNAME	SAMPSON S.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR EXTRAORDINARIES;SECY TO BOARD OF LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/05/05 TO
CONT	TO 1782/11/11
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10033 (55)
IDCODE	B1532
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLOWERS
GIVENNAME	SAMPSON S.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR EXTRAORDINARIES;SECY TO BOARD OF LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/05/05 TO
CONT	1782/11/04
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6473 (1)
IDCODE	B1532
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLOWERS
GIVENNAME	SAMPSON S.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR EXTRAORDINARIES;SECY TO BOARD OF LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/10/01 TO
CONT	TO 1782/12/31
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6610A (51,52)
IDCODE	B1532
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLOWERS
GIVENNAME	SAMPSON S.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCLAMATION
DATE	1783/04/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	APPOINTED COMMISSIONER FOR SETTLING MATTERS OF DEBT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10372
IDCODE	B1532
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLOWERS
GIVENNAME	SAMPSON S.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCLAMATION
DATE	1783/04/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	APPOINTED COMMISSIONER FOR SETTLING MATTERS OF DEBT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7437
IDCODE	B1532
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLOWERS
GIVENNAME	SAMPSON S.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AGENTS FOR SETTLERS IN NS;FOR LLOYD'S NECK GROUP
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6641 (3)
IDCODE	B1532
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLOWERS
GIVENNAME	SAMPSON SALTER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/05/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4702 (13)
IDCODE	B1532
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLOWERS
GIVENNAME	SAMPSON SALTER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5507 (6)
IDCODE	B1532
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLOWERS
GIVENNAME	SAMPSON SALTER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6581 (5)
IDCODE	B1532
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLOWERS
GIVENNAME	SAMPSON SALTER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1783/01/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6839 (5)
IDCODE	B1532
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLOWERS
GIVENNAME	SAMSON S.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	WARRANT OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PEROID 1782/05/05 TO 1782/11/04
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SECY TO LOYALISTS' BOARD
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6605
IDCODE	B1532
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLOXAM
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	UNDER THE COMMAND OF G TURNBULL OF THE NYV;PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO
CONT	1782/08/24;MEN OF ABSENT REGTS
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	NCIC
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5412 (3)
IDCODE	B1547
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLOXAM
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SUBSISTENCE FOR MEN OF ABSENT PROVINCIAL REGTS
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	NCIC
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6507 (2)
IDCODE	B1547
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLOXAM
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/02/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PRISONER ON PAROLE;IN ENGLAND;PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	NCIC
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10358 (1)
IDCODE	B1547
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLOXHAM
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/05/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERMISSION TO STAY IN ENGLAND BECAUSE OF ILL HEALTH
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	NCV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	7753
IDCODE	B1547
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLOXHAM
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	NCIC
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5412 (3)
IDCODE	B1547
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLOXHAM
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24;ON DUTY WITH NYV
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	NCIC
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9453 (2)
IDCODE	B1547
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLOXHAM
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/05/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ON LEAVE IN ENGLAND TO RESTORE HEALTH;SEEKING PROLONGATION OF LEAVE;
CONT	PRISONER ON PAROLE
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	NCV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONDON
PAGE	7737
IDCODE	B1547
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLUCK
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/11?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL OF WILLIAM MAY;ISSUED PAROLE CERTIFICATE MAY
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9688
IDCODE	B1553
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLUCKE
GIVENNAME	J.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1783/09/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:DISPUTE OVER OWNERSHIP OF A NEGRO
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SECY TO COMMANDANT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	COMMANDANT'S OFFICE, NYC?
PAGE	9162
IDCODE	B1553
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLUCKE
GIVENNAME	J.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1783/09/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:DISPUTE OVER OWNERSHIP OF A NEGRO
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SECY TO COMMANDANT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	COMMANDANT'S OFFICE, NYC?
PAGE	9170
IDCODE	B1553
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLUCKE
GIVENNAME	J.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1783/09/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:OWNERSHIP OF ANABAPTIST MEETING HOUSE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SECY TO COMMANDANT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	COMMANDANT'S OFFICE, HQ
PAGE	9168
IDCODE	B1553
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLUCKE
GIVENNAME	J.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1783/10/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REPORTING ON CONDITION OF POOR FAMILY HE EXAMINED YESTERDAY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SECY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	COMMANDANT'S OFFICE
PAGE	9368
IDCODE	B1553
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLUCKE
GIVENNAME	J.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1783/10/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DIRECTING CORONER TO CONDUCT AN INQUISTITION
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SECY TO
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	COMMANDANT'S OFFICE
PAGE	9400
IDCODE	B1553
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLUCKE
GIVENNAME	J.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1783/10/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOLLOWING UP ON GEN MUSGRAVE'S REQUEST FOR OIL FOR LIGHTING
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SECY TO COMMANDANT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	COMMANDANT'S OFFICE
PAGE	9503 (1)
IDCODE	B1553
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLUCKE
GIVENNAME	J.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1783/10/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:OIL CONSUMPTION AT THE LIGHT HOUSE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SECY TO COMMANDANT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	COMMANDANT'S OFFICE, NYC
PAGE	9504
IDCODE	B1553
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLUCKE
GIVENNAME	J.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1781/01/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CO-SIGNS COURT OF ENQUIRY RE:BURNING HOSPITAL AT FAIRLAWN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY JUDGE ADVOCATE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON, SC
PAGE	9945 (30)
IDCODE	B1553
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLUCKE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SECY AND TOWN MAJOR
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10414 (2)
IDCODE	B1553
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLUE
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23;DISCHARGED 1782/12/03
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6965 (2)
IDCODE	B1563
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLUE
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DISCHARGED 1782/12/03;PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6964 (2)
IDCODE	B1563
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLUKE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/12/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LESLIE TO CLINTON;TO SUCCEED BRIGADE MAJ BENSON WHO HAS GONE HOME
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	23RD
OCCUPATION	JUDGE ADVOCATE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON, SC
PAGE	3926 (3)
IDCODE	B1553
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLUM
GIVENNAME	JOHANNES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1776/12/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GERMAN RECRUITS OF 8TH EMBARKED FOR NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	8TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	MONTSERRAT
PAGE	350
IDCODE	B1565
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLUNDEL
GIVENNAME	CHRISTOPHER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCLAMATION
DATE	1779/03/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECEIVES COPY OF PROCLAMATION FROM MAJ GEN JAMES ROBERTSON
CONT	
RANK	GENT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MASTER OF PORT OF NY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10233 (1)
IDCODE	B1568
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLUNDELL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1769/03/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO BE PAID AS STOREKEEPER FOR LIFE;BUT JOB TO CEASE THEREAFTER
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	STOREKEEPER, NY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	6
IDCODE	B1568
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLUNDELL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/05/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WAS ABOARD "MENTOR" FROM BERMUDA TO NYC?
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	BM
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY?
PAGE	7609
IDCODE	B1567
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLUNDELL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/07/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FILLED IN AS BM FOR HIS BROTHER DURING HIS ABSENCE;SENT TO NY ALONG
CONT	WITH THE QM OF THE BATTALION
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	ACTING BM
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	BERMUDA
PAGE	8458 (1)
IDCODE	B1567
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLUNDELL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/08/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SENT TO NY RE:BARRACK ACCOUNTS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	RGB?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	BERMUDA
PAGE	8670
IDCODE	B1567
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLUNDELL
GIVENNAME	ARCHIBALD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (64)
IDCODE	B1566
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLUNDELL
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/04/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:BARRACK ACCOUNTS;ON BOARD "MENTOR" WHEN SHE WENT DOWN
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	BM
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	BERMUDA
PAGE	7570
IDCODE	B1567
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLUNDELL
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1780/07/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM CROSBIE;LAYS OUT QUARTERLY REPORTS;WANTS ACCOUNTS FOR BEDDING,
CONT	CANDLES, ETC
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	BM AT BERMUDA
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2901 (1,2)
IDCODE	B1567
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLUNDELL
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1780/12/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM WILLIAM CROSBIE;INSTRUCTED TO KEEP CLOSE ACCOUNTS OF SUPPLIES
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	BM AT BERMUDA
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3207
IDCODE	B1567
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLUNDELL
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOST AT SEA;PERIOD 1783/06/19 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8270
IDCODE	B1567
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLUNDELL
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (64)
IDCODE	B1567
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLUNDELL
GIVENNAME	CHRISTOPHER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF OFFICIALS
DATE	1783/04/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	FORT GEORGE STOREKEEPER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10080 (1)
IDCODE	B1568
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLUNDELL
GIVENNAME	CHRISTOPHER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF OFFICIALS
DATE	1782/07/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1781/12/25 TO 1782/06/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	FORT GEORGE STOREKEEPER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10305 (1)
IDCODE	B1568
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLUNDELL
GIVENNAME	CHRISTOPHER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF OFFICIALS
DATE	1782/07/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/01/01 TO 1782/06/30
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CAPT OF PORT OF NY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10305 (1)
IDCODE	B1568
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLUNDELL
GIVENNAME	CHRISTOPHER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF OFFICIALS
DATE	1782/07/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1781/12/25 TO 1782/06/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	FORT GEORGE STOREKEEPER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10310 (1)
IDCODE	B1568
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLUNDELL
GIVENNAME	CHRISTOPHER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF OFFICIALS
DATE	1782/07/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/01/01 TO 1782/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CAPT OF PORT OF NY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10310 (1)
IDCODE	B1575
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLUNDELL
GIVENNAME	CHRISTOPHER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF OFFICIALS
DATE	1782/08/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1781/07/01 TO 1781/12/25
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CAPT OF PORT OF NY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10314 (5)
IDCODE	B1575
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLUNDELL
GIVENNAME	CHRISTOPHER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF OFFICIALS
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAID TO 1782/03/31
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CAPT OF PORT OF NY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6668 (15)
IDCODE	B1568
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLUNDELL
GIVENNAME	CHRISTOPHER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF OFFICIALS
DATE	1783/01/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CAPT OF PORT OF NY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10055 (1)
IDCODE	B1575
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLUNDELL
GIVENNAME	CHRISTOPHER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF OFFICIALS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	CAPTAIN OF PORT, STOREKEEPER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7260 (1)
IDCODE	B1568
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLUNDELL
GIVENNAME	CHRISTOPHER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF OFFICIALS
DATE	1783/04/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CAPT OF PORT OF NY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10080 (1)
IDCODE	B1575
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLUNDELL
GIVENNAME	CHRISTOPHER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF OFFIVIALS
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	FORT GEORGE STOREKEEPER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6668 (18)
IDCODE	B1568
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLUNDELL
GIVENNAME	CHRISTOPHER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1781/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1781/07/01 TO 1781/12/31
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CAPT OF PORT OF NY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9995 (1)
IDCODE	B1568
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLUNDELL
GIVENNAME	CHRISTOPHER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR EXTRAORDINARIES AND PAY;PERIOD 1781/12/25 TO 1782/06/21
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	FORT GEORGE STOREKEEPER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10303 (1)
IDCODE	B1568
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLUNDELL
GIVENNAME	CHRISTOPHER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/01/01 TO 1782/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CAPT OF PORT OF NY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10303 (1)
IDCODE	B1575
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLUNDELL
GIVENNAME	CHRISTOPHER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/07/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1781/06/25 TO 1781/12/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	FORT GEORGE STOREKEEPER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9995 (1,2)
IDCODE	B1568
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLUNDELL
GIVENNAME	CHRISTOPHER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	STOREKEEPER FORT GEORGE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10006 (1)
IDCODE	B1568
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLUNDELL
GIVENNAME	CHRISTOPHER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/01/01 TO 1782/06/30;CAPT OF PORT OF NY AND STOREKEEPER
CONT	OF FORT GEORGE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4971 (27)
IDCODE	B1568
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLUNDELL
GIVENNAME	CHRISTOPHER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	FORT GEORGE STOREKEEPER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5754
IDCODE	B1568
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLUNDELL
GIVENNAME	CHRISTOPHER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/07/01 TO 1782/09/30
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CAPT OF PORT OF NY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6610A (11,12)
IDCODE	B1568
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLUNDELL
GIVENNAME	CHRISTOPHER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD TO 1782/09/30
CONT	
RANK	MR.
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CAPT OF PORT OF NY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5754
IDCODE	B1568
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLUNDELL
GIVENNAME	CHRISTOPHER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/01 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	CAPT OF PORT, STOREKEEPER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10343 (2)
IDCODE	B1568
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLUNDELL
GIVENNAME	CHRISTOPHER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	FORT GEORGE STOREKEEPER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6059 (2)
IDCODE	B1568
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLUNDELL
GIVENNAME	CHRISTOPHER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1781/12/25 TO 1782/06/30;FOR PAY AND EXTRAORDINARIES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	FORT GEORGE STOREKEEPER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10033 (11,12)
IDCODE	B1568
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLUNDELL
GIVENNAME	CHRISTOPHER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/07/01 TO 1782/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	STOREKEEPER FORT GEORGE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10033 (37)
IDCODE	B1568
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLUNDELL
GIVENNAME	CHRISTOPHER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/01/10 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CAPT OF PORT OF NY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10342 (1)
IDCODE	B1568
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLUNDELL
GIVENNAME	CHRISTOPHER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/01 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	FORT GEORGE STOREKEEPER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6610A (11,12)
IDCODE	B1568
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLUNDELL
GIVENNAME	CHRISTOPHER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/01 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	FORT GEORGE STOREKEEPER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10343 (2)
IDCODE	B1568
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLUNDELL
GIVENNAME	CHRISTOPHER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/01 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	STOREKEEPER OF FT GEORGE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10342 (1)
IDCODE	B1568
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLUNDELL
GIVENNAME	CHRISTOPHER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/01 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CAPT OF PORT OF NY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10342 (2)
IDCODE	B1568
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLUNDELL
GIVENNAME	CHRISTOPHER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	CAPT OF THE PORT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7261 (1)
IDCODE	B1568
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLUNDELL
GIVENNAME	CHRISTOPHER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	NAMES OF PEOPLE PAID BY WARRANT;ALSO PAID AS STOREKEEPER OF FORT
CONT	GEORGE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CAPT OF PORT OF NY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	14 (2,4)
IDCODE	B1568
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLUNDELL
GIVENNAME	CHRISTOPHER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PETER R LIVINGSTON AND ANTHONY BOULTON ARE HIS ESTATE EXECUTORS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LATE STOREKEEPER FORT GEORGE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10394 (2)
IDCODE	B1568
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLUNDELL
GIVENNAME	CHRISTOPHER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	WARRANT OF PAY
DATE	1782/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1781/12/25 TO 1782/06/30
CONT	
RANK	MR.
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	FORT GEORGE STOREKEEPER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5181
IDCODE	B1568
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLUNDELL
GIVENNAME	CHRISTOPHER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	WARRANT OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/01/01 TO 1782/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CAPT OF PORT OF NY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5376
IDCODE	B1568
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLUNDELL
GIVENNAME	CHRISTOPHER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	WARRANT OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/07/01 TO 1782/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CAPT OF PORT OF NY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5954
IDCODE	B1568
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLUNDELL
GIVENNAME	CHRISTOPHER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	WARRANT OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/07/01 TO 1782/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	STOREKEEPER FORT ST GEORGE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5953
IDCODE	B1568
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLUNDELL
GIVENNAME	STEPHEN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESTYRY HOSES;TENANT ON CROWN ST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (14)
IDCODE	B1590
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLUNDLE
GIVENNAME	CHRISTOPHER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (18)
IDCODE	B1568
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLUNT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1776/08/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:KING'S DISPLEASURE THAT HE RETURNED TO ENGLAND TO SETTLE HIS
CONT	AFFAIRS
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	4TH?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	240
IDCODE	B1593
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLUNT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1776/08/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CARRIED DESPATCHES FROM HOWE TO GERMAINE
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	4TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	252 (3)
IDCODE	B1593
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLUNT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/03/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED AS HAVING A MEMORIAL AND BUYING A LT COLONELCY
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	OLD BURLINGTON STREET
PAGE	448
IDCODE	B1593
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLUNT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/03/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECEIVED PERMISSION TO SELL COMMISSION;SERVED WITH 23RD
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	4TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	451
IDCODE	B1593
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLUNT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1781/02/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GEN HOSPITAL STAFF;DECEASED AS OF 6/9/1780
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	EXTRA MATE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ, NY
PAGE	3343 (23)
IDCODE	B1591
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLUNT
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	38TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (29)
IDCODE	B1592
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLUNT
GIVENNAME	HARRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1776/05/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED MAJ IN 23RD VICE MADDISON 24/12/1775
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	4TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ BOSTON, MA
PAGE	10437 (226,264)
IDCODE	B1593
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BLYTH
GIVENNAME	JOHN?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1782/07/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL CONCERNS EVACUATION OF REFUGEES FROM GEORGIA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	10002 (4)
IDCODE	B1598
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOBBIT
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	QUEEN'S CO, LI
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROPERTY ASSIGNED LOYALISTS;WITH 4 WOMEN AND CHILDREN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9733 (5)
IDCODE	B1599
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOBSBY
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	KING'S CO, LI
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	CT
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROPERTY ASSIGNED LOYALISTS;WITH 4 WOMEN AND CHILDREN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (2)
IDCODE	B1600
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOCAY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES;OWNER OF HOUSE ON WILLIAM ST, NYC
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7842 (15)
IDCODE	B1601
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOCK
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/06/24;DESERTED 1783/05/08
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	GWA-1B
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8219 (3)
IDCODE	B1604
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOCK
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1781/11/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PRISONER OF WAR EXCHANGED BY SPANISH
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	GWA-1
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMAICA
PAGE	3883 (5)
IDCODE	B1602
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOCK
GIVENNAME	GEORGE JR.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GERMANS TAKEN BY SPANISH 1780/06/25 TO 1782/06/24;DESERTED
CONT	1780/07/13
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	GWA-1B
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9992 (4)
IDCODE	B1603
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOCK
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/11/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PETITION OF CLARK LAWRENCE;IN THE SERVICE OF COL ABIJAH WILLARD,
CONT	COMY OF CATTLE
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9657 (1)
IDCODE	B1605
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOCKEWITZ
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/03/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF CASH FOR WOOD AND CANDLES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7097 (3)
IDCODE	B1607
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOCKEWITZ
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	GHC-9B
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (51)
IDCODE	B1606
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOCKOR
GIVENNAME	FREDERICK ADOLPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	
DATE	
SEEALSO	BEEKER
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	
PAGE	
IDCODE	B1608
REEL	

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BODDIE
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24;DESERTED 1783/06/10
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8826 (2)
IDCODE	B1609
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BODDINGTON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1782/06/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO OFFICERS AT HALIFAX TO VERIFY BILLS DRAWN BY STOREKEEPER
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	OFFICE OF ORDNANCE
PAGE	4822 (1)
IDCODE	B1610
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BODDINGTON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERS
DATE	1781/02/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HIS INSTRUCTIONS REPRESENTING ORDNANCE BOARD TO SHIP GOODS ON
CONT	"ADAMANT" AND "ST LAWRENCE"
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX?
PAGE	3355 (2)
IDCODE	B1610
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BODE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GHC-19B
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (55)
IDCODE	B1611
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BODE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GHC-19B
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (55)
IDCODE	B1611
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BODE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	GHC-22
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (55)
IDCODE	B1611
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BODE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GHC-8A
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (51)
IDCODE	B1613
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BODE
GIVENNAME	CHRISTOPHER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/01/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER OF GERMAN OFFICERS;IN HESSE WITH INVALIDS
CONT	
RANK	1ST LT
REGIMENT	GHC-8C
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7121 (2)
IDCODE	B1613
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BODE
GIVENNAME	WILHELM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GHC-7B
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (51)
IDCODE	B1614
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BODEN
GIVENNAME	CATHERINE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (10)
IDCODE	B1615
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BODENS
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	4TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (15)
IDCODE	B1616
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BODEWALD
GIVENNAME	FREDERICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GERMANS TAKEN BY SPANISH 1780/05/25 TO 1782/06/24;DESERTED
CONT	1782/03/21
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	GWA-1B
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9992 (4)
IDCODE	B1617
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BODICKER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GHC-20A
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (54)
IDCODE	B1618
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BODINE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9671 (3)
IDCODE	B1619
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BODKIN
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1782/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF ENGLISH PRISONERS ABOARD "TYGER" (TRANSPORT) AT PHILADELPHIA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5762 (1,3)
IDCODE	B1620
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BODKIN
GIVENNAME	NICHOLAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1776/10/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF SHIPS WITH PROVISIONS FOR AMERICA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"CARES"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONDON
PAGE	10210 (1)
IDCODE	B1621
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BODLINGEN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GHC-3B
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (54)
IDCODE	B1622
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOECKING
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	GHC-22
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (55)
IDCODE	B1623
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOECKNING
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	GHC-18A
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (54)
IDCODE	B1624
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOEHM
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/07/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	KNOX TO CLINTON;ACCOMPANYING CARGO OF CLOTHING FOR REGT FROM LONDON
CONT	
RANK	CADET
REGIMENT	GWA
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	2899
IDCODE	B1625
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOEN
GIVENNAME	WESSEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4941 (2)
IDCODE	B1626
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOEN
GIVENNAME	WESSEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/01/01 TO 1782/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4327 (1)
IDCODE	B1626
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOERTLING
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1778/01/11
SEEALSO	DE BOERTLING
SUBJECT	LIST OF GERMAN OFFICERS THAT ARE PRISONERS;CAPTURED 1777/08/16 AT
CONT	BENNINGTON AND HELD AT WESTMINISTER
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GRENADIER BATT
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMBRIDGE
PAGE	863 (1,3)
IDCODE	B1783
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOERUM
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROPERTY ASSIGNED LOYALISTS;DEAD ON DOCUMENT;OWNER OF PROPERTY GIVEN
CONT	TO HEIRS IN KING'S CO, LI
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (2)
IDCODE	B1628
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOERUM
GIVENNAME	GERRIT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	LONG ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	NEW LOTTO
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/12/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SUMS DUE PEOPLE BOARDING AMERICAN OFFICES, PRISONERS ON PAROLE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW LOTTO, NY
PAGE	3953 (1)
IDCODE	B1629
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOERUM
GIVENNAME	JOHANNES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	LONG ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	NEW LOTTO
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/12/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SUMS DUE PEOPLE BOARDING AMERICAN OFFICES, PRISONERS ON PAROLE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW LOTTO, NY
PAGE	3953 (1)
IDCODE	B1630
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOERUM
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROPERTY ASSIGNED LOYALISTS;OWNER OF PROPERTY IN KING'S CO, LI
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (2)
IDCODE	B1631
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOERUM
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM JR.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROPERTY ASSIGNED LOYALISTS;OWNS 2 HOUSES AND BARN, BROOKLYN FERRY,
CONT	LI
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (10)
IDCODE	B1632
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOGART
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BARRACK HOUSES IN NY GARRISON;31 DUKE ST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	10349 (5)
IDCODE	B1633
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOGART
GIVENNAME	CORNELIUS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1783/05/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR RENT OF HIS HOUSES, STORES, OR PROPERTY USED BY TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NYC
PAGE	7636
IDCODE	B1635
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOGART
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, BM GEN DEPT, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	BM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10266 (3)
IDCODE	B1636
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOGART
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	M
DESTINAT1	78
RESIDENCE3	42 (7)
RESIDENCE2	B3402
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	REPORT (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/08/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CASE OF THURMAN VS MATHEWS; MEMBER FOR CLAIMANTS OF HOUSES AND RENTS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8993
IDCODE	B1636
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOGART
GIVENNAME	GUYSBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9671 (4)
IDCODE	B1637
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOGART
GIVENNAME	GUYSBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROPETTY ASSIGNED LOYALISTS;HEIRS OWN PROPERTY IN KING'S CO, LI;DEAD
CONT	ON DOCUMENT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (3)
IDCODE	B1637
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOGART
GIVENNAME	GYSBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL ARTIFICERS, SAWYERS, ETC, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CARPENTER
DEPARTMENT	ENGINEERING
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10267 (4)
IDCODE	B1639
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOGART
GIVENNAME	JACOBUS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NJ
RESIDENCE2	ORANGE CO
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1780/01/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PETITION OF WILLIAM BAYARD FOR ASSISTANCE ON HIS BEHALF;HAS WIFE AND
CONT	2 CHILDREN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2524 (1,2)
IDCODE	B1640
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOGART
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES;OWNER OF HOUSE ON BROADWAY, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7842 (12)
IDCODE	B1642
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOGART
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (5)
IDCODE	B1644
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOGART
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, BM GEN DEPT, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER AND CARMAN
DEPARTMENT	BM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10266 (3)
IDCODE	B1643
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOGART
GIVENNAME	NICHOLAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/08/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	VESTRY LIST;OWNER OF HOUSE ON QUEEN ST, NYC
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8901
IDCODE	B1645
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOGART
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/05/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OUTSTANDING DEMANDS;FOR STORE RENT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	STOREKEEPER
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4701 (2)
IDCODE	B1648
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOGART
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1781/12/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9941 (3)
IDCODE	B1647
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOGART
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8252 (4)
IDCODE	B1649
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOGART
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9232 (3)
IDCODE	B1649
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOGART
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, HAY MAGAZINE, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10265 (1)
IDCODE	B1646
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOGART
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (5)
IDCODE	B1649
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOGART
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8253 (1)
IDCODE	B1649
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOGART
GIVENNAME	TUNIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES;OWNER OF PROPERTY ON FAIR ST AND ANNE ST, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (12)
IDCODE	B1654
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOGERT
GIVENNAME	JACOBUS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CERTIFICATE
DATE	1781/06/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	VERIFIES CORNELIUS ACKERMAN'S PETITION
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3567 (1)
IDCODE	B1641
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOGERT
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1780/06/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SUPPORTS PETER ACKERMAN'S REQUEST FOR RATIONS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2825 (1)
IDCODE	B1651
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOGERT
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1781/06/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFIES TO TRUTHFULNESS OF CORNELIUS ACKERMAN'S PETITION
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3567 (1)
IDCODE	B1652
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOGERT
GIVENNAME	PETRUS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1779/10/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFIES TO LOYALTY OF PETER ACKERMAN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2375 (2)
IDCODE	B1653
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOGGS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF BARRACK HOUSES IN THE NY GARRISON;RESIDES AT 29 DUKE ST, NYC
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DOCTOR
DEPARTMENT	BRITISH HOSPITAL
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10349 (5)
IDCODE	B1655
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOGGS
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/03/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL FOR LAND GRANTS, WITH 11 OTHERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ASST SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	HOSPITAL
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7151 (1,2)
IDCODE	B1655
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOGGS
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ESTABLISHED MATE
DEPARTMENT	HOSPITAL
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4844
IDCODE	B1655
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOGGS
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/09/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/09/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ESTABLISHED MATE
DEPARTMENT	HOSPITAL
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5676
IDCODE	B1655
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOGGS
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/09/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ESTABLISHED MATE
DEPARTMENT	HOSPITAL
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6486 (1)
IDCODE	B1655
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOGGS
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1782/06/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF GENERAL HOSPITAL STAFF
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ESTABLISHED MATE
DEPARTMENT	HOSPITAL
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4715 (2)
IDCODE	B1655
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOGGS
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1783/01/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF GENERAL HOSPITAL STAFF
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ESTABLISHED MATE
DEPARTMENT	HOSPITAL
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6759 (1)
IDCODE	B1655
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOGGS
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1783/08/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF GENERAL HOSPITAL STAFF
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ESTABLISHED MATE
DEPARTMENT	HOSPITAL
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8746 (1)
IDCODE	B1655
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOGGS
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/03/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD TO 1783/03/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ESTABLISHED MATE
DEPARTMENT	HOSPITAL
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7201
IDCODE	B1655
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOGGS
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ESTABLISHED MATE
DEPARTMENT	HOSPITAL
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8137
IDCODE	B1655
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOGGS
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1783/08/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF GENERAL HOSPITAL STAFF FOR NFLD AND NS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MATE
DEPARTMENT	HOSPITAL
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8764
IDCODE	B1655
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOGGS
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL ARTIFICERS, SAWYERS, ETC, ENG DEPT, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MASON
DEPARTMENT	ENG
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10267 (4)
IDCODE	B1660
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOGLE
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND;1782/06/14
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4973 (4)
IDCODE	B1661
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOGLE
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	BROOKLYN
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1782/11?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COPY OF TESTIMONIAL 1781/02/27;SUPPORTS RICHARD AND JOHN HILL
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6126 (6)
IDCODE	B1662
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOGLE
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/05/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND, 1782/05/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4702 (15)
IDCODE	B1663
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOHANNAN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ABSTRACT OF BROKEN PAY PERIODS
CONT	
RANK	SGT
REGIMENT	BL (CAV)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4853 (1)
IDCODE	B1664
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOHANO
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/05/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/26 TO 1783/05/24;DISCHARGED 1783/04/24 AND NEVER
CONT	APPLIED
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	WM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7763
IDCODE	B1665
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOHANO
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/26 TO 1783/05/24;DISCHARGED 1783/04/24 AND NEVER
CONT	APPLIED
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	WM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8130 (1,2)
IDCODE	B1665
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOHLAN
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/03/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF GERMAN OFFICERS;PRISONER IN VIRGINA
CONT	
RANK	2ND LT
REGIMENT	GAN-2?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HUNTINGTON
PAGE	7121 (8)
IDCODE	B1666
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOICE
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/05/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PURCHASED WOOD FROM BM GEN DEPT, LONG ISLAND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4663 (7)
IDCODE	B1667
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOISSEAU
GIVENNAME	JAMES EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/11/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MONTHLY RETURN OF TROOPS IN EAST FLA
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	SCR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	10329 (2,4)
IDCODE	B1668
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOLAND
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FORAGE AND BAGGAGE MONEY FOR THE YEAR
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	40TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6665 (1)
IDCODE	B1669
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOLAND
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/03/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLAIMS FOR LOSSES AND RECOMMENDED AWARDS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	40TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7089 (1)
IDCODE	B1669
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOLAND
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/07/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF COMMISSIONS RECEIVED
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	40TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8339
IDCODE	B1669
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOLAND
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	40TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (20)
IDCODE	B1669
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOLDS
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/10/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EXAMINATION OF THE BRITISH LEGION ACCOUNTS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	BL
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	BROOKLYN FERRY
PAGE	9296A (8)
IDCODE	B1673
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOLDUGE
GIVENNAME	ADAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (7)
IDCODE	B1674
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOLES
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	PENSACOLA
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1780/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN ACCOUNTS OF DONALD MCPHERSON;PAY 1780/04/01 TO
CONT	1780/06/19
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ASST COMY OF INDIAN PROVISIONS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	2862
IDCODE	B1636
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOLES
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	MS
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NATCHEZ
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1779/10/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF INHABITANTS OF NATCHEZ, MS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NATCHEZ
PAGE	2352 (2)
IDCODE	B1675
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOLEY
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1783/11/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CONFINED 1783/06/14, FOR DESERTION;STATE OF THE PROVOST 1783/06/16
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	60TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10420 (31)
IDCODE	B1677
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOLLICHER
GIVENNAME	FRED
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES;TENANT ON BARLEY ST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (17)
IDCODE	B1678
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOLMART
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1781/11/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PRISONER OF WAR EXCHANGED BY SPANISH
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	GWA-1A
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMAICA
PAGE	3883 (6)
IDCODE	B1679
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOLNER
GIVENNAME	ELIAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8254 (5)
IDCODE	B1680
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOLNER
GIVENNAME	ELIAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8255 (1)
IDCODE	B1680
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOLTEN
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30;EXECUTOR TO THE ESTATE OF
CONT	CHRISTOPHER BLUNDELL
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10394 (2)
IDCODE	B1683
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOLTENHOUSE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	DEPOSITION
DATE	1783/09/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN SWORN AFFIDAVIT;WIFE OF GEORGE BOLTENHOUSE OF HANOVER,
CONT	MORRIS CO, NJ;THREATENED WITH PHYSICAL VIOLENCE BY AMERICAN RIOTERS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	9132 (1)
IDCODE	B1681
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOLTENHOUSE
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	MORRIS CO
ORIGIN1	HANOVER
DOCUMENT	DEPOSITION
DATE	1783/09/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN SWORN AFFIDAVIT;HIS WIFE BROUGHT CHILD OF MAJ MILLIDGE
CONT	INTO NEW JERSEY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9132 (1)
IDCODE	B1682
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOLTON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER
DATE	1779/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OUTLINING STATE OF AFFAIRS WITH REBELS IN THE TIOGA AND OSWEGO AREAS
CONT	ACTION AT BUFFALO CREEK;REBELS RELINQUISH ATTACK ON NIGARA FOR NOW
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMMANDANT OF FT NIAGARA
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHUCKNUT
PAGE	2227
IDCODE	B1684
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOLTON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/09/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HALDIMAND TO CLINTON
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMMANDANT OF FT NIAGARA
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	QUEBEC
PAGE	2252
IDCODE	B1684
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOLTON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/09/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HALDIMAND TO CLINTON
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMMANDANT OF FT NIAGARA
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	QUEBEC
PAGE	2292
IDCODE	B1684
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOLTON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/10/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HALDIMAND TO CLINTON;ENCLOSING EXTRACTS OF LETTERS BETWEEN BOLTON,
CONT	BUTLER AND HALDIMAND
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMMANDANT OF FT NIAGARA
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	QUEBEC
PAGE	2349
IDCODE	B1684
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOLTON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/11/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HALDIMAND TO CLINTON;LOST WITH SHIP ON LAKE ONTARIO
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	8TH?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	QUEBEC
PAGE	2895 (1,3)
IDCODE	B1684
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOLTON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1779/08/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM MAJ JOHN BUTLER
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMMANDANT OF FT NIAGARA
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	SHECHQUAGO
PAGE	2238
IDCODE	B1684
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOLTON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1779/09/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM LT JOHN DOCKSTEDER
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMMANDANT OF FT NIAGARA
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CATARAGARAS
PAGE	2242
IDCODE	B1684
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOLTON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1779/09/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM MAJ JOHN BUTLER
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMMANDANT OF FT NIAGARA
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CANADASEGO
PAGE	2247
IDCODE	B1684
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOLTON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	SCHEDULE
DATE	1779/09/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAPER CONTAINING EXTRACTS OF VARIOUS LETTERS;MOST CONCERN THE
CONT	ADVANCE OF A LARGE BODY OF THE ENEMY
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMMANDANT OF FT NIAGARA
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	2308
IDCODE	B1684
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOLTON
GIVENNAME	MASON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1779/07/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM MAJ BUTLER;RE:REBEL ACTIVITY
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	8TH?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CANADASAGOE
PAGE	2100 (1)
IDCODE	B1684
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOLTON
GIVENNAME	MASON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	NIAGARA
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1779/04/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO HALDIMAND;SENDING REINFORCEMENTS TO DETROIT;100 MEN PLUS OFFICERS
CONT	HALF FROM 8TH REGT, HALF FROM BR?;SICK;CONFINED TO HIS ROOM
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	8TH?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NIAGARA
PAGE	1881 (1,2)
IDCODE	B1684
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOLTON
GIVENNAME	MASON?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/01/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LT GOV HENRY HAMILTON TO HALDIMAND?;TO RECEIVE A COPY OF A LETTER
CONT	FROM CAPT HELOW TO CREE INDIANS
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	8TH?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST VINCENNES
PAGE	1715 (3)
IDCODE	B1684
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOLTON
GIVENNAME	MASON?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1779/08/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO HALIMAND;RE:ENEMY'S ARRIVAL AT TIOGA AND SITUATION OF SIX NATION
CONT	INDIANS;INDIANS FEEL DESERTED BY KING;REQUESTS REINFORCEMENTS
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NIAGARA
PAGE	2202 (1-3)
IDCODE	B1684
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOLTON
GIVENNAME	MASON?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1779/08/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GIVING ACCOUNT OF ACTION AGAINST REBELS;RENDEVOUS TO TAKE PLACE AT
CONT	MISSAGOE;REQUESTS TROOPS FOR DEFENCE
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMMANDANT, FORT NIAGARA
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CANADASAGOE
PAGE	2181
IDCODE	B1684
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOLTON
GIVENNAME	MASON?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1779/09/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GIVING ACCOUNT OF ACTION AGAINST REBELS;RENDEVOUS TO TAKE PLACE AT
CONT	MISSAGOE;REQUESTS TROOPS FOR DEFENCE
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CANADASAGOE
PAGE	2256
IDCODE	B1684
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOLTON
GIVENNAME	MASON?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1779/09/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GIVING ACCOUNT OF ACTION AGAINST REBELS;RENDEVOUS TO TAKE PLACE AT
CONT	MISSAGOE;REQUESTS TROOPS FOR DEFENCE
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CANADASAGOE
PAGE	2260
IDCODE	B1684
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOLTON
GIVENNAME	MASON?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	SCHEDULE
DATE	1779/07/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EXTRACTS OF LETERS FROM UPPER INDIAN COUNTRY;FROM MAJ JOHN? BUTLER
CONT	RE:ACTIVITY IN AREA;REBELS PLAN TO ATTACK 6 NATION INDIANS
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CANADEUGA
PAGE	2156 (1,4)
IDCODE	B1684
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOLTON
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1783
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL OF ARTIFIES AND LABOURS OF CIVIL BRANCH WHO BEG SOME LAND
CONT	IN NS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9756 (5)
IDCODE	B1692
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOLTZE
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/06/24;DESERTED 1783/06/04;CAPT BAUMBACK'S
CONT	COY
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	GWA-1
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8219 (3)
IDCODE	B1693
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BONAPACE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/05/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TONYN TO CLINTON;WILL CARRY LETTER TO CLINTON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	2768 (3)
IDCODE	B1694
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BONAPACE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	ST AUGUSTINE
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/06/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TONYN TO CLINTON;SENT LETTERS EARLIER WITH BONAPACE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	2817 (1)
IDCODE	B1694
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOND
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24;RETURNED FROM THE SOUTHWARD
CONT	1782/06/25
RANK	CPL
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5972 (2)
IDCODE	B1696
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOND
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24;DESERTED 1783/06/25
CONT	
RANK	CPL
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8822 (2)
IDCODE	B1697
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOND
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1783/03/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICERS PRESENT WITH PRISONERS TAKEN AT YORKTOWN;REMAINS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MATE
DEPARTMENT	HOSPITAL
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7042 (2)
IDCODE	B1707
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOND
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1783/04/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICERS PRESENT WITH PRISONERS TAKEN AT YORKTOWN;REMAINS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MATE
DEPARTMENT	HOSPITAL
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10371 (4)
IDCODE	B1705
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOND
GIVENNAME	ABRAHAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES;RESIDES ON LITTLE DOCK ST, NYC
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7842 (2)
IDCODE	B1699
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOND
GIVENNAME	ABRAHAM
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	LONG ISLAND
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF LOYALISTS EMBARKED FOR ST JOHN RIVER
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WEAVER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10203 (4)
IDCODE	B1698
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOND
GIVENNAME	JACOB
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	LONG ISLAND
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EMBARKED FOR ST JOHN'S RIVER NS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	FARMER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10203 (4)
IDCODE	B1700
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOND
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1778/12/02 TO 1779/01/21;DRAFTED FROM THE CONVENTION ARMY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	7TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5851
IDCODE	B1701
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOND
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/02/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ON CLAIMS OF SOLDIERS WHO CAME IN FROM THE ENEMY AND REASSIGNED
CONT	REGIMENTS;DRAFTED FROM 24TH
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	7TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6876 (7)
IDCODE	B1701
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOND
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/02/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DEPOSITION FROM ENQUIRY ON CLAIMS BY SOLIERS ESCAPED ENEMY AND
CONT	REASSIGNED REGT;FROM 24TH;CLAIMS PAY;1778/10/24 TO 1778/12/01
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	7TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6884 (47)
IDCODE	B1701
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOND
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/02/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ON CLAIMS OF SOLDIERS WHO CAME IN FROM THE ENEMY AND REASSIGNED
CONT	REGIMENTS, DRAFTED FROM 24TH REGT
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	7TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6913A (9)
IDCODE	B1701
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOND
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/09/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ON CLAIMS OF SOLDIERS WHO CAME IN FROM THE ENEMY AND REASSIGNED
CONT	REGIMENTS, DRAFTED FROM 24TH REGT
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	7TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9086 (1)
IDCODE	B1701
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOND
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL ARTIFICERS, SAWYERS, ETC;AT PAULUS HOOK
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CARPENTER
DEPARTMENT	ENG
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10267 (4)
IDCODE	B1704
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOND
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER
DATE	1782/12/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ORDERS FOR WARRANTS FOR PAY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPERNUMERARY MATE
DEPARTMENT	HOSPITAL
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6311 (3)
IDCODE	B1705
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOND
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/03/25 TO 1782/06/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPERNUMERARY MATE
DEPARTMENT	HOSPITAL
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4845
IDCODE	B1705
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOND
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPERNUMERARY MATE
DEPARTMENT	HOSPITAL
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8133
IDCODE	B1705
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOND
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPERNUMERARY MATE
DEPARTMENT	HOSPITAL
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8134
IDCODE	B1705
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOND
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPERNUMERARY MATE
DEPARTMENT	HOSPITAL
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8232
IDCODE	B1705
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOND
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPERNUMERARY MATE
DEPARTMENT	HOSPITAL
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9434
IDCODE	B1705
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOND
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/10/25 TO 1783/12/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPERNUMERARY MATE
DEPARTMENT	HOSPITAL
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9696
IDCODE	B1705
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOND
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/03/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL OF OFFICERS TAKEN PRISONER AT YORKTOWN;NOW HELD AT
CONT	LANCASTER, PA;FOR PAY AND ALLOWANCES
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ASST SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	HOSPITAL
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LANCASTER, PA
PAGE	10074 (3)
IDCODE	B1705
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOND
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1782/06/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	A PRISONER IN LANCASTER
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPERNUMERARY MATE
DEPARTMENT	HOSPITAL
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4715 (3)
IDCODE	B1705
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOND
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1783/01/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	A PRISONER IN LANCASTER
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPERNUMERARY MATE
DEPARTMENT	HOSPITAL
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6759 (2)
IDCODE	B1705
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOND
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1783/08/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ENCAMPED AT TIME OF THIS DOC
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPERNUMERARY MATE
DEPARTMENT	HOSPITAL
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8746 (2)
IDCODE	B1705
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOND
GIVENNAME	JOSHUA
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ABSTRACT OF HOSPITAL VOUCHERS;FOR BOTTLES;PERIOD 1783/03/25 TO
CONT	1783/06/24
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8138 (2)
IDCODE	B1710
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOND
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/09/26 TO 1782/10/24;INLISTED
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6497 (2)
IDCODE	B1711
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOND
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR BALTIMORE ON 1783/09/29
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"HAWKE"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (89)
IDCODE	B1712
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOND
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FROM BALTIMORE ON 1783/09/10
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"HAWKE"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (75)
IDCODE	B1712
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BONE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/07/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF MASTERS OF OAT SHIPS EMPLOYED BY BRITISH FIRM OF AGENTS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"KIRKHAM"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONDON
PAGE	3610 (2)
IDCODE	B1713
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BONIFACE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1782/12/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GRANTED 6 MONTHS LEAVE;REQUESTS PERMISSION TO SELL HIS COMMISSION;
CONT	REQUEST LATER GRANTED
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	60TH (4TH)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6452 (1-3)
IDCODE	B1714
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BONIFACE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1783/05/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GRANTED 6 MONTHS LEAVE;REQUESTS PERMISSION TO SELL HIS COMMISSION;
CONT	REQUEST LATER GRANTED
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	60TH (4TH)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7628 (3,6)
IDCODE	B1714
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BONIFACE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1783/05/05?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GRANTED 6 MONTHS LEAVE, FROM 1783/04/03;ON HIS PRIVATE AFFAIRS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	60TH (4TH)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7628 (3)
IDCODE	B1714
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BONIFACE
GIVENNAME	FRANCIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	60TH (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (39)
IDCODE	B1714
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BONNEAU
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	CHARLESTON
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1781/08/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO BALFOUR;AUTHORITY OF BOARD OF POLICE;SIGNED, WITH 109 OTHERS;OF
CONT	BONNEAU AND WILSON
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MERCHANT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	3748 (7)
IDCODE	B1715
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BONNER
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	INVOICE
DATE	1779/03/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF CARGOES SHIPPED TO NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"CAMPDEN"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CORK
PAGE	1801
IDCODE	B1716
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BONNER
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1776/10/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF SHIPS WITH PROVISIONS FOR AMERICA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"CAMDEN"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONDON
PAGE	10210 (1)
IDCODE	B1716
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BONNET
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	DEPOSITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/09/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN AFFIDAVIT OF DAVID BONNET, WHOSE HOUSE IN NEW ROCHELLE
CONT	HE IS IN POCESSION OF;CLAIMS TO SWEAR ALLEGIANCE TO BRITISH IN 1776
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9116 (1)
IDCODE	B1719
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BONNET
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES;OWNER ON FRANCFORT ST, NYC
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (10)
IDCODE	B1718
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BONNET
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES;OWNER VANDERWATER ST, NYC
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (11)
IDCODE	B1720
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BONNET
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY 1776
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	WEST CHESTER
ORIGIN1	NEW ROCHELLE
DOCUMENT	DEPOSITION OF
DATE	1783/09/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SWORN BEFORE WILLIAM SMITH;RE:CHARGE LAID AGAINST HIM BY AMERICANS;
CONT	ENTICING A NEGRO TO RUN AWAY;PROPERTY CONFISCATED;ORDERED TO LEAVE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9116
IDCODE	B1721
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BONNET
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	
DATE	
SEEALSO	BENNETT
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7634
IDCODE	B1722
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BONOXHOUSE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1783/01/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CONFINED 1783/01/01 FOR DESERTION
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	40TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10354 (2)
IDCODE	B1723
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BONOXHOUSE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1783/11/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF THE PROVOST 1783/01/27;CRIME OF DESERTION
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	40TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10420 (5)
IDCODE	B1723
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BONSACK
GIVENNAME	CHRISTOPHER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	DEPOSITION
DATE	1783/01/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DEPOSITIONS FROM INQUIRY ABOUT HESSIANS SERVING ON REBEL SHIP
CONT	"SOUTH CAROLINA" IN 1782;AGE 27, 9 YRS SERVICE
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	GRENADIER BATT, DE MENGE
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6705 (25)
IDCODE	B1724
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BONSALL
GIVENNAME	CHRISTOPHER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1782/05/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERSONS EMPLOYED IN ENG DEPT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ASST CLERK OF THE CHEQUE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4595 (1)
IDCODE	B1725
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BONSALL
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/10/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICERS DESTINED FOR NS, TO SAINT JOHN RIVER
CONT	
RANK	1ST LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9275 (1)
IDCODE	B1726
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BONSALL
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	ST. JOHN'S RIVER
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF MILITA COMMISSIONS;COMMISSIONED 1783/09/09
CONT	
RANK	1ST LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9738 (3)
IDCODE	B1726
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BONSALL
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	CHARLETON
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1781/08/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO BALFOUR;AUTHORITY OF BOARD OF POLICE;SIGNED WITH 109 OTHERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	3748 (7)
IDCODE	B1728
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BONSALL
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	SC
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1782/09/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM LOYALISTS CONCERNING THE CARRYING AWAY OF NEGROES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	10008 (2)
IDCODE	B1728
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BONTA
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF DRIVERS, ETC
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	BLACKSMITH
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3734 (3)
IDCODE	B1730
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BONTAWAY
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MONEY DUE INHABITANTS;BOARDED WITH JOHN BOYCE JUNIOR
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	GRAVESEND, LI
PAGE	10268 (1)
IDCODE	B1731
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BONTEIN
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROMOTIONS LIST
DATE	1783/03/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM LT ON 1782/12/25
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	40TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7063 (1)
IDCODE	B1732
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BONTEIN
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	40TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (30)
IDCODE	B1732
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOODAN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1778/08/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF REFUGEES RECEIVING RATIONS;1 MAN, 1 WOMAN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	9805 (1)
IDCODE	B1734
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOOK
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL QM GEN DEPT;WITH 2 HORSES, 1 SMALL WAGGON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	GAN-3 (ATTACHED)
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	FT KNYPHAUSEN
PAGE	3735 (5)
IDCODE	B1735
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOOKAN
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT FOR 60 DAYS PAY;DISCHARGED
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	DB (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7507 (2)
IDCODE	B1736
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOOKER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES;TENANT ON ROSEVELT ST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (7)
IDCODE	B1737
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOON
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	RI
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (7)
IDCODE	B1741
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOONE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/11/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CHIEF JUSTICE WILLIAM SMITH TO WILLIAM EDEN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CUSTOMS COMMISSIONER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	BOWERY, NY
PAGE	1512 (1)
IDCODE	B1739
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOONE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1783/05/05?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EXCHANGED TO FG (1ST), 1783/04/14
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	33RD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7628 (1)
IDCODE	B1738
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOONE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24;DISCHARGED AT NY
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9447 (4)
IDCODE	B1740
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOONE
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8254 (10)
IDCODE	B1742
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOOTE
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN BOOTH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1780/08/17 TO 1780/09/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMY OF CAPTURES
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6666 (2)
IDCODE	B1743
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOOTE
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN BOOTH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/01/01 TO 1782/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMY OF CAPTURES
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6666 (3)
IDCODE	B1743
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOOTH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/11/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MONTHLY RETURN OF TROOPS IN TROOPS IN EAST FLA;ON COMMAND AT ST JOHN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	KFR?
OCCUPATION	SURG MATE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE, FL
PAGE	10329 (1,3)
IDCODE	B1750
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOOTH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	SUFFOLK CO, LI
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROPERTY ASSIGNED LOYALISTS;TENANT OF HOUSE AND FARM
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (12)
IDCODE	B1749
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOOTH
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BALANCES TO BE REPAID INTO THE MILITARY CHEST;NEVER APPLIED
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9429 (1)
IDCODE	B1746
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOOTH
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/04/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL OF CHARLES COOKE FOR PAYMENT FOR 395 BARRELS OF FLOUR;
CONT	ATTORNEY FOR CHARLES AND ROBERT COOKE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ATTORNEY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONDON
PAGE	9962 (1)
IDCODE	B1745
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOOTH
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	ULSTER
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/01/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PETER DUBOIS TO COL BEVERLY ROBINSON;HAS BEEN BANISHED FOR LOYALTY
CONT	TO CROWN;ASSISTANCE REQUESTED
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	1673
IDCODE	B1744
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOOTH
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/11/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10330 (4)
IDCODE	B1746
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOOTH
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (2)
IDCODE	B1746
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOOTH
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8252 (1)
IDCODE	B1746
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOOTH
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8253 (1)
IDCODE	B1746
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOOTH
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9232 (1)
IDCODE	B1746
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOOTH
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROPERTY ASSIGNED LOYALISTS;OWNER OF HOUSE AND FARM, SUFFOLK CO, LI
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (12)
IDCODE	B1751
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOOTH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/01/01 TO 1782/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4327 (1)
IDCODE	B1755
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOOTH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ADDRESS
DATE	1782/12/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED DECLARATION OF LOYALTY TO CROWN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6437 (2)
IDCODE	B1755
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOOTH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL ARTIFICERS, SAWYERS, ETC;STATEN ISLAND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	FOREMAN
DEPARTMENT	ENG
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10267 (4)
IDCODE	B1753
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOOTH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/11/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10330 (4)
IDCODE	B1755
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOOTH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (2)
IDCODE	B1755
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOOTH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	ULSTER
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/01/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PETER DUBOIS TO COL B ROBINSON;HAS BEEN BANISHED FROM HIS HOME AND
CONT	FAMILY FOR LOYALTY TO CROWN;ASSISTANCE FOR HIM REQUESTED
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	1673
IDCODE	B1752
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOOTH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4941 (1)
IDCODE	B1755
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOOTH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8252 (1)
IDCODE	B1755
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOOTH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9232 (1)
IDCODE	B1755
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOOTH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1783/11/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CONFINED 1783/09/05, FOR DEBT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10420 (42)
IDCODE	B1754
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOOTH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	SUFFOLK CO, LI
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROPERTY ASSIGNED LOYALISTS;TENANT WITH WILLIAM BOOTH OF HOUSE AND
CONT	FARM
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (12)
IDCODE	B1755
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOOTH
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	LLOYDS NECK
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF WILLING EMIGRATORS TO NS;BY HIMSELF
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5760 (3,7)
IDCODE	B1756
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOOTH
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	CT
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EMBARKED FOR ST JOHN RIVER
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	FARMER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10203 (4)
IDCODE	B1758
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOOTH
GIVENNAME	JOSHUA
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY SINCE 1776
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	WALL KILL
DOCUMENT	DEPOSITION OF
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GIVING ACCOUNT OF TARRING AND FEATHERING ON ACCOUNT OF BEING A TORY;
CONT	SERVED AS A WAGONER;WENT TO CANADA IN 1783/06;RETURNED 1783/10
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9506
IDCODE	B1759
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOOTH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	SUFFOLK CO, LI
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROPERTY ASSIGNED LOYALISTS;TENANT WITH JOHN BOOTH OF HOUSE AND FARM
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (12)
IDCODE	B1760
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BORBECK
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	DE BORBECK
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	GHC-20A
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (54)
IDCODE	B1761
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BORCH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1781/02/17
SEEALSO	DE BORCH
SUBJECT	PROMOTED TO LT COL
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	GHC-12
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ NY
PAGE	3343 (90)
IDCODE	B1769
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BORCHERS
GIVENNAME	HENRICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1776/12/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GERMAN RECRUITS OF 8TH REGT EMBARKED FOR NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	8TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	MONTSEERRAT
PAGE	350
IDCODE	B1762
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BORCK
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1782/07/28
SEEALSO	DE BORCK
SUBJECT	FROM HESSIAN PRISONERS OF KNYPHAUSEN REGT;HELD PRISONER AT
CONT	PHILADELPHIA;AT NEW YORK
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	GHC-15
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PHILDELPHIA
PAGE	5154
IDCODE	B1769
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BORCK
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	DE BORCK
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6581 (2)
IDCODE	B1776
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BORCK
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	SCHEDULE
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	DE BORCK
SUBJECT	FROM HESSIAN PRISONERS OF KNYPHAUSEN REGT;HELD PRISONER AT
CONT	PHILADELPHIA;AT NEW YORK
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	GHC-15
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PHILDELPHIA
PAGE	9722 (4-7, 19-21)
IDCODE	B1769
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BORCK
GIVENNAME	ERNST LEOPOLD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	DE BORCK
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	GHC-12
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (52)
IDCODE	B1776
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BORCK
GIVENNAME	V
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER
DATE	1780/06/28
SEEALSO	DE BORCK
SUBJECT	COMMANDANT OF DETACHMENT WHICH WINTERED ON ST JOHN'S ISLAND;NOW
CONT	PROCEEDING UNDER CONVOY TO QUEBEC
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	GHH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	2844 (2)
IDCODE	B1769
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BORCKE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER
DATE	1779/11/09
SEEALSO	DE BORCKE
SUBJECT	STATE OF AFFAIRS AT ST JOHN'S ISLAND;HESSIAN TROOPS UNDER HIS
CONT	COMMAND LAND AT CHARLOTTETOWN ON WAY TO QUEBEC
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLOTTETOWN
PAGE	2418 (3)
IDCODE	B1769
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BORD
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/03/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PETITION OF JOHN KETCHUM,;HIS PROFESSIONAL ADVICE TO PETITIONER TO
CONT	HELP HIM RECOVER FROM EPILEPTIC DISORDER
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DOCTOR
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3400 (3)
IDCODE	B1763
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BORDEN
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1783/05/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN MEMORIAL OF WILLIAN CORLIUS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7748
IDCODE	B1764
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BORDICOTT
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1776/12/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF A PARTY OF RECRUITS EMBARKED FOR NY FROM MONTSERRAT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	8TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	MONSERRAT
PAGE	348
IDCODE	B1765
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BORDICOTT
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1776/12/22?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF RECRUITS DRAFTED AT NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	8TH?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	349
IDCODE	B1775
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BORGES
GIVENNAME	LEWIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1781/11/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PRISONER OF WAR EXCHANGED BY SPANISH
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	GWA-1
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMAICA
PAGE	3883 (5)
IDCODE	B1767
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BORGUET
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER
DATE	1783/03/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EXTRACT FROM LETTER ON STATE OF CAROLINA NEGROES
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	TORTOLA
PAGE	7198 (1)
IDCODE	B1768
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BORK
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/11/10
SEEALSO	DE BORK
SUBJECT	GEN VON SEITZ TO CLINTON;LANDED WITH 200 MEN ON IS OF ST JOHNS;
CONT	BUILDING HUTS FOR PROTECTION;50 OR 60 SHOULD RETURN;NOT ENOUGH HUTS
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	9850
IDCODE	B1769
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BORK
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	DE BORK
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	GHC-15
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (53)
IDCODE	B1769
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BORLAND
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6964 (3)
IDCODE	B1777
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BORLAND
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6965 (3)
IDCODE	B1777
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BORLAND
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7511 (3)
IDCODE	B1777
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BORLAND
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7512 (3)
IDCODE	B1777
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BORLAND
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/24 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8157 (3)
IDCODE	B1777
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BORLASE
GIVENNAME	WALTER JR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/11/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6306 (3)
IDCODE	B1778
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BORNEMANN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GHC-22
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (55)
IDCODE	B1779
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BORRAS
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL QM GEN DEPT, BROOKLYN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CARPENTER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	BROOKLYN
PAGE	3735 (8)
IDCODE	B1780
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BORTHICKE
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/02/08
SEEALSO	BORTHWICKE
SUBJECT	DEPOSITIONS FROM ENQUIRY ON CLAIMS BY SOLDIERS ESCAPED ENEMY AND
CONT	REASSIGNED REGTS;DRAFTED FROM 9TH;CLAIMS A YEAR'S CLOTHING
RANK	CPL
REGIMENT	40TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6884 (16)
IDCODE	B1781
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BORTHWICKE
GIVENNAME	WILLAIM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/02/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLAIMS OF SOLDIERS WHO HAVE COME IN FROM THE ENEMY AND REASSIGNED
CONT	REGIMENTS;DRAFTED FROM 9TH
RANK	
REGIMENT	40TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6876 (4)
IDCODE	B1781
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BORTON
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24;DESERTED 1783/07/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9449 (2)
IDCODE	B1784
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOSCAWEN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1781/04/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED FROM LT BY 1781/03/08
CONT	
RANK	CAPT?
REGIMENT	FG (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	3434
IDCODE	B1786
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOSCAWEN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1777/01/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF GUARDS ORDERED TO AMERICA
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	FG (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	387
IDCODE	B1785
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOSCAWEN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1778/02/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF OFFICERS OF THE BRIGADE OF GUARDS;TO BE RELIEVED
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	FG (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	965
IDCODE	B1786
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOSCAWEN
GIVENNAME	FLORENTIUS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	LT CAPT
REGIMENT	FG (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (11)
IDCODE	B1785
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOSCAWEN
GIVENNAME	NICHOLAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1777/01/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF GUARDS ORDERED TO AMERICA
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	FG (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	387
IDCODE	B1786
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOSCAWEN
GIVENNAME	WM AUGUSTUS SPENCER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1781/03/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO BE CAPT OF A COMPANY, 1781/02/01;VICE LOVELACE, WHO RETIRES
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	FG (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	3378 (2)
IDCODE	B1786
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOSE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/12/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LESLIE TO CLINTON;"A MOST RESPECTABLE MAN", "MANAGES HIS HESSIANS
CONT	AND THAT IS ALL"
RANK	GEN
REGIMENT	HESSIAN TROOPS
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	3991 (6)
IDCODE	B1787
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOSE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	DE BOSE
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	MAJ GEN
REGIMENT	HESSIAN CORPS
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (49)
IDCODE	B1787
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOSE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/07/11
SEEALSO	DE BOSE
SUBJECT	MUSTER OF FOREIGN TROOPS;IN HESSE;MUSTERED ON 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	LT GEN
REGIMENT	GHC-18B
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMAICA
PAGE	8397 (5)
IDCODE	BI787
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOSE
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/03/11
SEEALSO	DE BOSE
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF GERMAN OFFICERS, ON COMMAND AT NY
CONT	
RANK	LT GEN
REGIMENT	GHC-18B
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMAICA LONG, ISLAND?
PAGE	7121 (7)
IDCODE	B1787
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOSE
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	DE BOSE
SUBJECT	LIST OF GENERAL AND STAFF OFFICERS 1782/06/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	LT GEN
REGIMENT	HESSIAN TROOPS
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10079 (1)
IDCODE	B1787
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOSE
GIVENNAME	CHRISTIAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	DE BOSE
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GHC-12
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (52)
IDCODE	B1788
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOSHART
GIVENNAME	JACOB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/09/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY CITY
PAGE	9083
IDCODE	B1789
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOSKIRK
GIVENNAME	GARRET
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8254 (11)
IDCODE	B1790
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOSKIRK
GIVENNAME	GARRET
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8255 (1)
IDCODE	B1790
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOSKIRK
GIVENNAME	GARRET
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	QUEEN'S CO, LI
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ?
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROPERTY ASSIGNED LOYALISTS;TENANT;WITH 1 WOMAN OR CHILD
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (6)
IDCODE	B1790
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOSKIRK
GIVENNAME	LAWRENCE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	YORK ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ?
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	B1793
SUBJECT	PROPERTY ASSIGNED LOYALISTS;TENANT;WITH 5 WOMEN AND CHILDREN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (8)
IDCODE	B1792
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOSLEY
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4973 (4)
IDCODE	B1794
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOSSIN
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1782/12/02
SEEALSO	B1796
SUBJECT	JAILED BY LT GEN ROBERTSON FOR DESERTION;DEATH SENTENCE;PARDONED
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10335 (2)
IDCODE	B1795
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOSSIN
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1783/11/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CONFINED 1782/10/17, FOR DESERTION
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10420 (4)
IDCODE	B1795
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOSTON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	DB (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6507 (3)
IDCODE	B1797
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOSTWICK
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/06/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, MAJ UPHAM'S COY
CONT	
RANK	CPL
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4799 (3)
IDCODE	B3407
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOSTWICK
GIVENNAME	ISAAC
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	LLOYD'S NECK, LI
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF EMIGRANTS WILLING TO GO TO NS;BY HIMSELF
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5760 (2,6)
IDCODE	B1798
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOSVILLE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/02/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO RETURN TO BRITAIN; ILL HEALTH
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	FG (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	396
IDCODE	B1799
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOSVILLE
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1777/01/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF GUARDS ORDERED TO AMERICA;SICK;BEING REPLACED
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	FG (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	387
IDCODE	BI799
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOSWELL
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	64TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (42)
IDCODE	B1801
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOSWELL
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ASKS HELP AND PASSAGE TO ENGLAND,BADLY NEEDS CLOTHES,PROVISIONS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9665
IDCODE	B1802
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOSWELL
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	ML
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (63)
IDCODE	B1803
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOSWELL
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	APPROVED AS OFFICER IN REGT
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	ML (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	PHILADELPHIA
PAGE	715
IDCODE	B1804
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOTCH
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1776/05/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN FROM BOSTON ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	175 (2)
IDCODE	B1805
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOTHMAR
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1779/09/13
SEEALSO	DE BOTHMAR
SUBJECT	STILL HELD BY THE REBELS AT THREE RIVERS, QUEBEC?
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GBR-1
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	TROIS-RIVIERES
PAGE	2288
IDCODE	B1806
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOTHMER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1778/01/11
SEEALSO	DE BOTHMER
SUBJECT	LIST OF GERMAN OFFICERS THAT ARE PRISONERS;CAPTURED 1777/08/16 AT
CONT	BENNINGTON AND HELD AT WESTMINSTER
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GBR-1
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMBRIDGE
PAGE	863 (1,3)
IDCODE	B1806
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOTSFORD
GIVENNAME	A.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	CT
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4941 (3)
IDCODE	B1808
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOTSFORD
GIVENNAME	AMOS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	MEMORANDUM
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO ASSIST THE AGENTS OF THE LOYALISTS WHO ARE GOING TO NS
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	AGENT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6640
IDCODE	B1808
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOTSFORD
GIVENNAME	AMOS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1780/02/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL OF JOHN DEAN, CERTIFIES TO GOOD CHARACTER OF MEMORIALIST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2561 (3)
IDCODE	B1808
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOTSFORD
GIVENNAME	AMOS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1780/03/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER OF REFERNCE FOR NICHOLAS PRATT, SUPPORTING HIS MEMORIAL
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2645 (2)
IDCODE	B1808
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOTSFORD
GIVENNAME	AMOS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF AGENTS FOR SETTLERS IN NS;AGENT FOR LLOYD'S NECK
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6641 (3)
IDCODE	B1808
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOTSFORD
GIVENNAME	AMOS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	CT
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/10/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATING THAT HE IS ON A LIST OF LOYALISTS SUPPLIED WITH PRIVISIONS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9397
IDCODE	B1808
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOTSFORD
GIVENNAME	AMOS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	CT
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEW HAVEN
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1779/07/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO CLINTON;EXCLUDED FROM PRACTISING LAW BECAUSE OF HIS ATTACHMENT TO
CONT	HM;HARASSED BY REBELS;HAS WIFE AND 3 CHILDREN;SEEKS ASSISTANCE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LAWYER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2110 (1)
IDCODE	B1808
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOTSFORD
GIVENNAME	AMOS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NS
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/10/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUESTING MORE ALLOWANCE;APPOINTED TO SOLICIT GRANTS OF LAND FOR
CONT	LOYALISTS;WENT TO NS LAST FALL;EFFORT REQUIRED TO SETTLE GREAT #S
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9321
IDCODE	B1808
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOTSFORD
GIVENNAME	AMOS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NS
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	CT
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF LOYALISTS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9730
IDCODE	B1808
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOTSFORD
GIVENNAME	AMOS?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	CT
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/01/01 TO 1782/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4327 (3)
IDCODE	B1808
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOTTIKER
GIVENNAME	FREDERICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NORTH WARD, NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/03/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	VESTRY TENANTS OWING RENT TO 1783/02/01;LIVES AT 7 BARLEY ST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7153 (2)
IDCODE	B1818
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOTTRILL
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/06/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HANNAH TOMLINSON HELPED HIM ESCAPE REBELS AND RETURN TO BRITISH
CONT	LINES
RANK	CPL
REGIMENT	17TH (F)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2823 (2)
IDCODE	B1819
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOTTS
GIVENNAME	JOHN JR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	DEPOSITION OF
DATE	1783/08/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ATTESTING TO WHEREABOUTS OF GILBERT BRUNDAGE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HARLEM, NY
PAGE	8623 (1)
IDCODE	B1820
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOUCH
GIVENNAME	WILLSON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/07/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR VA ON 1783/07/15, CARRYING MERCHANDISE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"LITTLE JIMMY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8455
IDCODE	B1821
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOUCH
GIVENNAME	WILSON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR VA ON 1783/08/09
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"INDUSTRY"
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (53)
IDCODE	B1821
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOUCH
GIVENNAME	WILSON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FROM VIRGINIA ON 1783/09/29
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"POLLY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (89)
IDCODE	B1821
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOUCH
GIVENNAME	WILSON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	B1821 TO B1823
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR VIRGINIA ON 1783/10/07
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"NEELY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (96)
IDCODE	B1821
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOUGES
GIVENNAME	JANE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BALANCES TO BE REPAID INTO THE MILITARY CHEST;NEVER APPLIED
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	
PAGE	9429 (2)
IDCODE	B1825
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOUGES
GIVENNAME	JANE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	SC
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (8)
IDCODE	B1825
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOUGES
GIVENNAME	JANE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	SC
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	8252 (8)
IDCODE	B1825
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOUGES
GIVENNAME	JANE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	SC
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	8253 (11)
IDCODE	B1825
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOUGES
GIVENNAME	JANE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	SC
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	9232 (5)
IDCODE	B1825
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOUKER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/03/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ABOUT RAIDS ALONG SOUTH MISSISSIPPI RIVER BY A GROUP OF AMERICANS;
CONT	HE WAS SPARED
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	POINT COUPEE
PAGE	968 (1)
IDCODE	B1828
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOULBE
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL ARTIFICERS, SAWYERS, ETC, HORNS HOOK, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CARPENTER
DEPARTMENT	ENG
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10267 (1)
IDCODE	B1829
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOULTENHOUSEN
GIVENNAME	BEDFORD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ENLISTED 1782/11/06;PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6966 (2)
IDCODE	B1830
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOULTON
GIVENNAME	JOHIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MONEY DUE INHABITANTS;BOARDED WITH JOHN GLACE?;BOARDED WITH RONALD
CONT	THOMSON
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	GRAVESEND, LI
PAGE	10268 (2)
IDCODE	B1831
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOUMBACH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1781/01/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF THOSE KILLED AND WOUNDED AT VILLAGE OPPOSITE MOBILE;
CONT	REPORTED WOUNDED 1781/01/07
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GWA
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	3274A
IDCODE	B1832
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOUNE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	
DATE	
SEEALSO	HAYDOCK & BOUNE
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	
PAGE	
IDCODE	B1833
REEL	

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOUNE
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/11/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS FROM HARLEY AND DRUMMOND;FOR DANIEL AND THOMAS BOUNE AND CO.
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6306 (1)
IDCODE	B1834
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOUNE
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/06/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NYC
PAGE	7933
IDCODE	B1835
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOUNE
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/11/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS FROM HARLEY AND DRUMMOND;FOR DANIEL AND THOMAS BOUNE AND CO
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6306 (1)
IDCODE	B1836
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOURDETT
GIVENNAME	HEZY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF DRIVERS, ETC;FOR SUPPLY OF GENERAL AND STAFF OFFICERS;WITH
CONT	126 HORSES, 44 WAGONS, FOR 47 DRIVERS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3734 (8)
IDCODE	B1837
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOURDETT
GIVENNAME	OLIVER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/07/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF THOSE EMPLOYED IN QM GEN DEPT, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WM GEN
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3586 (1)
IDCODE	B1838
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOURDETT
GIVENNAME	OLIVER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF QM GEN DEPT;ATTACHED TO THE HESSIANS;CERTIFIED AND
CONT	SIGNED THE RETURN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WM GEN
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3735 (9)
IDCODE	B1838
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOURDETT
GIVENNAME	OLIVER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF DRIVERS, ETC
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WM GEN
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3734 (3,7,9)
IDCODE	B1838
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOURDETT
GIVENNAME	OLIVER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF DRIVERS, ETC; ATTACHED TO THE HESSIANS; CERTIFIED AND SIGNED
CONT	THE RETURN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WM GEN
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3734 (2)
IDCODE	B1838
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOURDETT
GIVENNAME	OLIVER
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	ST JOHN'S RIVER
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF COMPANIES OF LOYALISTS;CAPT OF A COMPANY OF 180 PEOPLE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9728 (1)
IDCODE	B1838
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOURDETT
GIVENNAME	OLIVER
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	ST. JOHN'S RIVER
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF MILITIA COMMISSIONS;COMMISSIONED 1783/06/01
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9738 (2)
IDCODE	B1838
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOURGARD
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/09/27 TO 1782/10/24;ENLISTED
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6497 (2)
IDCODE	B1843
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOURGHOF
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1779/09/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PRISONERS OF WAR STILL HELD BY REBELS AT THREE RIVERS, QUE
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GRENADIERS
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	TROIS-RIVIERES
PAGE	2288
IDCODE	B3123
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOURKE
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1776/05/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TRANSFERRED FROM 109TH REGT
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	40TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ, BOSTON
PAGE	10437 (115)
IDCODE	B1844
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOURKE
GIVENNAME	WALTER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL ARTIFICERS, SAWYERS, ETC;FORT KNYPHAUSEN, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SURVEYER
DEPARTMENT	ENG
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10267 (1)
IDCODE	B1845
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOURMASTER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1776/01/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COMMENDED FOR BEHAVIOUR; TO BE RECOMMENDED TO LORD SANDWICH
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	106 (7)
IDCODE	B1846
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOURN
GIVENNAME	LEMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/05/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PURSHASED WOOD FROM BM GEN DEPT, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4663 (1)
IDCODE	B1847
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOURN
GIVENNAME	LEMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ABSTRACT OF PAY DUE TO DISTRESSED LOYALISTS BUT NOT CLAIMED
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8130 (3)
IDCODE	B1847
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOURN
GIVENNAME	LEMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8254 (4)
IDCODE	B1847
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOURN
GIVENNAME	LEMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8255 (1)
IDCODE	B1847
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOURN
GIVENNAME	LEMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	MASS BAY
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/11/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10330 (10)
IDCODE	B1847
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOURN
GIVENNAME	LEMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	MASS BAY
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (5)
IDCODE	B1847
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOURN
GIVENNAME	LEMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	MASS BAY
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8252 (5)
IDCODE	B1847
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOURN
GIVENNAME	LEMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	MASS BAY
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8253 (1)
IDCODE	B1847
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOURN
GIVENNAME	LEMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	MASS BAY
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8462 (2)
IDCODE	B1847
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOURN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF THOSE WILLING TO GO FROM LLOYDS NECK TO NS THAT FALL
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5649
IDCODE	B1850
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOURN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR NS ON 1783/10/18 CARRYING
CONT	FAMILY EFFECTS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"ISABELLA"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (103)
IDCODE	B1851
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOURNE
GIVENNAME	GEORGE? STUART?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1777/01/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF GUARDS ORDERED TO AMERICA, DECEASED, BEING REPLACED
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	FG (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	387
IDCODE	B1852
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOURNEMAN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/05/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RIDESESEL TO PHILLIPS;RE:A NUMBER OF HIS MEN WHO WISH TO BE
CONT	EXCHANGED
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GBR-1
OCCUPATION	COMMANDER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMBRIDGE
PAGE	1146 (1)
IDCODE	B1853
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOUSEY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24;FOR MEN OF ABSENT REGTS
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5412 (5)
IDCODE	B1854
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOUTFLOUR
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF COMY GEN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"ELIZA"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10432 (2,3)
IDCODE	B1855
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOUTFLOUR
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/05/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BOUND FOR ST.AUGUSTINE FROM NY ON 1783/04/14;SHIPWRECKED OFF CAPE
CONT	FEAR
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"ELIZA"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	7745
IDCODE	B1855
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOUTTENHOUSE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	DEPOSITION
DATE	1783/09/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN MARY FAULKNER'S ACCOUNT OF HER MALTREATMENT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	9132
IDCODE	B1857
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOUTTENHOUSE
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NJ
RESIDENCE2	NORRIS CO
RESIDENCE1	HANOVER
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	DEPOSITION
DATE	1783/09/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN MARY FAULKNER'S ACCOUNT OF MALTREATMENT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9132
IDCODE	B1858
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWATER
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	2ND LT
REGIMENT	RA
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (13)
IDCODE	B1859
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWATER
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	RA
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4609
IDCODE	B1859
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWDEN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/03/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SAILED WITH FLEET FROM NY
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"NOTTINGHAM"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CORK
PAGE	1836 (1)
IDCODE	B1861
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWDEN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/07/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GEN PREVOST TO CLINTON;APPLIED FOR LEAVE TO GO TO NY FOR HEALTH
CONT	REASONS AND TO RECRUIT
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	SAVANNAH
PAGE	2151 (3)
IDCODE	B1864
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWDEN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEN OF ABSENT REGTS;PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	DB (1ST)
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5412 (1)
IDCODE	B1862
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWDEN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEN OF ABSENT REGTS;PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	DB (1ST)
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6507 (3)
IDCODE	B1862
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWDEN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	DB (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6494 (3)
IDCODE	B1864
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWDEN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	DB (1ST)
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6960(3)
IDCODE	B1862
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWDEN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	DB (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6961 (3)
IDCODE	B1864
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWDEN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	DB (1ST)
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7507(5)
IDCODE	B1862
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWDEN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	DB (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7508 (3)
IDCODE	B1864
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWDEN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	DB (1ST)
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8150(3)
IDCODE	B1862
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWDEN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	DB (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8152 (3)
IDCODE	B1864
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWDEN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	DB (1ST)
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8815 (3)
IDCODE	B1862
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWDEN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	DB (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8816 (3)
IDCODE	B1864
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWDEN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	DB (1ST)
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9444 (3)
IDCODE	B1862
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWDEN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/09/05?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUESTS TO STAY BEHIND HIS REGT;THE C IN C HAS NO OBJECTION
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	DB (1ST)
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9013
IDCODE	B1862
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWDEN
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	DB (1ST)
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (60)
IDCODE	B1862
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWDEN
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1783/07/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUESTING A TRACT OF LAND IN NS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8500 (4)
IDCODE	B1863
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWDEN
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROPOSAL
DATE	1783/03/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PLAN FOR EPISCOPATE IN NS;ASK FOR BISHOP
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CLERGYMAN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7182 (4)
IDCODE	B1863
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWDEN
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	NY
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/07/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUEST LAND GRANT IN NS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CLERGYMAN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10398
IDCODE	B1863
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWDEN
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/05/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SALARIES FOR BM GEN DEPT, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ASST. STOREKEEPER
DEPARTMENT	BM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4663 (4)
IDCODE	B1865
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWDEN
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	DB (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (50)
IDCODE	B1864
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWDEN
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/11/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECEIPT FOR PROVINCIAL COMMISSIONS;NAMED IN RECEIPT;DATE OF
CONT	COMMISSION 1782/10/01
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	DB (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6068 (1)
IDCODE	B1864
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWDOIN
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR EXTRAORDINARIES;FOR LIVESTOCK FROM 1778/05
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7285 (1)
IDCODE	B1867
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWDOIN
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	MA
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR EXTRAORDINARIES;FOR LIVESTOCK USED BY HM TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10144 (3)
IDCODE	B1868
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWDOIN
GIVENNAME	JAMES JR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/02/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF PROPERTY TAKEN BY BRITISH FORCES, SEEKS COMPENSATION
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	MARTHA'S VINEYARD
PAGE	10058 (2)
IDCODE	B1866
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWDOIN
GIVENNAME	JAMES JR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/02/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF PROPERTY TAKEN BY BRITISH FORCES, SEEKS COMPENSATION
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	MARTHA'S VINEYARD
PAGE	6887
IDCODE	B1866
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWE
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	60TH (4TH)
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (40)
IDCODE	B1869
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWEN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24;FOR MEN OF ABSENT REGTS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5412 (2)
IDCODE	B1874
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWEN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6973 (3)
IDCODE	B1784
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWEN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7520 (3)
IDCODE	B1784
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWEN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8176 (3)
IDCODE	B1784
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWEN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8826 (3)
IDCODE	B1784
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWEN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9456 (3)
IDCODE	B1784
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWEN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9457 (3)
IDCODE	B1784
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWEN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1780/08/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIGHT COMPANIES;WOUNDED AT CAMDEN, SC
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMDEN
PAGE	2968 (2)
IDCODE	B1870
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWEN
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24;SECONDED FROM WJV
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5411 (2)
IDCODE	B1871
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWEN
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24;SECONDED FROM WJV
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5975 (2)
IDCODE	B1871
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWEN
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24;SECONDED FROM WJV
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5976 (2)
IDCODE	B1871
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWEN
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24;SECONDED FROM WJV
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6506 (2)
IDCODE	B1871
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWEN
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23;SECONDED FROM WJV
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6975 (2)
IDCODE	B1871
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWEN
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/26
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6552 (2)
IDCODE	B1871
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWEN
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24;SECONDED FROM WJV
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7522 (2)
IDCODE	B1871
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWEN
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24;SECONDED FROM WJV
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8183 (2)
IDCODE	B1871
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWEN
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24;SECONDED FROM WJV
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8828 (2)
IDCODE	B1871
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWEN
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24;SECONDED FROM WJV
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8829 (2)
IDCODE	B1871
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWEN
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24;SECONDED FROM WJV
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9459 (2)
IDCODE	B1871
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWEN
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	WJV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (64)
IDCODE	B1871
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWEN
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/07/05
SEEALSO	BOWIN
SUBJECT	FROM JAMAICA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"EMILY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8335 (1)
IDCODE	B1873
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWEN
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/06/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND;1782/06/17
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4973 (9)
IDCODE	B1874
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWEN
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (61)
IDCODE	B1874
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWEN
GIVENNAME	LEMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	
DATE	
SEEALSO	BOURN
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	
IDCODE	B1875
REEL	

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWEN
GIVENNAME	LEMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/07/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR NS CARRYING FAMILY EFFECTS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"BETSEY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8335 (1)
IDCODE	B1848
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWEN
GIVENNAME	LEMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR ANNAPOLIS ROYAL ON
CONT	1783/08/11
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"BETSEY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (54)
IDCODE	B1848
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWEN
GIVENNAME	LEMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FROM NS ON 1783/07/01
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"RAINBOW"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (40)
IDCODE	B1849
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWEN
GIVENNAME	RUSSELL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/07/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TURNED OUT OF ALMSHOUSE FOR IMPROPER BEHAVIOUR;TO BE ALLOWED ONE
CONT	RATION BY ORDER OF THOMAS MURRAY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3621
IDCODE	B1876
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWEN
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1783/04/02?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EFFECTIVE 1783/02/26, FORMERLY CLERK
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	54TH
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	7292 (1)
IDCODE	B1877
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWEN
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1783/04/02?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EFFECTIVE 1783/02/26, FORMERLY CLERK
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	54TH
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	7296
IDCODE	B1877
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWEN
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FROM NEW PROVIDENCE ON
CONT	1783/08/25
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"SEA FLOWER"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (63)
IDCODE	B1878
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWEN
GIVENNAME	WESSEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/08/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SEEKING PAYMENT OF HIS ALLOWANCE;SERVICE TO NORTHWARD;8 WOUNDS;LOSS
CONT	OF EYESIGHT;CARRIED LETTERS TO FORT GEORGE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8616
IDCODE	B1879
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWER
GIVENNAME	MARY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES;TENANT, ROSEVELT ST.
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (20)
IDCODE	B1880
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWER
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1782/05/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HOUSES RENTED FROM LOYALISTS;STORE ON 28 BROAD ST;PERIOD 1781/09/29
CONT	TO 1782/02/28;BARRACK DEPT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	9970 (3)
IDCODE	B1881
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWERS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/09/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GIVEN ORDERS TO PROVIDE CONVOY FOR HM SHIP "EAGLE" FROM QUEBEC
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HMS "GUADALOUPE"
PAGE	2285
IDCODE	B1883
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWERS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR MEN OF ABSENT REGTS;PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	NJV (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5412 (3)
IDCODE	B1885
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWERS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR MEN OF ABSENT REGTS;PERIOD 1782/10/24 TO 1782/12/25
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	NJV (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6507 (2)
IDCODE	B1885
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWERS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF BARRACK HOUSES IN THE NY GARRISON;4 NASSAU ST, NYC
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	
PAGE	10349 (2)
IDCODE	B1884
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWERS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1777/10/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF COAL SHIPS, SAILED FROM LIVERPOOL
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"SUFFOLK"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	693
IDCODE	B1882
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWERS
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24;DIED 1783/04/04
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8164 (2)
IDCODE	B1885
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWERS
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/02/28?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERSONS NOT PAID;ON ARMED BRIG "GREYHOUND";1783/01/01 TO 1783/01/31;
CONT	DIED 1783/02/08
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7026 (1)
IDCODE	B1886
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWES
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/12/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LESLIE TO CLINTON;HAS EXPLAINED BAD CONDITION OF MUSTER ROLLS TO ADJ
CONT	GEN
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	3926 (3)
IDCODE	B1887
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWES
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/12/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLINTON TO LESLIE;BOWES PASSED TO ADJ GEN AN ACCOUNTING OF TROOPS IN
CONT	THE SOUTH;BETTER FIGURES THAN LESLIE'S
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MAJOR OF BRIGADE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3970 (1)
IDCODE	B1887
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWES
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/12/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLINTON TO GERMAIN;MENTIONED AS SENDING REPORTS TO THE ADJ GEN
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MAJ OF BRIGADE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3990 (2)
IDCODE	B1889
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWES
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/01/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MAJ OF BRIGADE AND DEPY ADJ
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMP NEAR CHARLESTON
PAGE	4085 (1)
IDCODE	B1887
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWES
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/08/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF BRITISH TROOPS;ABSENT, "NOT JOINED"
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	64TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMAICA
PAGE	10403 (1)
IDCODE	B1887
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWES
GIVENNAME	FREDERICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1783/05/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED FROM CAPT TO MAJOR
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	64TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7628 (2,5)
IDCODE	B1887
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWES
GIVENNAME	FREDERICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	CPL
REGIMENT	4TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (15)
IDCODE	B1887
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWES
GIVENNAME	FREDRICK?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1777/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF OFFICERS OF ADD COYS REMAINING IN GREAT BRITIAN
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	64TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10214 (1)
IDCODE	B1887
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWES
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1776/05/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	175 (3,5)
IDCODE	B1888
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWES
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1780/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL;PERIOD 1780/10/25 TO 1780/12/24;CAPT MCPHERSON'S COY;
CONT	ENLISTED 1780/08/26
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	BL (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10253 (1)
IDCODE	B1889
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWES
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1781/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL;PERIOD 1781/06/28 TO 1781/08/24;CAPT MCPHERSON'S COY
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	BL (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10264 (1)
IDCODE	B1889
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWES
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1781/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL;PERIOD 1781/08/28 TO 1781/10/24;CAPT MCPHERSON'S COY
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	BL (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10272 (1)
IDCODE	B1889
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWIE
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/27 TO 1783/10/24;REDUCED
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	57TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9478
IDCODE	B1890
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWIE
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/07/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF COMMISSIONS RECIEVED
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	57TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8339
IDCODE	B1890
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWIE
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF BRITISH REGTS;IN EUROPE ON LEAVE
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	57TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10407 (1)
IDCODE	B1890
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWIE
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1778/08/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF REFUGEES RECEIVING RATIONS;1 MAN, 2 CHILDREN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	9805 (1)
IDCODE	B1891
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWIN
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	
DATE	
SEEALSO	BOWEN
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8335
IDCODE	B1892
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWINS
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/07/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF THOSE EMPLOYED IN QM GEN DEPT, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CARPENTER AND SAWYER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3586
IDCODE	B1893
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWKER
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1783/07/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED TO ENS 1783/03/23 FROM GENTLEMAN
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	37TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8299
IDCODE	B1894
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWLBY
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/06/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SEEKING ASSISTANCE AND RECOMMENDATION TO GOVERNOR OF NS;ENTERED INTO
CONT	BRITISH LINES 1777;LOSS OF ESTATE;REMOVAL TO NS WITH FAMILY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7939
IDCODE	B1896
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWLBY
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1781/12/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9941 (4)
IDCODE	B1895
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWLBY
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/06/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SEEKING ASSISTANCE AND RECOMMENDATION TO GOVERNOR OF NS;ENTERED INTO
CONT	BRITISH LINES 1777;LOST ESTATE;REMOVAL TO NS WITH FAMILY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7939
IDCODE	B1899
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWLEN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24;FOR MEN OF ABSENT REGTS
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5412 (2)
IDCODE	B1898
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWLER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1776/05/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DISPENSING SPRUCE BEER
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ HALIFAX
PAGE	10437 (229)
IDCODE	B1899
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWLES
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/09/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF LT COL STUARD'S COY, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	BP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9121
IDCODE	B1900
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWLES
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES;TENANT ON CROWN ST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (14)
IDCODE	B1901
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWLES
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (2)
IDCODE	B1902
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWLES
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	ML
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (63)
IDCODE	B1903
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWLES
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM A
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/10/25 TO 1783/12/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	ML
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6501 (4)
IDCODE	B1903
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWLES
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM A
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	ML
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8161 (3)
IDCODE	B1903
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWLES
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM A
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	ML
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8162 (3)
IDCODE	B1903
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWLES
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM A
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	ML
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8820 (2)
IDCODE	B1903
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWLES
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM A
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/24 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	ML
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9448 (3)
IDCODE	B1903
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWLES
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM A
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/24 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	ML
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9448 (3)
IDCODE	B1903
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWLEY
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	
DATE	
SEEALSO	BOLEY
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	60TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	
IDCODE	B1904
REEL	

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWLEY
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/07/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL REQUESTING TRANSFER TO EAST OR WEST INDIES;PRISONER
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	60TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PROVOST
PAGE	8402
IDCODE	B1677
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWLIN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24;DISCHARGED 1783/08/25
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9457 (2)
IDCODE	B1898
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWLING
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PEOPLE RECEIVING PROVISIONS;WITH 1 WOMAN AND 1 CHILD
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10352
IDCODE	B1898
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWLINGS
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/04/28 TO 1782/06/24;DESERTED
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	QR (CAV)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4871 (2)
IDCODE	B1905
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWLS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ABSTRACT OF BROKEN PAY PERIODS;1781/07/25 TO 1782/06/24
CONT	
RANK	CPL
REGIMENT	BL (CAV)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4853 (1)
IDCODE	B1906
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWLSBY
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8254 (2)
IDCODE	B1907
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWLSBY
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8255 (1)
IDCODE	B1907
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWLSBY
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1779/07/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUEST OF PETER DUBOIS TO COL MORRIS ON HIS BEHALF;RATIONS STOPPED;
CONT	LIVING ON BOUNTY OF OTHERS;HAS A DAUGHTER;NO MEANS OF SUPPORT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	FORMER MAGISTRATE OF SUSSEX
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	2144 (1)
IDCODE	B1907
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWLSBY
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/11/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31;HAS WIFE
CONT	AND 7 CHILDREN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	FORMER JUSTICE OF THE PEACE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10330 (8)
IDCODE	B1907
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWLSBY
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31;HAS WIFE
CONT	AND 7 CHILDREN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	FORMER JUSTICE OF THE PEACE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (4)
IDCODE	B1907
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWLSBY
GIVENNAME	RICHARD JR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8255 (1)
IDCODE	B1908
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWMAN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	
DATE	
SEEALSO	BOWMAN & CODNER
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	AGENT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	
IDCODE	B1920
REEL	

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWMAN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	
DATE	
SEEALSO	ROBINSON & BOWMAN
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	
IDCODE	B1909
REEL	

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWMAN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/05/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GEN MCLEAN TO CLINTON;EXECUTION OF HIS COURT MARTIAL SENTENCE
CONT	FORWARDED TO HIS COMMAND OFFICER
RANK	SGT
REGIMENT	84TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	2007 (1)
IDCODE	B1921
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWMAN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/05/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HUGH WALLACE TO LIVERPOOL MERCHANTS;RE:SHIPMENT OF SALT;OF BOWMAN
CONT	AND CODNER, AGENTS IN NY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	VENDUE MASTER, NY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3503 (2)
IDCODE	B1920
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWMAN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6973 (3)
IDCODE	B1927
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWMAN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7520 (3)
IDCODE	B1927
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWMAN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8176 (3)
IDCODE	B1927
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWMAN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8826 (3)
IDCODE	B1927
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWMAN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/24 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9456 (3)
IDCODE	B1927
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWMAN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/24 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9457 (3)
IDCODE	B1927
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWMAN
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/02/28?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF SUNDRY PERSONS NOT YET PAID;SERVANT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	ENG
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7026 (1,2)
IDCODE	B1921
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWMAN
GIVENNAME	ARCHIBALD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6581 (13)
IDCODE	B1922
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWMAN
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1781/04/01 TO 1781/10/19
CONT	
RANK	CPL
REGIMENT	NYV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4875 (2)
IDCODE	B1926
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWMAN
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/10/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF COMMISSIONS IN PROVINCIAL FORCES
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5928
IDCODE	B1927
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWMAN
GIVENNAME	JACOB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/05/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JOSEPH CHEW TO BECKWITH;LIST OF DESTITUTE PERSONS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	BR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7771
IDCODE	B1928
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWMAN
GIVENNAME	JACOB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/01/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF RANGERS AND VOLUNTERS BELONGING TO INDIAN DEPT, OUT OF NYC
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3276
IDCODE	B1928
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWMAN
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1778/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ESTABLISHMENT OF GENERAL HOSPITAL IN HALIFAX
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MATE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	1474 (1)
IDCODE	B1929
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWMAN
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (4)
IDCODE	B1930
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWMAN
GIVENNAME	PHILIP
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/01/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF RANGERS AND VOLUNTEERS BELONG TO INDIAN DEPT, OUT OF NYC
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3276
IDCODE	B1931
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWMAN
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5758 (2)
IDCODE	B1932
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWMAN
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6581 (3)
IDCODE	B1932
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWMAN
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7254 (1)
IDCODE	B1932
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWMAN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/04/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNTS PAID BY COFFIN;PAID ON 1783/03/08
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ASST COMY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7495 (1)
IDCODE	B1933
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWMAN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NS
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	HALIFAX
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1783/08/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF NS DEPTS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CLERK
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10405 (1)
IDCODE	B1933
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWMAN & CODNER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/07/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF SALT, MEASURED AND DELIVERED;AGENTS TO WILLIAM STEPPE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	AGENTS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3623 (1)
IDCODE	B1923
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWMAN & CODNER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/05/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4702 (12)
IDCODE	B1923
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWMAN & CODNER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5507 (4)
IDCODE	B1923
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWMAN & CODNER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/11/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6306 (1)
IDCODE	B1923
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWMAN & CODNER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6581 (13,14)
IDCODE	B1923
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWMAN & CODNER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1783/01/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6839 (1,6)
IDCODE	B1923
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWMAN & CODNER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1783/04/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	NOTICE IN NY ROYAL GAZETTE;CONDUCTING SALE OF "YORK" (SLOOP)
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10373 (3)
IDCODE	B1923
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWN
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1781/11/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PRISONER OF WAR EXCHANGED BY SPANISH
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	RA
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMAICA
PAGE	3883 (8)
IDCODE	B3406
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWNE
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/05/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN UPON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND;OF DANIEL & THOMAS BOWNE & CO
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4702 (2)
IDCODE	B3404
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWNE
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES;OWNER OF HOUSES ON WATER AND QUEEN ST, NYC
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (8,9,6)
IDCODE	B3405
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWNE
GIVENNAME	JONATHAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/03/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PETITION OF JANE MULLIGAN;CERTIFIES TO LOYALTY AND NEED OF
CONT	PETITIONER
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4272 (2)
IDCODE	B1934
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWNE
GIVENNAME	JONATHAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	VESSELS CHARTED FOR HM SERVICE;SAILED FOR NS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"ST PATRICK"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9352
IDCODE	B1934
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWNE
GIVENNAME	JONATHAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR NS ON 1783/10/10 CARRYING
CONT	FAMILY EFFECTS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"ST PATRICK"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (83)
IDCODE	B1934
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWNE
GIVENNAME	JONATHAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	MOMOUTH CO
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1782/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PETITION FROM REFUGEES CONCERNING EZEKIEL TILTON'S IMPRISONMENT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5098
IDCODE	B1934
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWNE
GIVENNAME	JONATHAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONERS REPORT
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8251
IDCODE	B1934
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWNE
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCLAMATION
DATE	1781/04/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROCLAMATION OF GOV JAMES ROBERTSON;HIS APPOINTMENT, WITH OTHERS
CONT	AS COMMISSIONER TO MANGE FUNDS RAISED TO SUPPORT THE POOR
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3442 (2)
IDCODE	B1935
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWNE
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/05/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND;1782/05/07;OF DANIEL AND THOMAS
CONT	BOWNE & CO.
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4702 (2)
IDCODE	B1936
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWNESS
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1780/08/06?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	NEWSPAPER CUTTING ANNOUNCING SALE OF ESCHEATED PROPERTY IN VA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	3289
IDCODE	B1937
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWNESS
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1780/08/06?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	NEWSPAPER CUTTING ANNOUNCING SALE OF ESCHEATED PROPERTY IN VA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	3289
IDCODE	B1938
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWNESS
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (14)
IDCODE	B1939
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWRICK
GIVENNAME	SARAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROPERTY ASSIGNED LOYALISTS;TENANT OF HOUSE AND FARM, SAG HARBOUR
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (12)
IDCODE	B1940
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWSER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1780/07/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CASH PAID HIM FROM REFUGEE FUND ON LONG ISLAND BY PHILIP J
CONT	LIVINGSTON
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONG ISLAND
PAGE	6261 (1)
IDCODE	B1941
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWSER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	YORK ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROPERTY ASSIGNED LOYALISTS;TENANT WITH 4 WOMEN AND CHILDREN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (8)
IDCODE	B1941
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWYER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	54TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (36)
IDCODE	B1942
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOWZER?
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6507 (7)
IDCODE	B1943
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOX
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	EAST FL
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/06/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF SETTLERS;3 000 POUND ESTATE;DEAD ON DOCUMENT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	4740 (1)
IDCODE	B1944
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOYCE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/06/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLINTON TO WASHINGTON;PRIVATE NOTE TO HIM ENCLOSED FROM MR GWIN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	AMERICAN HQ
PAGE	1243 (2)
IDCODE	B1945
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOYCE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/11/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HALDIMAND TO CLINTON;LOST WITH SHIP ON LAKE ONTARIO
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	34TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	QUEBEC
PAGE	2895 (13)
IDCODE	B1946
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOYCE
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	KING'S CO, LI
RESIDENCE1	GRAVESEND
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/07/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL STATING NECESSITY OF KEEPING THEIR BARNS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8428
IDCODE	B1947
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOYCE
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	LONG ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	GRAVESEND
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MONEY DUE INHABITANTS;BOARDED REBEL ARMY OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	GRAVESEND, LI
PAGE	10268 (1)
IDCODE	B1947
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOYCE
GIVENNAME	G
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1781/12/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9941 (4)
IDCODE	B1948
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOYCE
GIVENNAME	GIDEON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1782/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PILOTS THAT ARE IN CONSTANT PAY, STATIONED AT NORTH RIVER
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6230 (3)
IDCODE	B1949
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOYCE
GIVENNAME	JACOB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/11/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF LOYALISTS FOR COMMISSIONS;FOR THE ISLAND OF ABBACO
CONT	
RANK	2ND LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ADJ GEN OFFICE, NY
PAGE	9625
IDCODE	B1950
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOYCE
GIVENNAME	JOHN JR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	LONG ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	GRAVESEND
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MONEY DUE INHABITANTS;BOARDED REBEL ARMY OFFICERS AND FRENCH
CONT	PRISONERS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	GRAVESEND, LI
PAGE	10268 (1)
IDCODE	B1952
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOYCE
GIVENNAME	JOHN SR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	KING'S CO, LI
RESIDENCE1	GRAVESEND
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/07/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL STATING NECESSITY OF KEEPING THEIR BARNS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8428
IDCODE	B1951
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOYCE
GIVENNAME	JOHN SR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	LONG ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	GRAVESEND
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MONEY DUE INHABITANTS;BOARDED REBEL ARMY OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	SGT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	GRAVESEND, LI
PAGE	10268 (1)
IDCODE	B1951
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOYD
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/01/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLINTON TO ROBINSON;CLAIMING PAYMENT FOR HIS SHIP AND CARGO
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"CRISIS"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	1771 (1)
IDCODE	B1953
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOYD
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/01/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ROBINSON TO CLINTON;BOUND FROM CORK TO NY;WITH MEAT AND FLOUR
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"LORD NORTH"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	1703 (1)
IDCODE	B1953
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOYD
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24;FOR MEN OF ABSENT REGTS
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5412 (5)
IDCODE	B1957
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOYD
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/10/24
CONT	
RANK	CPL
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5977 (1)
IDCODE	B1956
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOYD
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	CPL
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6507 (4)
IDCODE	B1956
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOYD
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24;FOR MEN OF ABSENT REGTS
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6507 (7)
IDCODE	B1957
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOYD
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1781/02/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	APPOINTED TO BE COMMANDANT OF LIGHT INFANTRY (2ND)
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	38TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ, NY
PAGE	3343 (46)
IDCODE	B1987
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOYD
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	82ND?
OCCUPATION	EXTRA MAJ OF BRIGADE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (5)
IDCODE	B1958
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOYD
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1778/10/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF SHIPS, DRIVEN BY GALE INTO BALTIMORE, IRELAND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"LORD NORTH"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONDON
PAGE	1486
IDCODE	B1953
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOYD
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MCLEAN TO CLINTON;TO ACT AS MAJOR OF BRIGADE IN BRIG GEN MCLEAN'S
CONT	REGT;RECOMMENDED HIGHLY;CONFIRMATION IN POSITION SOUGHT
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	82ND?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	9807 (5)
IDCODE	B1958
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOYD
GIVENNAME	CHARLES?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/01/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLINTON TO MCLEAN;REQUEST HE BE MAJOR OF BRIGADE FOR MCLEAN GRANTED
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	82ND?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	1688 (1)
IDCODE	B1958
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOYD
GIVENNAME	FRANCIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NS
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	HALIFAX
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	DEPOSITION
DATE	1780/11/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COPIES OF AFFIDAVITS GIVEN IN TO GEN MCLEAN REGARDING CAPT SPRY'S
CONT	ACCOUNTS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	BLACKSMITH
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	3146 (1)
IDCODE	B1959
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOYD
GIVENNAME	FRANCIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NS
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	HALIFAX
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/10/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MCLEAN TO SPRY;OBJECTIONS TO HIS ACCOUNT;SO LARGE A SUM NOT
CONT	JUSTIFIED
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	BLACKSMITH
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	3105 (3)
IDCODE	B1959
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOYD
GIVENNAME	FRANCIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NS
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	HALIFAX
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/11/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SPRY TO MCLEAN;MCLEAN ALREADY APPROVED THE ACCOUT SO CANNOT OBJECT
CONT	NOW;MONEY HAS BEEN SPENT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	BLACKSMITH
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	3145 (9)
IDCODE	B1959
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOYD
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NH
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	PORTSMOUTH
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/04/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:MEMORIAL OF HIS REQUESTING COMPENSATION FOR A CARGO OF LUMBER
CONT	DELIVERED TO BOSTON 1775
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	1131
IDCODE	B1960
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOYD
GIVENNAME	GEORGE FRANCIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	84TH (2ND)
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (57)
IDCODE	B1961
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOYD
GIVENNAME	GEORGE FREDERICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1776/05/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	APPOINTED TO ATTEND LT INF CORPS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MATE
DEPARTMENT	HOSPITAL
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ BOSTON
PAGE	10437 (205)
IDCODE	B1961
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOYD
GIVENNAME	GEORGE FREDERICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	REPORT
DATE	1782/01/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED REPORT REGARDING OUTBREAK OF JAIL OR HOSPITAL FEVER
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	84TH
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	4057 (4)
IDCODE	B1961
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOYD
GIVENNAME	GEORGE FREDERICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779/01/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ESTABLISHMENT OF ROYAL HIGHLAND EMIGRANTS;1776/05/08
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	84TH (2ND)
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	1664 (3)
IDCODE	B1961
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOYD
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1781/07/01 TO 1781/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CLERK
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10299 (3)
IDCODE	B1962
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOYD
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1781/10/01 TO 1781/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CLERK
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10299 (5)
IDCODE	B1962
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOYD
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/01/01 TO 1782/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CLERK
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10299 (7)
IDCODE	B1962
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOYD
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/05/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO 1782/05/05
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CLERK
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10299 (9)
IDCODE	B1962
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOYD
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/05/06 TO 1782/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CLERK
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10299 (11)
IDCODE	B1962
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOYD
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/01 TO 1782/12/31;EXPENSES;SIGNS IN ABSENCE OF INSP
CONT	GEN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	1ST CLERK
DEPARTMENT	INSP GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6592 (1)
IDCODE	B1962
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOYD
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31;EXPENSES;SIGNS IN ABSENCE OF INSP
CONT	GEN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	1ST CLERK
DEPARTMENT	INSP GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7263
IDCODE	B1962
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOYD
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30;EXPENSES;SIGNS IN ABSENCE OF INSP
CONT	GEN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	1ST CLERK
DEPARTMENT	INSP GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8262
IDCODE	B1962
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOYD
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30;EXPENSES;SIGNS IN ABSENSE OF INSP
CONT	GEN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	1ST CLERK
DEPARTMENT	INSP GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9236
IDCODE	B1962
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOYD
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER
DATE	1783/03/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:REV GEORGE PANTON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	INSEPECTOR GEN OFFICE
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10061
IDCODE	B1962
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOYD
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1783/11/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:DISBANDING OF A TROOP OF THE WFRF
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	INSP GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9554
IDCODE	B1962
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOYD
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/02/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1781/02/24 TO 1782/02/28;SIGNED
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	INSPECTOR GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4136 (1)
IDCODE	B1962
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOYD
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24;FOR SECONDED OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	PAYMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6506 (3)
IDCODE	B1962
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOYD
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/01 TO 1782/12/31;FOR SECONDED OFFICERS OF PROVINCIALS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	PAYMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6610A (27,28)
IDCODE	B1962
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOYD
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COSIGNED ABSTRACT OF SUBSISTENCE ALLOWANCE FOR LT CALEB WHEATON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9699
IDCODE	B1962
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOYD
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR EXTRAORDINARIES;FOR SECONDED OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	PAYMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10033 (43)
IDCODE	B1962
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOYD
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30;SIGNS IN ABSENCE OF INSP GEN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	1ST CLERK
DEPARTMENT	INSP GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9237
IDCODE	B1962
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOYD
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ABSTRACT OF ACCOUNTS FOR A REGT;SIGNED, VERIFYING ACCRRACY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CLERK
DEPARTMENT	INSP GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9441
IDCODE	B1962
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOYD
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/10/01 TO 1783/12/24;SIGNS IN ABSENCE OF INSP GEN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	1ST CLERK
DEPARTMENT	INSP GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9697
IDCODE	B1962
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOYD
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/10/25 TO 1783/12/24;SIGNS IN ABSENCE OF INSP GEN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	1ST CLERK
DEPARTMENT	INSP GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9698
IDCODE	B1962
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOYD
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	MEMORANDUM
DATE	1783/09/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	NOTE RE:SUBSISTENCE FOR A CHAPLAIN IN GARRISON DEPT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CLERK
DEPARTMENT	INSP GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	INSP GEN OFFICE, NY
PAGE	9216
IDCODE	B1962
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOYD
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/11/19?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ON BEHALF OF HIMSELF AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE BRITISH AMERICAN
CONT	FORCES;SEEKING PAY DUE
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	NYV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9659
IDCODE	B1962
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOYD
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/11/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECEIPT OF PROVINCIAL COMMISSIONS;IS FORWARDING DOCUMENT FROM
CONT	DEPY ADJ GEN MACKENZIE TO INSPECTOR GEN OF PROV FORCES, INNES
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6068 (1)
IDCODE	B1962
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOYD
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/09/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OFFICERS WHO HAVE NOT RECEIVED COMMISSIONS;DATE OF APPOINTMENT
CONT	1783/09/05;FORMER CLERK, INSP GEN DEPT SINCE 1777/02
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	NYV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9074
IDCODE	B1962
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOYD
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/09/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED RETURN OF OFFICERS WHO HAD NOT RECIEVED COMMISSIONS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CLERK
DEPARTMENT	INSP GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9129
IDCODE	B1962
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOYD
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/09/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED RETURN OF OFFICERS WHO HAD NOT RECIEVED COMMISSIONS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CLERK
DEPARTMENT	INSP GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9160
IDCODE	B1962
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOYD
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/09/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED LIST OF COMMISSIONS RECEIVED
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CLERK
DEPARTMENT	INSP GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9176
IDCODE	B1962
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOYD
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/09/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED RETURN OF OFFICERS WHO HAD NOT RECIEVED COMMISSIONS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CLERK
DEPARTMENT	INSP GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9175
IDCODE	B1962
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOYD
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/10/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED RETURN OF OFFICERS WHO HAD NOT RECIEVED COMMISSIONS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CLERK
DEPARTMENT	INSP GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9382
IDCODE	B1962
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOYD
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF COMMISSIONS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	7TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9748
IDCODE	B1979
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOYD
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	WARRANT OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24;FOR SECONDED OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	PAYMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5499
IDCODE	B1962
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOYD
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	WARRANT OF PAY
DATE	1782/11/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24;FOR SECONDED OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	PAYMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6122 (1)
IDCODE	B1962
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOYD
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	WARRANT OF PAY
DATE	1782/11/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR MONIES TO BE PAID FOR WIDOWS OF SECONDED PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6219
IDCODE	B1962
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOYD
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	WARRANT OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24;FOR SECONDED OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	PAYMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6481 (1)
IDCODE	B1962
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOYD
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	TRYON
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1783/08/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JOINT REQUEST FOR RELIEF FROM PERSECUTION AND FOR ASSISTANCE IN
CONT	REMOVING FAMILY TO CANADA
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8736 (1)
IDCODE	B1962
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOYD
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	INVOICE
DATE	1779/03/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF CARGOES SHIPPED TO NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"MARY J"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CORK
PAGE	1801
IDCODE	B1980
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOYD
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/03/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD TO 1783/03/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ESTABLISHED MATE
DEPARTMENT	HOSPITAL
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7201
IDCODE	B1982
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOYD
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1783/01/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED TO ENS 1782/12/05
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	80TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6695 (1,2)
IDCODE	B1981
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOYD
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1783/03/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL FOR LAND GRANTS;WITH 11 OTHERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ASST SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	HOSPITAL
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7151 (1,2)
IDCODE	B1982
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOYD
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	CHARLESTON
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1782/06/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF GENERAL HOSPITAL STAFF
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MATE
DEPARTMENT	HOSPITAL
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4715 (2)
IDCODE	B1982
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOYD
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NS
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1783/08/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF GENERAL HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT FOR NS AND NFLD
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MATE
DEPARTMENT	HOSPITAL
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8764
IDCODE	B1982
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOYD
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	CHARLESTON
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1783/01/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF GENERAL HOSPITAL STAFF, ARRIVED FROM CHARLESTON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ESTABLISHED MATE
DEPARTMENT	HOSPITAL
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6759 (1)
IDCODE	B1982
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOYD
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	PORT ROSEWAY
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1783/08/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF NS DEPTS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ESTABLISHED MATE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10405 (1)
IDCODE	B1982
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOYD
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	PORT ROSEWAY
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1783/08/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF GENERAL HOSPITAL STAFF
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MATE
DEPARTMENT	HOSPITAL
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8746 (1)
IDCODE	B1982
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOYD
GIVENNAME	MARY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/05/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN HARLEY AND DRUMMOND;1782/05/10
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4702 (10)
IDCODE	B1983
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOYD
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ABSTRACT OF PERSONS NOT PAID;DESERTED
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	ENG
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8130 (1)
IDCODE	B1984
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOYD
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DESERTED 1783/05/10
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8817 (1)
IDCODE	B1985
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOYD
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1782/11/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR TORTOLA 1782/11/18
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"LARK"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6202
IDCODE	B1986
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOYD
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (8)
IDCODE	B1988
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOYD
GIVENNAME	ST LAWRENCE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	38TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (29)
IDCODE	B1987
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOYD
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MEMORIAL)
DATE	1777/05/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HOWE TO LT COL DICKSON (16TH REGT);MENTION MADE OF BOYD'S MEMORIAL
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	516
IDCODE	B1989
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOYD
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR NS ON 1783/06/09
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"DELIGHT"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (32)
IDCODE	B1991
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOYD
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FROM HALIFAX 1783/05/27
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"DELIGHT"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (22)
IDCODE	B1991
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOYDE
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	16TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (19)
IDCODE	B1990
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOYEN
GIVENNAME	VESSELS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/04/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SEEKS ASSISTANCE TO QUEBEC;HAS WIFE;IS BLIND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7547
IDCODE	B1992
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOYES
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1781/08/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESSELS EMPLOYED IN QMG DEPT;GONE WITH FLAG TO VA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"GENERAL REIDSEL"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3656 (1)
IDCODE	B1993
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOYES
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1781/08/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CHADS' LIST, QM GEN DEPT;150 TONS, 9 MEN;GONE TO VA WITH FLAG
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"GENERAL RIEDESEL"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3696 (1)
IDCODE	B1993
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOYES
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1782/12/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BOUND FOR JAMAICA WITH LUMBER;SIGNED BY WILLIAM SETON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"JANE"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6375
IDCODE	B1993
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOYES
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/01/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF SHIPS CARRYING TOBACCO
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"LUKEY & BETSY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10046 (3)
IDCODE	B1993
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOYES
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/01/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF SHIPS CARRYING TOBACCO
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"LUKEY & BETSY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6703 (4)
IDCODE	B1993
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOYL
GIVENNAME	B
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23;RECRUITED 1782/12/25
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NYV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6971 (2)
IDCODE	B1996
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOYLE
GIVENNAME	ADAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1781/12/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9941 (4)
IDCODE	B1994
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOYLE
GIVENNAME	ADAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/09/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF LOYALISTS FOR NS;WITH 1 WOMAN AND CHILD
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5663 (3)
IDCODE	B1995
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOYLE
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF HORSES, DRIVERS, AND WAGONS WITH SOUTHERN ARMY;WITH 2
CONT	HORSES, 1 WAGON
RANK	
REGIMENT	LIGHT INF (2ND) (ATTACHED
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3726 (1)
IDCODE	B1997
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOYLE
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/09/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF DRIVERS ETC UP THE CHESAPEAKE;WITH 2 HORSES, 1 WAGON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	LT INF (2ND) (ATTACHED)
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3791 (1)
IDCODE	B1997
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOYLE
GIVENNAME	MICHAEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ASST CLERK
DEPARTMENT	INSP GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7263
IDCODE	B1998
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOYLE
GIVENNAME	MICHAEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24;FOR SECONDED OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	QM
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9459 (1)
IDCODE	B1998
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOYLE
GIVENNAME	PATRICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1781/03/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF CORPS 1780/05/15 TO 1781/03/05;COMMANDED BY LT ANGUS
CONT	MCDONALD;DELIVERD TO LT EBENEZER BROWN;DISCHARGED 1780/11
RANK	
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HILLSBOROUGH, NC
PAGE	9902 (1)
IDCODE	B1999
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOYLE
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	DB (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6960 (3)
IDCODE	B2000
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOYLE
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7507 (3)
IDCODE	B2000
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOYLE
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8150 (3)
IDCODE	B2000
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOYLE
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8815 (3)
IDCODE	B2000
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOYLE
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9444 (3)
IDCODE	B2000
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOYLE
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/02/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR REINSTATEMENT OF RANK;FORMERLY SERVED AS A LT FOR 2 YEARS;CLAIMS
CONT	RANK AS A LT FROM 1780/03/19
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	DB (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6899 (1)
IDCODE	B2000
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOYLE
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	DB (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (60)
IDCODE	B2000
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOYLE(S)
GIVENNAME	MICHAEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/01 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ASST STOREKEEPER
DEPARTMENT	INSP GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6592 (1)
IDCODE	B1998
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOYLE(S)
GIVENNAME	MICHAEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	QM
DEPARTMENT	INSP GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8262
IDCODE	B1998
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOYLES
GIVENNAME	CALEB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24;DESERTED 1782/07/16
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5972 (2)
IDCODE	B2001
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOYLES
GIVENNAME	CALEB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	MEMORANDUM
DATE	1782/11/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CORRECTING RECORD OF DURATION OF HIS DESERTION SO AS TO ALTER
CONT	REGIMENTAL PAYROLL
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6069
IDCODE	B2001
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOYLESTON
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1776/05/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	175 (3,5)
IDCODE	B2002
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOYNEBURG
GIVENNAME	AUGUSTUS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/01/22
SEEALSO	DE BOYNEBURG
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF GERMAN OFFICERS, SICK
CONT	
RANK	1ST LT
REGIMENT	GHC-17B
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7121 (5)
IDCODE	B2003
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOYNEBURG
GIVENNAME	FRIEDERICK WILLIAM?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	DE BOYNEBURG
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	GHC-19B
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (55)
IDCODE	B2004
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOYNEBURG
GIVENNAME	WILHELM AUG.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	DE BOYNEBURG
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GHC-17A
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (53)
IDCODE	B2003
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOYNEBURGH
GIVENNAME	AUGUSTUS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/11/07
SEEALSO	DE BOYNEBURGH
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF FOREIGN TROOPS;IN HESSE;MUSTERED ON 1783/07/15
CONT	
RANK	1ST LT
REGIMENT	GHC-17B
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8397 (6)
IDCODE	B2003
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOYNTON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF COMY GEN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"JAMES & WILLIAM"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10432 (2)
IDCODE	B2005
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BOYNTON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/02/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CAMPBELL TO CLINTON; AS SENIOR LT IN THE CORPS TO SUCCEED TO ELDEST
CONT	VACANT COMPANY AS CAPT
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	PL
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	9901 (2)
IDCODE	B726
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRABAENDER
GIVENNAME	HENRICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1776/12/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GERMAN RECRUITS OF 8TH REGT EMBARKED FOR NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	8TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	MONTSEERRAT
PAGE	350
IDCODE	B2006
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRABAN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1781/02/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED TO ENSIGN VICE VENTERS, PROMOTED 1779/07/29
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	37TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ NY
PAGE	3343 (56)
IDCODE	B2007
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRABAN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/11/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COURT OF ENQUIRY HELD AT FORT KNYPHAUSEN;PRESIDENT OF COURT
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	38TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9548 (1,7)
IDCODE	B2008
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRABARZON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD TO 1782/03/31
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	BRIGADE MAJOR
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6668 (2)
IDCODE	B2763
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRACE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1780/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ABSTRACT OF STOPAGES TO HM HOSPITAL IN NY;AMOUNT PAID ON ACCOUNT
CONT	BY HIM
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3228 (2,6)
IDCODE	B2010
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRACE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF FUEL AND CANDELS, 2 ROOMS
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	RFAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4582 (15)
IDCODE	B2010
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRACE
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF PROVINCIAL CORPS IN NS
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	RFAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NS
PAGE	10326 (1)
IDCODE	B2010
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRACE
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	SCHEDULE
DATE	1783/06/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COMMANDING AT FORT CUMBERLAND
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	7985 (2)
IDCODE	B2010
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRACKENBERRY
GIVENNAME	CARR THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SUBSISTENCE FOR REGT
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	54TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9477
IDCODE	B2011
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRACKENBERRY
GIVENNAME	CARR THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1779/05/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED TO LT IN 54TH REGT, 1779/04/28
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	33RD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	1983
IDCODE	B2011
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRACKENBERRY
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	33RD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (26)
IDCODE	B2011
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRACKENBURY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1780/12/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETIRED BY 1780/11/10
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	70TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	3172 (1)
IDCODE	B2013
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRACKENBURY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1781/08/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED FROM ENS BY 1781/06/25
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	70TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	3658 (3)
IDCODE	B2013
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRACKENBURY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1781/02/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DECLINES LIEUTENANCY IN AN ADDITIONAL COMPANY
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	70TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ, NY
PAGE	3343 (88)
IDCODE	B2013
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRACKENBURY
GIVENNAME	MOLHAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/10/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF COMMISSIONS IN THE BRITISH REGIMENTS
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	70TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5944
IDCODE	B2012
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRACKENBURY
GIVENNAME	RICHARD?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	HALIFAX
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/04/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLINTON TO MCLEAN;COMMISSION FORWARDED;EFFECTIVE 1778/10/10
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	70TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	1921
IDCODE	B2013
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRACKLEY
GIVENNAME	JUDITH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF PROVOST
DATE	1782/12/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CONFINED ON 1782/11/20, STEALING SHIRTS FROM A SOLDIER OF THE 16TH
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10335 (2)
IDCODE	B2014
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRADBURN
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, HAY MAG, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10265 (1)
IDCODE	B2015
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRADDOCK
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1754/09/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OFFICIAL COMMISSION OF JAMES PITCHER AS COMY GEN OF HM NORTH
CONT	AMERICAN FORCES
RANK	MAJ GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	KENSINGTON
PAGE	10205
IDCODE	B2016
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRADY
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6581 (16)
IDCODE	B2017
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRADFORD
GIVENNAME	GILBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	LLOYDS NECK
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF WILLING EMIGRATORS TO NS;WITH 1 WOMAN, 2 CHILDREN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5760 (1,5)
IDCODE	B2018
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRADHURST
GIVENNAME	BEN.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR VIRGINIA ON 1783/05/16
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"PLUTO"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (13)
IDCODE	B2019
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRADIE
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	4TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (15)
IDCODE	B2020
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRADLEY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5977 (2)
IDCODE	B2024
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRADLEY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1782/12/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF TRANSPORTS ARRIVED FROM QUEBEC UNDER HIS DIRECTION AND THAT
CONT	OF LT STUPORE
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6396
IDCODE	B2021
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRADLEY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF BARRACK HOUSES IN THE NY GARRISON;RESIDES WITH REFUGEES AT
CONT	18 NEW STREET
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10349 (6)
IDCODE	B2023
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRADLEY
GIVENNAME	EZEKIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	LLOYDS NECK
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF WILLING EMIGRATORS TO NS;BY HIMSELF
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5670 (3,7)
IDCODE	B2025
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRADLEY
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6581 (18)
IDCODE	B2026
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRADLEY
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (11)
IDCODE	B2027
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRADLEY
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/11/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CASH DEPOSITED TO MESSRS GORDON BIDDULPH AND GORDON AND APPROPRIATED
CONT	TO THE PUBLIC SERVICE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6288
IDCODE	B2029
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRADLEY
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, HAY MAG, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10265 (1)
IDCODE	B2028
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRADLEY
GIVENNAME	LEMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	LLOYDS NECK
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF WILLING EMIGRATORS TO NS;WITH 1 WOMAN, 4 CHILDREN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5760 (3,7)
IDCODE	B2030
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRADLEY
GIVENNAME	LEVERETT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	LLOYDS NECK
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF WILLING EMIGRATORS TO NS;BY HIMSELF
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5760 (3,7)
IDCODE	B2031
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRADLEY
GIVENNAME	R R
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1782/12/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNS LIST OF TRANSPORTS AND ARMY VICTUALLERS ARRIVING FROM ENGLAND,
CONT	1782/11/27 UNDER THE DIRECTION OF LT HOLLINGBERRY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6395
IDCODE	B2032
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRADLEY
GIVENNAME	R.R.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1782/12/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNS LIST OF TRANSPORTS AND ARMY VICTUALLERS ARRIVED 1782/10/13,
CONT	FROM QUEBEC UNDER THE DIRECTION OF LT BRADLEY AND LT SLUPOINT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6396
IDCODE	B2032
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRADLEY
GIVENNAME	R.R.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1782/12/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNS LIST OF TRANSPORTS AND ARMY VICTUALLERS ARRIVED FROM HALIFAX
CONT	1782/12/07 UNDER THE DIRECTION OF LT SHORTLAND
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6399
IDCODE	B2032
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRADLEY
GIVENNAME	R.R.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1782/12/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNS LIST OF TRANSPORTS AND ARMY VICTUALLERS AT NY PREVIOUS TO
CONT	THOSE ARRIVED FROM QUEBEC, ENGLAND, AND HALIFAX
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6398
IDCODE	B2032
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRADLEY
GIVENNAME	R.R.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1782/12/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNS LIST OF TRANSPORTS AND ARMY VICTUALLERS FOR ENGLAND AND CORK
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6397
IDCODE	B2032
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRADLEY
GIVENNAME	RICHARD R.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6581 (18)
IDCODE	B2033
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRADLEY
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8254 (12)
IDCODE	B2034
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRADLEY
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8255 (1)
IDCODE	B2034
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRADLY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/12/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LESLIE TO CLINTON;COMMENDED FOR ATTENTION TO PUBLIC SERVICE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	AGENT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	3222 (2)
IDCODE	B2022
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRADSHAW
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24;FOR MEN OF ABSENT REGTS
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	NYV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5412 (1)
IDCODE	B2040
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRADSHAW
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24;FOR MEN OF ABSENT REGTS
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	NYV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6507 (2)
IDCODE	B2040
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRADSHAW
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PEOPLE RECEIVING PROVISIONS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NYV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10352
IDCODE	B2041
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRADSHAW
GIVENNAME	J.S.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1781/02/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED FROM CAPT LT, 1780/08/10
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	17TH (D)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ, NY
PAGE	3343 (84)
IDCODE	B2035
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRADSHAW
GIVENNAME	J.S.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1781/02/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED FROM LT;BY PURCHASE, VICE ARCHDALE
CONT	
RANK	CAPT LT
REGIMENT	17TH (D)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ, FLUSHING
PAGE	3343 (11)
IDCODE	B2035
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRADSHAW
GIVENNAME	J.S.?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1781/03/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED FROM 17TH REGT BY 1779/09/13
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	33RD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	3378 (1)
IDCODE	B2035
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRADSHAW
GIVENNAME	J.S.?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1781/03/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED FROM TO LT IN 33RD REGT BY 1779/09/13
CONT	
RANK	COR
REGIMENT	17TH (D)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	3378 (1)
IDCODE	B2035
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRADSHAW
GIVENNAME	J.S.?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1781/06/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LEAVE OF ABSENCE, 6 MONTHS FROM 1782/05/29, ILL HEALTH
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	17TH (D)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	4744 (4)
IDCODE	B2035
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRADSHAW
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL ARTIFICERS, SAWYERS, ETC, HORN'S HOOK, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SAWYER
DEPARTMENT	ENG
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10267 (1)
IDCODE	B2036
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRADSHAW
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BALANCES TO BE REPAID INTO THE MILITARY CHEST;NEVER APPLIED
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9429 (1)
IDCODE	B2038
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRADSHAW
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	MEMORANDUM
DATE	1781/07/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	NOTE PLACING HIM ON THE LIST OF REFUGEES TO RECEIVE ALLOWANCE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5081
IDCODE	B2038
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRADSHAW
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL ARTIFICERS, SAWYERS, ETC;HORN'S HOOK, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CARPENTER
DEPARTMENT	ENG
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10267 (1)
IDCODE	B2037
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRADSHAW
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/12/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD FROM 1782/09/30;HAS WIFE AND
CONT	CHILDREN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6390 (1)
IDCODE	B2038
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRADSHAW
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/10/01 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6585 (2)
IDCODE	B2038
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRADSHAW
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (2)
IDCODE	B2038
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRADSHAW
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8252 (1)
IDCODE	B2038
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRADSHAW
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8253 (1)
IDCODE	B2038
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRADSHAW
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9232 (1)
IDCODE	B2038
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRADSHAW
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	SARATOGA
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1782/06/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LEFT SORATOGA AT TIME OF BURGOYNE'S DISASTER;WITH WIFE AND CHILDREN;
CONT	JOINED ARMY;HAD ACCIDENT LAST FALL;40 POUNDS PER QUARTER
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4749
IDCODE	B2038
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRADSHAW
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1781/08/24 TO 1782/06/24;FOR PRIVATES AND NCO'S
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	NYV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4875 (1)
IDCODE	B2039
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRADSTREET
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1776/05/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO ACT IN POSTITION, VICE GRANT UNTIL HM PLEASURE BE KNOWN
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	40TH
OCCUPATION	ADJUTANT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ, HALIFAX
PAGE	10437 (242)
IDCODE	B2043
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRADSTREET
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS;1775/12/11
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	40TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (30)
IDCODE	B2043
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRADSTREET
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	VI
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (62)
IDCODE	B2042
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRADSTREET
GIVENNAME	SIMON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	QR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (58)
IDCODE	B2044
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRADY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5977 (2)
IDCODE	B2045
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRADY
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ABSTRACT OF PAY WHILST PRISONERS;PERIOD TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	QR (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8180 (2)
IDCODE	B2046
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRADY
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAY WHILST PRISONERS;PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	QR (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8181 (2)
IDCODE	B2046
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRADY
GIVENNAME	JOHNATHAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1781/04/01 TO 1781/10/19
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	NYV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4875 (2)
IDCODE	B2047
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRADY
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1781/08/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EMPLOYED IN QM GEN DEPT;SHIPYARD STORES BELONGING TO BATTEAUX & CO
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"RACHEL" (BRIG)
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3656 (1)
IDCODE	B2047
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRADY
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1781/08/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CHADS LIST, QM GEN DEPT;144 TONS, 8 MEN;SHIPYARD, ATTENDING THE
CONT	BATTEAUX AND HOLDING THEIR STORES
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"RACHEL"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3696 (1)
IDCODE	B2047
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRADY
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1781/09/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF BATTEAUX, GUN BATTEAUX AND SCOWS BELONGING TO QM GEN
CONT	SHIPYARD;SIGNED THE RETURN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3786 (2)
IDCODE	B2047
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRADY
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	RA
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (12)
IDCODE	B2048
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRADY
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/11/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10330 (4)
IDCODE	B2049
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRADY
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (2)
IDCODE	B2049
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRADY
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8252 (1)
IDCODE	B2049
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRADY
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8253 (1)
IDCODE	B2049
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRADY
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9232 (1)
IDCODE	B2049
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRADY
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	DUTCHESS CO
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1782/02/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUESTS RELIEF;HAS 2 ELDEST SONS IN HM SERVICE;ONE IN THE LAR;HAS
CONT	WIFE AND 5 OTHER CHILDREN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4113
IDCODE	B2049
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRAG
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/09/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF LOYALISTS FOR NS;WITH 1 WOMAN AND 1 CHILD
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5663 (2)
IDCODE	B2052
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRAGAW
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (16)
IDCODE	B2053
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRAHM
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	EAST FL
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1781?
SEEALSO	DE BRAHM
SUBJECT	REQUEST FOR TROOPS AND AID FROM LOYALISTS AROUND ST MARY'S RIVER
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	EAST FLORIDA
PAGE	10275 (2)
IDCODE	B2054
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRAILEY
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR FALMOUTH, ENGLAND ON
CONT	1783/08/25
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"OLIVE BRANCH"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (63)
IDCODE	B2055
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRAILEY
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR PHILADELPHIA ON 1783/06/07
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"OLIVE BRANCH"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (30)
IDCODE	B2055
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRAILEY
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FROM PHILADELPHIA ON
CONT	1783/07/21
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"OLIVE BRANCH"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (41)
IDCODE	B2055
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRAILSFORD
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	SC
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	CHARLESTON
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1781/10/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO CLINTON;OWNS 25 CASKS OF INDIGO IN HOME OF JOHN RUTLEDGE;CAPTURED
CONT	PROPERTY;WITH ROBERT MONCRIEFF
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	3809 (2)
IDCODE	B2056
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRAIN
GIVENNAME	AARON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/07/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM PHILADELPHIA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"REBECCA"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8349
IDCODE	B2189
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRAIN
GIVENNAME	AARON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FROM PHILADELPHIA ON
CONT	1783/06/02
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"REBECCA"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (27)
IDCODE	B2189
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRAINE
GIVENNAME	DANIEL H
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR JAMAICA ON 1783/08/15
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"BETSEY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (57)
IDCODE	B2057
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRAINE
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1776/10/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF SHIPS WITH PROVISIONS FOR AMERICA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"CATHERINE"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONDON
PAGE	10210 (1)
IDCODE	B2058
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRAION
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1781/11/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PRISONER OF WAR EXCHANGED BY SPANISH
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	60TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMAICA
PAGE	3883 (1)
IDCODE	B2059
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRAITHWAITE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	
DATE	
SEEALSO	BRATHWAITE
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	
PAGE	
IDCODE	B2060
REEL	

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRAITSFORD
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	SC
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	CHARLESTON
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF CAPTURED PROPERTY IN HOUSE OF J RUTLEDGE;25 CASKS OF
CONT	INDIGO BELONGING TO BRAITSFORD AND ROBERT MONCRIEFF
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MERCHANT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	3728 (3)
IDCODE	B2061
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRAKENRIDGE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/08/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	10 OFFICERS TO MAJ HIERLIHY;HIS PAY CLAIMED FOR ON MUSTER ROLL BY
CONT	CAPT MCMULLEN, BUT NEVER JOINED CORPS;CAST AWAY ON ST JOHN IS
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	HIC
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLOTTOWN, ST JOHN IS
PAGE	2169 (4,8)
IDCODE	B2062
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRALLEN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	BOSTON (1776)
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1780/02/11?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOYAL SUBJECTS OWNING HOUSE IN BOSTON OCCUPIED BY BRITISH TROOPS
CONT	TO WHOM RENT IS OWED;ON LIST DATED FROM 1776/06/04?
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	2569 (2)
IDCODE	B2063
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRAMBLE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FROM VIRGINIA ON 1783/10/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"JACK WAKY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (111)
IDCODE	B2064
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRAME
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1776/05/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF SHIPS APPROPRIATED TO TRANSPORT PROVISIONS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"CATHERINE"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	174
IDCODE	B2065
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRAME
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1776/05/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF SHIPS APPROPRIATED TO TRANSPORT PROVISIONS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"CATHERINE"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	178
IDCODE	B2065
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRANAN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/12/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CORNWALLIS TO CLINTON;IN CHARGE OF A CORPS;PLUNDERED AREA BETWEEN
CONT	TYGER RIVER AND 'PACOLET'
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	3175 (4)
IDCODE	B2066
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRAND
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	HOSPITAL
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (50)
IDCODE	B2067
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRANDENSTAIN
GIVENNAME	CHRISTIAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PRISONERS
DATE	1781/11/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PRISONER OF WAR EXCHANGED BY SPANISH
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	GWA-1A
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMAICA
PAGE	3883 (6)
IDCODE	B2068
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRANDIGE
GIVENNAME	GILBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1783/08/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REFUGEE;IN FOR ROBBERY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10420 (32,34,36)
IDCODE	B2069
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRANDON
GIVENNAME	ELIZABETH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES;TENANT OF HOUSE AT MAIDEN LANE, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (5)
IDCODE	B2070
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRANDON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/11/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COMPLAINT WITH OTHERS OF INJUSTICE OF DISMISSAL OF OFFICERS FORMERLY
CONT	IN QR
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	QR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2424 (1)
IDCODE	B2072
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRANDON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1776/05/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COY FORMED TO PROTECT CITY
CONT	
RANK	1ST LT
REGIMENT	LIV
OCCUPATION	IRISH MERCHANT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ BOSTON
PAGE	10437 (144)
IDCODE	B2071
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRANDON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1779/08/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PETITION PRESENTED ON HIS BEHALF BY CAPT GRANT, CLAIMS COMMISSION
CONT	TAKEN FROM HIM WITHOUT CAUSE
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	QR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	2159 (1)
IDCODE	B2072
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRANDONS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF REFUGEES
DATE	1778/08/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF REFUGEES RECEIVING RATIONS;1 WOMAN, 1 CHILD
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	NURSE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	9805 (1)
IDCODE	B2073
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRANDY
GIVENNAME	CHRISTIAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRINSONERS
DATE	1781/11/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PRISONER OF WAR EXCHANGED BY SPANISH
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	GWA-1A
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMAICA
PAGE	3883 (6)
IDCODE	B2074
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRANETT
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/07/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUESTING PAYMENT FROM THE FOREIGN, (GERMAN?) TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	TAVERN KEEPER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10135
IDCODE	B2075
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRANN
GIVENNAME	ADAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF DRIVERS, ETC;ATTACHED FOR BAGGAGE;WITH 2 HORSES, 1 WAGON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	GHC-9B (ATTACHED)
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3734 (1)
IDCODE	B2076
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRANNON
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES;TENANT ON BROADWAY, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (12)
IDCODE	B2077
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRANNON
GIVENNAME	CHARLES JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONERS REPORT
DATE	1783/05/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NYC
PAGE	7818
IDCODE	B2078
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRANNON
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1782/12/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CONFINED 1782/10/26, FOR DESERTION;TRIED AND SENTENCED TO DEATH
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	57TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10335 (2)
IDCODE	B2079
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRANNON
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1783/11/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CONFINED 1782/10/26 FOR DESERTION;PARDONED AND SENT TO THE COAST OF
CONT	AFRICA;SICK IN HOSPITAL ROOM
RANK	
REGIMENT	57TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10354 (2)
IDCODE	B2079
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRANNON
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1783/11/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CONFINED 1782/10/26 FOR DESERTION;PARDONED AND SENT TO THE COAST OF
CONT	AFRICA;SICK IN HOSPITAL ROOM;SEE ALSO PAGE 19
RANK	
REGIMENT	57TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10420 (4,5,9,10,12-14,16)
IDCODE	B2079
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRANSEN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24;MEN OF ABSENT REGTS SERVING UNDER
CONT	TURNBULL OF THE NYV
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	NCIC
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5412 (3)
IDCODE	B2081
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRANSON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24;MEN OF ABSENT REGTS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	NCIC
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6507 (2)
IDCODE	B2081
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRANSON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF PROV FORCES;THE NCIC UNDER HIS COMMAND IS HELD PRISONER TO
CONT	THE FRENCH AND REBELS
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	NCIC
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10287 (1)
IDCODE	B2081
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRANSON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/02/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/24;MEN OF ABSENT REGTS;PRISONER ON
CONT	PAROLE
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	NCIC
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10358 (1)
IDCODE	B2081
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRANSON
GIVENNAME	ELI
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1783/05/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ON BEHALF HENREY STRADER
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	NCIC
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONG ISLAND
PAGE	7626
IDCODE	B2081
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRANSON
GIVENNAME	ELI
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1781/04/01 TO 1781/10/19
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	NCIC
OCCUPATION	COMMANDER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4864
IDCODE	B2081
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRANSON
GIVENNAME	ELI
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24;WITH NYV
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	NCIC
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5412 (3)
IDCODE	B2081
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRANSON
GIVENNAME	ELI
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	NCIC
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10399
IDCODE	B2081
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRANSON
GIVENNAME	ELI
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/07/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8952
IDCODE	B2081
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRANSON
GIVENNAME	ELI
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24;WITH NYV
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	NCIC
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9453 (2)
IDCODE	B2081
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRANSON
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24;FOR NCOS AND ABSENT REGTS
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	84TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8131A (5)
IDCODE	B2090
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRANSON
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	84TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8853A (5)
IDCODE	B2090
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRANT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1781/08/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO MAJ DEPEYSTER;MENTIONED AS ATTACKING REBEL ARMY WITH INDIANS;
CONT	KILLED 37, INCLUDING COL LOCHRY;WITH GEORGE GIRTY
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	INDIAN
RACE	I
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMP NEAR THE OHIO
PAGE	3747 (1)
IDCODE	B2091
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRANT
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/08/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DESCRIBING ENEMY ACTION NEAR OSWEGO AND TIOGA;OPERATION OF INDIANS
CONT	UNDER HIS COMMAND;HIGHLY PRAISED FOR CONDUCT
RANK	
REGIMENT	BR (ATTACHED)
OCCUPATION	MOHAWK CHIEF
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	I
SEX	M
PLACE	SHECHQUAGO
PAGE	2238
IDCODE	B2091
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRANT
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/09/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MAJ BUTLER TO LT COL BOLTON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	BR (ATTACHED)
OCCUPATION	MOHAWK CHEIF
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	I
SEX	M
PLACE	CANADASEGO
PAGE	2247 (2)
IDCODE	B2091
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRANT
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/09/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLINTON TO HALDIMAND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	BR (ATTACHED)
OCCUPATION	MOHAWK CHEIF
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	I
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2269 (11)
IDCODE	B2091
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRANT
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/11/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HALDIMAND TO CLINTON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	BR (ATTACHED)
OCCUPATION	MOHAWK CHIEF
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	I
SEX	M
PLACE	SECKQUAGO
PAGE	2400 (2)
IDCODE	B2091
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRANT
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/09/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HALDIMAND TO CLINTON;ACCOUNT OF A SUCCESSFUL ATTACK IN OHIO
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	I
SEX	M
PLACE	QUEBEC
PAGE	3801 (8)
IDCODE	B2091
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRANT
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	SCHEDULE
DATE	1779/07/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EXTRACTS OF LETTERS;BRANT TO LT COL BOULTON;ONLY ABLE TO ROUND UP A
CONT	FEW CATTLE;BURNED SETTLEMENT OF MINISINK;TOOK PRISONERS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	OGHWAGE
PAGE	2156 (6)
IDCODE	B2091
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRANT
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	SCHEDULE
DATE	1779/09/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EXTRACTS OF LETTERS REFERRING TO THE ADVANCE OF THE ENEMY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	BR (ATTACHED)
OCCUPATION	MOHAWK CHEIF
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	I
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	2308
IDCODE	B2091
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRANT
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	SCHEDULE
DATE	1779/09/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EXTRACTS OF LETTERS REFERRING TO THE ADVANCE OF THE ENEMY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	BR (ATTACHED)
OCCUPATION	MOHAWK CHIEF
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	I
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	2309
IDCODE	B2091
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRANT
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	SCHEDULE
DATE	1781/09/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HALDIMAND TO CLINTON;ACOUNT ENCLOSED OF HIS STRIKE UPON THE OHIO
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	I
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	3531 (74,75,90)
IDCODE	B2091
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRANT
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	NIAGARA
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/04/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLINTON TO HALDIMAND;CLINTON HAS INFO THAT REBELS ARE PLANNING AN
CONT	ATTACK ON DETROIT FROM A POST AT TUSKAROWS;SENT INFO BUTLER & BRANT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MOHAWK CHIEF
DEPARTMENT	INDIAN
RACE	I
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	1886 (3)
IDCODE	B2091
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRANT?
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/10/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLINTON TO HALDIMAND;JOSEPH TO MAKE A MOVE UPON MINISINK AND THE
CONT	EAST BRANCH OF SUSQUAHANNA AS SOON AS POSSIBLE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	I
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3811 (2)
IDCODE	B2091
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRANT?
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1776/10/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF OFFICERS;COMMISSIONED IN 1774;TO ATTEND ALL TREATIES AND
CONT	NEGOTIATIONS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	INDIAN CHIEF AND INTERPRETER
DEPARTMENT	INDIAN AFFAIRS
RACE	I
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10209 (2)
IDCODE	B2091
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRANT?
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	SCHEDULE
DATE	1779/07/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EXTRACTS OF LETTERS;MAJ BUTLER TO CLINTON;BROUGHT A PRISONER FROM
CONT	GERMAN FLATS WITH INTELLIGENCEABOUT REBELS IN THE AREA
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	I
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	2156 (1)
IDCODE	B2091
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRAS
GIVENNAME	GARRIT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR NEWFOUNDLAND ON 1783/08/15
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"BOONE"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (57)
IDCODE	B2100
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRASER
GIVENNAME	BARBER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	MONTGOMERY WARD
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/03/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	VESTRY TENANTS OWING RENT TO 1783/02/01;LIVES AT 31 ANN ST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7153 (1)
IDCODE	B2101
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRASHER
GIVENNAME	BAKER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, PROVISIONS DEPT, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10265 (3)
IDCODE	B2102
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRASIER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	
DATE	
SEEALSO	BRAZIER
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	
PAGE	
IDCODE	B2103
REEL	

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRASIER
GIVENNAME	CATHERINE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/08/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR ALLOWANCE TO GO TO HALIFAX;HAS 4 CHILDREN;WIDOW OF WILLIAM
CONT	BRASIER, DRAFTSMAN TO CHIEF ENGINEERS IN AMERICA
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	8914
IDCODE	B2120
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRASNELL
GIVENNAME	ARTHUR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6581 (5)
IDCODE	B2104
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRASS
GIVENNAME	ADOLPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (15)
IDCODE	B2105
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRASS
GIVENNAME	GARRET
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1782/12/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR MADEIRA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"LYDIA"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7209
IDCODE	B2106
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRASS
GIVENNAME	GARRET
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/03/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM MADEIRA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"LYDIA"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7209
IDCODE	B2106
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRASSETT
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	STATEN ISLAND
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/05/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SALARIES FOR BM GEN DEPT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	BM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4663 (10)
IDCODE	B2107
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRASTUR
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24;RETURNED FROM REBELS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	AL (CAV)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5965 (2)
IDCODE	B2108
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRASTUR
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24;RETURNED FROM REBELS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	AL (CAV)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5966 (2)
IDCODE	B2108
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRASUR
GIVENNAME	BAKER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES;TENANT ANNE ST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (12)
IDCODE	B2101
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRATHWAITE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1775/10/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CARRYING MONEY FOR MILITARY CHEST
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"CENTURION"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	TREASURY CHAMBERS
PAGE	59 (1)
IDCODE	B2109
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRATHWAITE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/01/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TREASURY DISALLOWS HIS CLAIM FOR 2% OF MONEY CARRIED FROM BOSTON TO
CONT	HALIFAX
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITHALL TREASURY CHAMBERS
PAGE	376 (6)
IDCODE	B2109
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRATTLES
GIVENNAME	MAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1778/08/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF REFUGEES RECEIVING RATIONS;1 MAN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	9805 (1)
IDCODE	B2110
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRAUM
GIVENNAME	ERICH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	SIX MILE STONE
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL QM GEN DEPT;ATTACHED FOR BAGGAGE;WITH 2 HORSES, 1 WAGON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	GHC-4 (ATTACHED)
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	SIX MILE STONE
PAGE	3735 (9)
IDCODE	B2111
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRAUNS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1783/03/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OFFICERS TAKEN AT YORKTOWN 1781/10, ON PAROLE ON LONG ISLAND
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GHC-18B
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7231 (3)
IDCODE	B2113
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRAUNS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	ADJ
REGIMENT	GHC-7B
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (51)
IDCODE	B2112
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRAUNS
GIVENNAME	WILHELM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	GHC-18B
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (53)
IDCODE	B2113
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRAW
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1778/03/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF POOR PERSONS ON THE CHARITY LIST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	994
IDCODE	B2114
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRAYDON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/10/24
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5977 (3)
IDCODE	B2115
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRAYDON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6507 (5)
IDCODE	B2115
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRAYLEY
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	
DATE	
SEEALSO	JOSEPH BRAILEY
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	
IDCODE	B2116
REEL	

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRAYMAN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MONEY DUE INHABITANTS;BOARDED WITH COURT JOHNSON;FRENCH PRISONERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	GRAVESEND LI
PAGE	10268 (1)
IDCODE	B2117
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRAZEL
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	PORT ROSEWAY
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF MILITIA COMMISSIONS;COMMISSIONED ON 1783/04/04
CONT	
RANK	2ND LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9738
IDCODE	B2118
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRAZIER
GIVENNAME	ABRAHAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES;OWNER OF HOUSES ON QUEEN AND WALL ST, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (2,3)
IDCODE	B2119
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRAZIER
GIVENNAME	CATHARINE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	MASSACHUSETTS BAY
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/02/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PERSONS RECEIVED ALLOWANCES TO 1783/12/31;WIDOW OF WILLIAM
CONT	BRAZIER
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6929
IDCODE	B2120
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRAZIER
GIVENNAME	CATHERINE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUESTING RENEWAL OF COMPENSATION;WIDOW OF WILLIAM BRAZIER;HAS 5
CONT	SMALL CHILDREN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	6622 (1)
IDCODE	B2120
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRAZIER
GIVENNAME	CATHERINE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/02/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7014
IDCODE	B2120
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRAZIER
GIVENNAME	CATHERINE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/05/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF COMPENSATION PAID OUT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7719
IDCODE	B2120
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRAZIER
GIVENNAME	CATHERINE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF COMPENSATION PAID OUT;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8257
IDCODE	B2120
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRAZIER
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL OF WIDOW CATHERINE BRASIER;WAS CHIEF DRAFTSMAN TO BOARD OF
CONT	ORDINANCES;DIED IN BOSTON 1775/04/26
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6622 (1)
IDCODE	B2121
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRAZIER
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/08/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN PETITION OF WIDOW, CATHERINE BRASIER;FORMER DRAFTSMAN
CONT	TO CHIEF ENGINEERS IN NORTH AMERICA;4 CHILDREN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8914
IDCODE	B2121
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRAZIER
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/02/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD TO 1783/02/18;LATE HUSBAND OF
CONT	CATHERINE BRAZIER;FORMER DRAFTSMAN TO BOARD OF ORDNANCE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6929
IDCODE	B2121
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BREADY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/24 TO 1783/10/24;DISCHARGED 1783/08/25
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9457 (2)
IDCODE	B2122
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BREADY
GIVENNAME	PATRICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, PROVISIONS DEPT, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10265 (3)
IDCODE	B2123
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BREARLY
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF PROV CORPS IN NS
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	LNSV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NS
PAGE	10326 (1)
IDCODE	B2124
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BREARY
GIVENNAME	CHRISTOPHER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	4TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (15)
IDCODE	B2125
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BREARY
GIVENNAME	CHRISTOPHER?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1776/05/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED FROM ENS IN ADD COY 1775/08/25
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	4TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ, BOSTON
PAGE	10437 (132)
IDCODE	B2125
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BREASTED
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES;OWNER OF HOUSE ON WILLIAM ST, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (15)
IDCODE	B2127
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BREASTED
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/10/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9366
IDCODE	B2128
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BREASTED
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNTS PAID BY COFFIN;BOUNTY ALLOWED
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7495 (2)
IDCODE	B2129
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BREASTED
GIVENNAME	RACHEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (19)
IDCODE	B2130
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRECHTEL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/03/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF DEFICIENCIES;MISSING NEW SWORD;5 POUNDS.5;SMALL CHEST WITH
CONT	CAPS FOR WIFE
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GAN
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LANCASTER, PA
PAGE	7133 (3)
IDCODE	B2131
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BREEN
GIVENNAME	HUGH
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	PORT ROSEWAY
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF COMPANIES OF LOYALISTS;CAPT CO OF 26 PEOLE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	
PAGE	9728 (3)
IDCODE	B2132
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BREEN
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1775/09/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	INVOICE OF SHIPS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"FELICITY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONDON
PAGE	49 (1,3)
IDCODE	B2133
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BREEN
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1775/10/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	INVOICE OF SHIPS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"FELICITY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONDON
PAGE	61
IDCODE	B2133
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BREERTON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/12/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LESLIE TO CLINTON;LESLIE HAS GIVEN HIM COMMAND OF THE FLANK CORPS,
CONT	ALSO A DETACHMENT OF THE 17TH AND 84TH;ALL TOLD ABOUT 300 MEN
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	3926 (4)
IDCODE	B2151
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BREESE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1781/02/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PRESIDENT OF GENERAL COURT MARTIAL, NYC, 1781/02/19
CONT	
RANK	MAJOR
REGIMENT	54TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ NY
PAGE	3343 (85)
IDCODE	B2134
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BREESE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1777/08/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OFFICERS PROMOTED BY BREVET, TO BE MAJOR
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	54TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	653 (3)
IDCODE	B2134
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BREESE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	54TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (36)
IDCODE	B2134
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BREESHEIFENO
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1776/12/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GERMAN RECRUITS OF 8TH REGT EMBARKED FOR NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	8TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	MONTSERRT
PAGE	350
IDCODE	B2137
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BREEVOORT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	
DATE	
SEEALSO	BREVORT OR BREVERT
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	
PAGE	
IDCODE	B2158
REEL	

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BREEVORT
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5507 (9)
IDCODE	B2162
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BREEZE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/12/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HICKS TO CLINTON;MENTIONED AS BEING MADE LT GOV OF POST ON LONG ISL
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	3982 (3)
IDCODE	B2138
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BREHM
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/05/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HALDIMAND TO CLINTON;SEND NEWS OF SITUATION AT NIAGARA;HELD IN GREAT
CONT	CONFIDENCE
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ADC TO GEN HALDIMAND
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	QUEBEC
PAGE	2016 (1)
IDCODE	B2139
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRELLBREHM
GIVENNAME	PHILIP
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24;DISCHARGED AT NY
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9447 (4)
IDCODE	B2140
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRELY
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	54TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (36)
IDCODE	B2141
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRENNAN
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1780/07/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1780/03/14 TO 1780/08/24
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	KOR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2926 (1)
IDCODE	B2142
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRENOR
GIVENNAME	MARY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (3)
IDCODE	B2143
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRENTON
GIVENNAME	J
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	RI
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/01/01 TO 1782/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4327 (3)
IDCODE	B2144
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRENTON
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/08/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SUPREME COURT CASE, SPRY VS MACLEAN;DEFENCE ATTORNEY FOR BRIG GEN
CONT	MACLEAN;REQUESTS CASE BE PUT OFF TILL NEXT SITTING
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ATTORNEY GEN AT HALIFAX
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	3080
IDCODE	B2146
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRENTON
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/08/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF HOUSES HIRED FOR BARRACKS AND HOSPITALS IN NS;DISCHARGED BY
CONT	GEN BOYLS' ORDER
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	10406 (1)
IDCODE	B2145
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRENTON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	
DATE	
SEEALSO	BREYNTON
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	
IDCODE	B2147
REEL	

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRENTON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	BREYNTON
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	RFAR
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (57)
IDCODE	B2188
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRENTON
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	RI
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4941 (4)
IDCODE	B2148
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRENTON
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	RI
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/11/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10330 (12)
IDCODE	B2148
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRENTON
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	RI
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31;HAS WIFE
CONT	AND CHILDREN;FUEL FOR 1 ROOM FROM BARRACK OFFICE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (7)
IDCODE	B2148
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRENTON
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	RI
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	NEW PORT
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/06?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUESTING AN ADVANCE ON HIS ALLOWANCE;HAS FAMILY AND IS GOING TO
CONT	HALIFAX
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10131
IDCODE	B2148
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRERERTON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/08/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF BRITISH REGTS;ABSENT BY GEN CAMPBELL'S PERMISSION FOR 6
CONT	MONTHS STARTING ON 1783/07/14
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	64TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMAICA
PAGE	10403 (1)
IDCODE	B2151
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRERETON
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1782/01/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COURT OF ENQUIRY INTO BURNING OF HOSPITAL AT FAIRLAWN;TROOPS UNDER
CONT	HIS COMMAND;SENDS ORDERS TO CAPT MCLEAN TO GO TO CHARLESTON 1781/11
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	64TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	9945 (3,4,5,25)
IDCODE	B2151
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRERETON
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT?
REGIMENT	17TH (F)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (20)
IDCODE	B2151
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRERETON
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/10/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICERS IN THE ARMY STATIONED IN CAROLINA
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	64TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10017 (2)
IDCODE	B2151
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRERETON
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/01/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:HIS COMMAND OF A DETACHMENT SET AGAINST THE REBELS
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEAR CHARLESTON
PAGE	4088 (1)
IDCODE	B2151
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRERETON
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/04/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:VACANT COY IN HIS REGT;STATIONED IN JAMAICA, W.I.
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	64TH
OCCUPATION	COMMANDER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7425 (1)
IDCODE	B2151
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRETT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/06/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CARRIED DISPATCHES TO NORTH
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	8040 (1)
IDCODE	B2152
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRETT
GIVENNAME	JOHANNES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (17)
IDCODE	B2153
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRETT
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	YORK ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROPRETY ASSIGNED LOYALISTS;WITH 3 WOMEN AND CHILDREN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (8)
IDCODE	B2154
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRETTS
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1780/07/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CASH PAID HIM FROM REFUGEE FUND ON LONG ISLAND BY PHILIP J
CONT	LIVINGSTON
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONG ISLAND
PAGE	6261 (1)
IDCODE	B2155
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BREVA
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1778/01/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF GERMAN OFFICERS THAT ARE PRISONERS;CAPTURED 1777/08/16 AT
CONT	BENNINGTON AND HELD AT ALBANY
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GBR-1
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMBRIDGE
PAGE	863 (1,3)
IDCODE	B2156
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BREVA
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1779/09/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PRISONERS OF WAR STILL HELD BY THE REBELS AT THREE RIVERS (QUE)
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GBR-1
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	TROIS RIVIERES
PAGE	2288
IDCODE	B2156
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BREVER
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/08/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT PHILLIPS' TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMP FRESH MEADOWS
PAGE	5208 (2)
IDCODE	B2171
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BREVERT
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/03/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	APPOINTING OVERSEERS OF THE POOR IN NY;APPOINTED OVERSEER
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	978 (1)
IDCODE	B2161
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BREVOORT
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1780/03/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WITNESSED ABRAHAM SILLOCK'S MEMORIAL AS TRUE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	2631 (3)
IDCODE	B2160
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BREVOORT
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCLAMATION
DATE	1781/04/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OF GOV JAMES ROBERTSON;HIS APPOINTMENT WITH OTHERS AS COMMISSIONER
CONT	TO MANAGE FUNDS RAISED TO SUPPORT THE POOR
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3442 (2)
IDCODE	B2162
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BREVOORT
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONERS REPORT
DATE	1783/07/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8387 (1,3)
IDCODE	B2162
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BREVOORT
GIVENNAME	LEAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (19)
IDCODE	B2166
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BREVOORT5
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (17)
IDCODE	B2162
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BREVORT
GIVENNAME	ELIAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (3)
IDCODE	B2159
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BREWAN
GIVENNAME	CHRISTIAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1781/12/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9941 (3)
IDCODE	B2167
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BREWER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1779/03/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF SHIPPING, BOUND FOR CANADA WITH PROVISIONS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"YORK"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	1835 (1)
IDCODE	B2168
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BREWER
GIVENNAME	ABRAHAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DESERTED 1783/06/25
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8819 (2)
IDCODE	B2169
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BREWER
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL ARTIFICERS, SAWYERS, ETC;PAULUS HOOK
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CARPENTER
DEPARTMENT	ENG
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10267 (4)
IDCODE	B2170
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BREWER
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	BREVER
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24;ENLISTED 1782/07/06
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5402 (2)
IDCODE	B2171
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BREWER
GIVENNAME	FRAN?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD TO 1783/08/24;DEAD 1783/06/25
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8819 (2)
IDCODE	B2173
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BREWER
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/05/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4702 (10)
IDCODE	B2174
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BREWER
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/06/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4973 (9,1)
IDCODE	B2174
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BREWER
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5177 (4)
IDCODE	B2174
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BREWER
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5507 (11)
IDCODE	B2174
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BREWER
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5758 (1)
IDCODE	B2174
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BREWER
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1783/01/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6839 (1)
IDCODE	B2174
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BREWER
GIVENNAME	MARY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF MONIES DUE TO SUNDRY REFUGEES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	8283
IDCODE	B2175
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BREWER
GIVENNAME	NEHEMIAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24;DESERTED 1783/03/30
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8159 (2)
IDCODE	B2176
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BREWER
GIVENNAME	TUNIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24;DESERTED 1783/08/02
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9447 (2)
IDCODE	B2177
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BREWERTON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1782/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR PROVISION FOR HER SON IN ARMY AND SEVEN OTHER CHILDREN;WIDOW OF
CONT	COL GEORGE BREWERTON, DB (2ND)
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6304
IDCODE	B2180
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BREWERTON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/11/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF WIDOWS OF PROVINCIAL OFFICERS WHO ARE TO RECEIVE
CONT	COMPENSATION FOR FUEL AND CANDLES;LATE HUSBAND WAS OFFICER IN NJV
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6220
IDCODE	B2180
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BREWERTON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF MEMORIALS OF OFFICERS' WIDOWS;HAS NO CHILDREN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	10042 (2)
IDCODE	B2180
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BREWERTON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/02/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR WIDOWS OF PROVINCIAL OFFICERS;DECEASED;SURVIED BY
CONT	MRS J. BREWERTON
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10057 (2,3,4)
IDCODE	B2178
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BREWERTON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PEOPLE COMPENSATED FOR FUEL;PERIOD 1782/09/23 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	6954 (1,2)
IDCODE	B2180
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BREWERTON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/04/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR WIDOWS OF PROVINCIAL OFFICERS;DECEASED;SURVIED BY
CONT	MRS J. BREWERTON
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10087 (1,3)
IDCODE	B2178
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BREWERTON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/08/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR WIDOWS OF PROVINCIAL OFFICERS;DECEASED;SURVIED BY
CONT	MRS J. BREWERTON
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10149 (2)
IDCODE	B2178
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BREWERTON
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (7)
IDCODE	B2178
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BREWERTON
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	DB (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6960 (3)
IDCODE	B2179
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BREWERTON
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	DB (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7507 (3)
IDCODE	B2179
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BREWERTON
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/24 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	DB (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8150 (3)
IDCODE	B2179
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BREWERTON
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/24 TO 1783/08/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	DB (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8815 (3)
IDCODE	B2179
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BREWERTON
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/24 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	DB (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9444 (3)
IDCODE	B2179
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BREWERTON
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	DB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (60)
IDCODE	B2178
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BREWERTON
GIVENNAME	GEORGE JR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	DB (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (60)
IDCODE	B2179
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BREWERTON
GIVENNAME	J
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/11/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR WIDOWS OF PROVINCIAL OFFICERS;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO
CONT	1782/12/31
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10331 (1)
IDCODE	B2180
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BREWERTON
GIVENNAME	J
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR WIDOWS OF PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6590
IDCODE	B2180
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BREWERTON
GIVENNAME	J
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6585 (1)
IDCODE	B2180
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BREWERTON
GIVENNAME	J
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/02/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR WIDOWS OF PROVINCIAL OFFICERS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO
CONT	1783/03/31
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10057
IDCODE	B2180
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BREWERTON
GIVENNAME	J
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/02/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR WIDOWS OF PROVINCIAL OFFICERS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO
CONT	1783/04/01
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6890
IDCODE	B2180
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BREWERTON
GIVENNAME	J
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/04/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR WIDOWS OF PROVINCIAL OFFICERS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO
CONT	1783/07/01
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10087 (1,3)
IDCODE	B2180
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BREWERTON
GIVENNAME	J
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/07/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR WIDOWS OF PROVINCIAL OFFICERS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO
CONT	1783/07/01
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10397
IDCODE	B2180
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BREWERTON
GIVENNAME	J
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/08/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR WIDOWS OF PROVINCIAL OFFICERS;WIDOW OF COL BREWERTON;
CONT	PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10149 (2,4)
IDCODE	B2180
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BREWERTON
GIVENNAME	JACOB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/05/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OUTSTANDING DEMANDS;FOR RENT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	STOREKEEPER
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4701 (2)
IDCODE	B2181
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BREWERTON
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	DB (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6961 (3)
IDCODE	B2182
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BREWERTON
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	DB (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7508 (3)
IDCODE	B2182
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BREWERTON
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	DB (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8152 (3)
IDCODE	B2182
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BREWERTON
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	DB (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8816 (3)
IDCODE	B2182
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BREWERTON
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/12/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OFFICERS OF PROV FORCES WHO HAVE NOT RECEIVED THEIR COMMISSIONS;DATE
CONT	APPT 1782/08/25
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	DB (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10031 (1)
IDCODE	B2182
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BREWHALL
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1782/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF ENGLISH PRISONERS ABOARD "TYGER" (TRANSPORT) AT PHILADELPHIA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5762 (1,3)
IDCODE	B2183
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BREWINGTON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/07/30
SEEALSO	BREWERTON
SUBJECT	GEN PREVOST TO CLINTON;APPLIED FOR LEAVE TO GO TO NY FOR HEALTH
CONT	REASONS AND TO RECRUIT
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	SAVANNAH
PAGE	2151 (3)
IDCODE	B2178
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BREWSTER
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (16)
IDCODE	B2184
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BREWSTER
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	SUFFOLK CO, LI
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROPERTY ASSIGNED LOYALISTS;TENANT OF FARM AND HOUSE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (12)
IDCODE	B2185
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BREWSTER
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	SUFFOLK CO, LI
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROPERTY ASSIGNED LOYALISTS;TENANT OF FARM AND HOUSE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (12)
IDCODE	B2186
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BREYMEN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/10/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	KILLED AT SARATOGA
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ALBANY
PAGE	708 (1)
IDCODE	B2187
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BREYNTON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/07/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ORPHANS TO BE SENT TO HALIFAX AND BOUND TO HIM AS APPRENTICES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8507 (1)
IDCODE	B2188
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BREYNTON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF PROV CORPS IN NS;HAS A HANDSOM LIVING FROM THE CHURCH IN
CONT	HALIFAX
RANK	
REGIMENT	RFAR
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	N.S.
PAGE	10326 (1)
IDCODE	B2188
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRIAN
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/06/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, CAPT STEWARTS COY
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4799 (4)
IDCODE	B2190
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRIAN
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/06/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, COL'S COY
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4799 (1)
IDCODE	B2191
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRIAN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1781/04/01 TO 1781/10/19
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	NYV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4875 (2)
IDCODE	B2192
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRIANT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1783/04/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BEST WISHES FROM CARLETON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MONSEIGNEUR
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7363
IDCODE	B2193
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRICE
GIVENNAME	ARTHUR HILL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1777/08/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OFFICERS PROMOTED BY BREVET, TO BE MAJOR
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	7TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	653 (2)
IDCODE	B2194
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRICE
GIVENNAME	ARTHUR HILL?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/12/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LORD RAWDON TO CLINTON;HIS COY FOR PURCHASE;FINACIAL MATTERS NEED
CONT	BE SETTLED BEFORE PURCHASE
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	7TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	1625
IDCODE	B2194
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRICE
GIVENNAME	ARTHUR HILL?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/02/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LORD AMHERST TO CLINTON;RE:THE SALE OF HIS COY IN 7TH
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	7TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	1752 (1)
IDCODE	B2194
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRICE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1783/11/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CONFINED 1783/09/30, FOR DEBT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10420 (49)
IDCODE	B2195
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRICE
GIVENNAME	RIGDON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/05/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROCEEDINGS OF COURT OF INQUIRY , GAVE EVIDENCE FOR THE DEFENCE
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPUTY MUSTER MASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	10105 (4)
IDCODE	B2196
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRICE
GIVENNAME	RIGDON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	REPORT
DATE	1782/11/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAPER SIGNED BY HIM SHOWING DATES OF MUSTERS OF VARIOUS REGIMENTS;
CONT	AT MUSTER MASTER GENERAL'S OFFICE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MUSTER MASTER PROV. FORCES
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	6237
IDCODE	B2196
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRICE
GIVENNAME	RIGDON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, KINGS RANGERS;MADE A COPY OF DOCUMENT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WAGON MASTER PROV. FORCES
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10243 (2)
IDCODE	B2196
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRICE
GIVENNAME	RIGDON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/06/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PROVINCIAL CORPS IN NORTH AMERICA
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPUTY MUSTER MASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10384 (2)
IDCODE	B2196
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRICE
GIVENNAME	RIGDON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/06/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PROVINCIAL CORPS IN NORTH AMERICA
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPUTY MUSTER MASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10385 (2)
IDCODE	B2196
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRICE
GIVENNAME	RIGDON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/06/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROVINCIAL OFFICERS DESERVING OF HALF PAY
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPUTY MUSTER MASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10384 (2)
IDCODE	B2196
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRICE
GIVENNAME	RIGDON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/06/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROVINCIAL OFFICERS DESERVING OF HALF PAY
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPUTY MUSTER MASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10385 (2)
IDCODE	B2196
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRICKMAN
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1781/12/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9941 (3)
IDCODE	B2197
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRIDENBACK
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/02/03
SEEALSO	BRIETENBACK
SUBJECT	MAJ GARDNER TO PREVOST;SEES ACTION IN TAKING OF SAVANNAH;EAGER
CONT	OFFICER
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	60TH? (4TH)?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ON BOARD "VIGILANTE"
PAGE	1732 (2,3,4)
IDCODE	B2198
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRIDGE
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	HALIFAX
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	DEPOSITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/11/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED SWORN STATEMENT OF FRANCIS BOYD CONCERNING HIS ACCOUNTS FOR
CONT	CAPT SPRY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	JUSTICE OF THE PEACE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	3146 (1)
IDCODE	B2199
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRIDGEFORD
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/07/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NYC
PAGE	8513
IDCODE	B2200
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRIDGEHAM
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1776/11/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	APPOINTED AT HALIFAX TO INSPECT CARGO OF "RENOWN";FAMILY LATELY
CONT	ARRIVED AT NY FROM HALIFAX
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	326 (2)
IDCODE	B2202
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRIDGEHAM
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CAMPBELL TO CLINTON;REQUEST FOR HIS COURT MARTIAL WITH MAJOR MONK
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPUTY INSP GENERAL
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	4837 (2)
IDCODE	B2202
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRIDGEHAM
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF BARRACK HOUSES IN THE NY GARRISON;RESIDES AT 11 DUKE ST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	10349 (5)
IDCODE	B2201
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRIDGEHAM
GIVENNAME	E
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPUTY INSP GENERAL
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (57)
IDCODE	B2202
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRIDGEHAM
GIVENNAME	EBENEZER?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF FUEL AND CANDLES, 1 ROOM
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPUTY INSP GENERAL
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4582 (5)
IDCODE	B2202
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRIDGEHAM
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF FUEL AND CANDELS, 1/2 ROOM
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4582 (17)
IDCODE	B2222
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRIDGEMAN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/10/22
SEEALSO	BRIDGHAM
SUBJECT	GOES TO RESIDE AT HALIFAX AS DEPUTY INSPECTOR OF PROV TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPUTY INSPECTOR PROV. TROOPS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2381 (2)
IDCODE	B2202
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRIDGEMAN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/11/25
SEEALSO	BRIDGHAM
SUBJECT	MCLEAN TO CLINTON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	2447 (2)
IDCODE	B2202
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRIDGEWATER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1781/02/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO SERVE ON GENERAL COURT MARTIAL IN NYC ON 1780/07/17
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ NY
PAGE	3343 (6)
IDCODE	B2223
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRIDGEWATER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (61)
IDCODE	B2223
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRIDGEWATER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/06/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF SECONDED OFFICERS WHO HAVE APPOINTED MAJOR BROWNE TO ACQUIRE
CONT	LAND FOR THEM IN NOVA SCOTIA
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7950 (1)
IDCODE	B2223
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRIDGHAM
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/04/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRIG CAMPBELL TO CLINTON;SENDS REPORT RE:NSV TO INSP GENERAL,
CONT	COMPLAINT AGAINST HIS DISCHARGE OF DUTIES
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPUTY INSP GENERAL
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	4437 (1,2)
IDCODE	B2202
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRIDGHAM
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/04/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DELIVERED DISPATCHES TO CARLETON;PRIVATE BUSINESS IN NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPUTY INSP GENERAL
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	7421 (4)
IDCODE	B2202
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRIDGHAM
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/07/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DEPUTY TO COL INNES, INSP GEN OF PROVINCIAL FORCES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPUTY INSP GENERAL
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PALL MALL COURT
PAGE	8340 (9)
IDCODE	B2202
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRIDGHAM
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5412 (2)
IDCODE	B2222
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRIDGHAM
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24;FOR MEN OF ABSENT REGTS
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5412 (2)
IDCODE	B2222
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRIDGHAM
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6973 (3)
IDCODE	B2222
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRIDGHAM
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/06/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PROVINCIAL CORPS IN NORTH AMERICA, AN "AMERICAN SUFFERER"
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPUTY INSP GENERAL
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10384 (2)
IDCODE	B2202
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRIDGHAM
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/06/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PROVINCIAL CORPS IN NORTH AMERICA, AN "AMERICAN SUFFERER"
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPUTY INSP GENERAL
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10385 (2)
IDCODE	B2202
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRIDGHAM
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/06/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROVINCIAL OFFICERS DESERVING HALF PAY;AMERICAN SUFFERER
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPUTY INSP GENERAL
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10384 (2)
IDCODE	B2202
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRIDGHAM
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/06/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROVINCIAL OFFICERS DESERVING HALF PAY;AMERICAN SUFFERER
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPUTY INSP GENERAL
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10385 (2)
IDCODE	B2202
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRIDGHAM
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PEOPLE RECEIVING PROVISIONS
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10352
IDCODE	B2222
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRIDGHAM
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	SCHEDULE
DATE	1783/06/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SCHEDULE OF ACCOUNTS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPUTY INSP GENERAL
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	7985 (1)
IDCODE	B2202
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRIDGHAM
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	HALIFAX
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EXPENSES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPUTY INSP GENERAL
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10256 (1)
IDCODE	B2202
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRIDGHAM
GIVENNAME	E
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30;SALARY AND EXPENSES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPUTY INSP GENERAL
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10299 (7,9,11)
IDCODE	B2202
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRIDGHAM
GIVENNAME	E
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF WARRANTS
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPUTY INSPECTOR GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	N.S.
PAGE	10156 (11,13,19)
IDCODE	B2202
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRIDGHAM
GIVENNAME	E
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PETITION FOR ASSISTANCE OF ANNA CRAWFORD, CERTIFIED BY HIM
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPUTY INSP GENERAL
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2513 (2)
IDCODE	B2202
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRIDGHAM
GIVENNAME	E
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF PROV CORPS IN NS, SIGNED THE DOCUMENT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPUTY INSP GENERAL
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NS
PAGE	10326 (1)
IDCODE	B2202
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRIDGHAM
GIVENNAME	E
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/08/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF NS DEPTS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPUTY INSPECTOR GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10405 (1)
IDCODE	B2202
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRIDGHAM
GIVENNAME	EBEBEZER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/06/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:MONEY OWED TO ABBY AND HUTCHINS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8223
IDCODE	B2202
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRIDGHAM
GIVENNAME	EBENEZER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1781/08/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFICATE OF CAPT TIMOTHY HIERLIHY;MUSTER ROLL AND REPORT OF
CONT	ST JOHN'S VOLUNTEERS SENT TO HIM REGULARLY
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPUTY INSP GENERAL
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLOTTLETOWN
PAGE	9928 (1)
IDCODE	B2202
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRIDGHAM
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24;PROMOTED TO LT
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7520 (3)
IDCODE	B2222
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRIDGHAM
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8176 (3)
IDCODE	B2222
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRIDGHAM
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8826 (3)
IDCODE	B2222
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRIDGHAM
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9456 (3)
IDCODE	B2222
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRIDGHAM
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9457 (3)
IDCODE	B2222
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRIDGHAM
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/04/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICERS NOT YET COMMISSIONED, APPOINTED LT ON 1783/02/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7319
IDCODE	B2222
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRIDGWATER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24;SECONDED FROM PWAR
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5411 (3)
IDCODE	B2223
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRIDGWATER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24;SECONDED FROM PWAR
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5975 (3)
IDCODE	B2223
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRIDGWATER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24;SECONDED FROM PWAR
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5976 (3)
IDCODE	B2223
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRIDGWATER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24;SECONDED FROM PWAR
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6506 (3)
IDCODE	B2223
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRIDGWATER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD TO 1782/12/26;SECONDED FROM PWAR
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6552 (2)
IDCODE	B2223
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRIDGWATER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23;SECONDED FROM PWAR
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6975 (2)
IDCODE	B2223
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRIDGWATER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24;SECONDED FROM PWAR
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7522 (2)
IDCODE	B2223
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRIDGWATER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24;SECONDED FROM PWAR
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8183 (2)
IDCODE	B2223
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRIDGWATER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/10/24;SECONDED FROM PWAR
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9460
IDCODE	B2223
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRIEDE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1783/03/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF OFFICERS TAKEN AT SEA ON 1779/09 AND EXCHANGED ON 1780/12
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GHC-15
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7231 (1)
IDCODE	B2225
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRIEDE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/03/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLAIMS OF HESSIAN OFFICERS' LOSSES AND RECOMMENDED AWARDS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GHC-15
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7089 (3)
IDCODE	B2225
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRIEDE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/03/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLAIMS OF HESSIAN OFFICERS' LOSSES AND RECOMMENDED AWARDS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GHC-15
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7090 (1)
IDCODE	B2225
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRIEDE
GIVENNAME	ERNST
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GHC-6A
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (51)
IDCODE	B2224
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRIEDE
GIVENNAME	WILHELM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GHC-15
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (53)
IDCODE	B2225
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRIEN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/11/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RENT RECEIVED FROM HIM FOR BROWER'S FARM;ALSO GROUNDS HOUSE AND FARM
CONT	OF ENNIS UPAHAM? FROM 1781/04/01 TO 1782/12/31;TO REFUGEE FUND
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6261 (3)
IDCODE	B2226
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRIGGS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/10/24
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5977 (3)
IDCODE	B2227
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRIGGS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6507 (5)
IDCODE	B2227
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRIGGS
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1783/06/24;PAY WHILE PRISONER
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	QR (CAV)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8181 (2)
IDCODE	B2228
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRIGGS
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	QR (CAV)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8180 (2)
IDCODE	B2228
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRIGGS
GIVENNAME	C
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	NY
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF COMPENSATION UNCLAIMED BY REFUGEES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6587 (1)
IDCODE	B2229
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRIGGS
GIVENNAME	C
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	NY
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF COMPENSATION UNCLAIMED BY REFUGEES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6588 (1)
IDCODE	B2229
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRIGGS
GIVENNAME	C
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	NY
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF COMPENSATION UNCLAIMED BY REFUGEES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8130 (3)
IDCODE	B2229
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRIGGS
GIVENNAME	CORNIGHT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8252 (3)
IDCODE	B2229
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRIGGS
GIVENNAME	CORNIGHT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8253 (1)
IDCODE	B2229
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRIGGS
GIVENNAME	CORNIGHT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/07/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8462 (1)
IDCODE	B2229
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRIGGS
GIVENNAME	CORNIGHT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	EAST CHESTER CO
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	WESTCHESTER CO
ORIGIN1	CORLAND MANOR
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1782/07/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUESTING AID;RECOUNTS SUFFERING DUE TO LOYALTY;2 SONS IN LAW
CONT	KILLED IN SERVICE;HE MUST TAKE CARE OF THIER FAMILIES
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5041
IDCODE	B2229
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRIGGS
GIVENNAME	EBENEZER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	LLOYDS NECK
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF WILLING EMIGRATORS TO NS;WITH 1 WOMAN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5760 (1,5)
IDCODE	B2230
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRIGGS
GIVENNAME	EDMUND
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/07/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR RI;CARRYING MERCHANDISE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"HARD TIMES"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8302
IDCODE	B2231
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRIGGS
GIVENNAME	GABRIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1781/12/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9941 (3)
IDCODE	B2232
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRIGGS
GIVENNAME	GABRIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	8252 (3)
IDCODE	B2233
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRIGGS
GIVENNAME	GABRIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	8253 (1)
IDCODE	B2233
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRIGGS
GIVENNAME	GABRIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	9232 (1)
IDCODE	B2233
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRIGGS
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24;CASH PAID TO NCO'S OF ABSENT REGTS
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	FG (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7545A (1)
IDCODE	B2235
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRIGGS
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1782/12/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CONFINED 1782/09/07, FOR ENDEAVORING TO CARRY TWO LETTERS FROM
CONT	ABRAHAM HAMMOND TO THE REBEL GEN WASHINGTON AND COL HAMMOND
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10335 (2)
IDCODE	B2234
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRIGGS
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1783/11/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CONFINED 1782/08/07, FOR TRYING TO JOIN THE REBELS;SENTENCED TO 6
CONT	MONTHS IN PRISON AND TO BE TURNED OUT OF THE LINES;ALSO SEE PAGE 20
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10420 (2,4,6,10,13,14,17)
IDCODE	B2234
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRIGGS
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	WEST CHESTER
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/02/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PETITION FOR RELEASE;TAKEN PRISONER 1782/09/07;DENIES CHARAGE;SEEKS
CONT	COMMISERATION FOR HIS AGED PARENTS, WIFE AND 5 CHILDREN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7011
IDCODE	B2234
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRIGGS
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/06/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR NS;CARRYING FAMILY EFFECTS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"SUSANNAH"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8235
IDCODE	B2236
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRIGGS
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8254 (9)
IDCODE	B2237
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRIGGS
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8255 (1)
IDCODE	B2237
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRIGGS
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	QUEEN'S CO, LI
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	CT
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROPERTY ASSIGNED LOYALISTS;WITH 6 WOMEN AND CHILDREN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (6)
IDCODE	B2237
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRIGHT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/06/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND;1782/06;OF BRIGHT, BAILLIE &
CONT	BRIGHT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4973 (9)
IDCODE	B2238
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRIGHT
GIVENNAME	MOSES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DRAFTED FROM THE CONVENTION ARMY, 62ND;PERIOD 1778/12/06 TO
CONT	1778/12/18
RANK	
REGIMENT	7TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5851
IDCODE	B2239
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRIKEMAN
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/04/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10093
IDCODE	B2240
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRILL
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	DUTCHESS CO
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EMBARKED FOR ST. JOHN'S RIVER;WITH 1 SERVANT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	FARMER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10203 (1)
IDCODE	B2241
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRILL
GIVENNAME	JACOB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/11/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10330 (2)
IDCODE	B2242
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRILL
GIVENNAME	JACOB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31;WIFE AND 3
CONT	CHILDREN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (1)
IDCODE	B2242
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRILL
GIVENNAME	JACOB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8252 (1)
IDCODE	B2242
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRILL
GIVENNAME	JACOB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8253 (1)
IDCODE	B2242
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRILL
GIVENNAME	JACOB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9232 (1)
IDCODE	B2242
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRILL
GIVENNAME	JACOB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	ST JOHNS
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	DUTCHESS CO
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BOUND FOR ST JOHNS ON "EAGLE";CAPT SMITH'S COY;REQUEST FOR RELIEF
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8973
IDCODE	B2242
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRILL
GIVENNAME	JACOB JR
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	DUTCHESS
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EMBARKED FOR ST JOHN'S RIVER;WITH 1 SERVANT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHOEMAKER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10203 (1)
IDCODE	B2243
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRILL
GIVENNAME	JACOB SR
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	DUTCHESS CO
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOYALISTS EMBARKED FOR ST JOHN RIVER, WITH 1 WOMAN 6 CHILDREN,
CONT	2 SERVANTS,
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHOEMAKER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10203
IDCODE	B2242
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRILL
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	DUTCHESS
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783 ?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EMBARKED FOR ST JOHN'S RIVER;WITH 1 SERVANT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	TAILOR
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10203 (1)
IDCODE	B2244
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRILL
GIVENNAME	PHILLIP
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	DUTCHESS
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EMBARKED FOR ST JOHN'S RIVER
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	FARMER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10203 (2)
IDCODE	B2245
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRINCKWORTH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/02/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ON CLAIMS OF SOLDIERS WHO HAVE COME IN FROM THE ENEMY AND ARE
CONT	REASSIGNED REGIMENTS;DRAFTED FROM 24TH REGT
RANK	
REGIMENT	40TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6876 (5)
IDCODE	B2260
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRINDKERHOFF
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24;FOR MEN OF ABSENT REGTS
CONT	
RANK	SGT
REGIMENT	DB (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5412 (1)
IDCODE	B2252
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRINDKERHOFF
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24;FOR MEN OF ABSENT REGTS
CONT	
RANK	SGT
REGIMENT	DB (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6507 (3)
IDCODE	B2252
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRINDLEY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/04/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HOWE TO ROBINSON;ACKNOWLEDGING LETTER OF 1777/12/06;RE:RIGHT TO DRAW
CONT	PAY IN ENGLAND
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY COMY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PHILADELPHIA
PAGE	1111 (1)
IDCODE	B2262
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRINDLEY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1783/06/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PREVIOUSLY PROMOTED FROM ENS PRIOR TO 1783/05/06
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	76TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7886 (1)
IDCODE	B2246
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRINDLEY
GIVENNAME	FRANCIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/03/25 TO 1782/06/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPERNUMERARY MATE
DEPARTMENT	HOSPITAL
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4845
IDCODE	B2250
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRINDLEY
GIVENNAME	FRANCIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/09/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/09/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPERNUMERARY MATE
DEPARTMENT	HOSPITAL
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5675
IDCODE	B2250
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRINDLEY
GIVENNAME	FRANCIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/09/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPERNUMERARY MATE
DEPARTMENT	HOSPITAL
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6486 (2)
IDCODE	B2250
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRINDLEY
GIVENNAME	FRANCIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NYV
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7518 (2)
IDCODE	B2250
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRINDLEY
GIVENNAME	FRANCIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/03/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ABSTRACT OF PAY FOR SUPERNUMERARY MATES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPERNUMERARY MATE
DEPARTMENT	HOSPITAL
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7202
IDCODE	B2250
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRINDLEY
GIVENNAME	FRANCIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NYV
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8169 (3)
IDCODE	B2250
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRINDLEY
GIVENNAME	FRANCIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NYV
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8170 (3)
IDCODE	B2250
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRINDLEY
GIVENNAME	FRANCIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NYV
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8823 (2)
IDCODE	B2250
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRINDLEY
GIVENNAME	FRANCIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NYV
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9452 (3)
IDCODE	B2250
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRINDLEY
GIVENNAME	FRANCIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/01/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATIONED WITH AMERICAN DRAGOONS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPY MATE
DEPARTMENT	HOSPITAL
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6759 (2)
IDCODE	B2250
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRINDLEY
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1776/04/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	APPOINTED DEPY COMY;TO SAIL FOR BOSTON TOMMORROW
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY COMY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	TREASURY CHAMBERS
PAGE	157 (1,2)
IDCODE	B2262
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRINDLEY
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/12/06
SEEALSO	BRINLEY
SUBJECT	REQUEST HIS ALLOWANCE BE PAID IN BRITAIN NOT AMERICA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY COMY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	785
IDCODE	B2262
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRINDLEY
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	BOSTON
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1780/02/11?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF LOYAL SUBJECTS OWNING HOUSES IN BOSTON OCCUPIED BY BRITISH
CONT	TROOPS, TO WHOM RENT IS OWED;ON LIST DATED 1776/06/04?
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	2569 (2)
IDCODE	B2251
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRINKERHOFF
GIVENNAME	ABRAHAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (9)
IDCODE	B2254
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRINKERHOFF
GIVENNAME	ABRAHAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES;OWNER OF HOUSE ON DOCK ST, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (2)
IDCODE	B2253
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRINKERHOFF
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (15)
IDCODE	B2255
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRINKERHOFF
GIVENNAME	HENDRICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (9)
IDCODE	B2256
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRINKERHOFF
GIVENNAME	TUNIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	LONG ISLAND
ORIGIN1	NEW TOWN
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/05/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SEEKING COMPENSATION FOR LOSSES INCURRED BY PARTY OF NJV;HAS WIFE
CONT	AND FAMILY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW TOWN
PAGE	7799
IDCODE	B2257
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRINKLE
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORNER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/10/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NYC
PAGE	9417 (1,2)
IDCODE	B2258
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRINKMAN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1778/06/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF OFFICERS AND PRIVATES GOING ON PAROLE;SERVANT OF CAPT
CONT	CLEVER
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMBRIDGE
PAGE	9804 (1)
IDCODE	B2259
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRINKWORTH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/02/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DEPOSITIONS FROM ENQUIRY ON CLAIMS BY SOLDIERS ESCAPED ENEMY AND RE-
CONT	ASSIGNED REGIMENTS;CLAIMS ONLY A YEAR'S CLOTHING
RANK	
REGIMENT	40TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6884 (16)
IDCODE	B2260
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRINLEY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1783/05/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED FROM ENS TO LT ON 1783/04/29
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	76TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7628 (2,5)
IDCODE	B2246
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRINLEY
GIVENNAME	CEAZER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, HAY MAG, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10265 (1)
IDCODE	B2247
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRINLEY
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1782/07/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF MASTERS AND CREW UNDER TRUCE;ON BOARD THE "EXCHAGE"
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ASST COMY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5051
IDCODE	B2248
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRINLEY
GIVENNAME	FELIX
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, HAY MAG, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10265 (1)
IDCODE	B2249
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRINLEY
GIVENNAME	FRANCIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/02/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECEIPT OF COMMISSIONS OF PROVINCIAL OFFICERS;COMMISSIONED
CONT	1783/02/05
RANK	
REGIMENT	NYV
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6928 (1)
IDCODE	B2250
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRINLEY
GIVENNAME	G
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF HORSES
DATE	1782/05/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF HORSES DRAWING FORAGE IN NY; 2
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY COMY GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9968 (1)
IDCODE	B2262
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRINLEY
GIVENNAME	GEOERGE?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEN OF RGB ABSENT ON LEAVE ETC;1 MAN WITH BRINLEY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY COMY GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4613 (2)
IDCODE	B2262
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRINLEY
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/05/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OUTSTANDING DEBTS FOR FORAGE;SIGNED REPORT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY COMY GEN
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4668 (4)
IDCODE	B2262
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRINLEY
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/05/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OUTSTANDING DEMANDS;COMY GEN DEPT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEP COMY GEN FOR FORGE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4701 (1)
IDCODE	B2262
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRINLEY
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/06/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/05/06 TO 1782/06/03;FORAGE DEPT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ASST COMY FOR FORAGE?
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4735
IDCODE	B2262
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRINLEY
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED ACCOUNTS FOR FUEL, CANDLES AND FORAGE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY COMY
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10430 (3)
IDCODE	B2262
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRINLEY
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED ACCOUNTS FOR FUEL, CANDLES AND FORAGE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY COMY
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10432 (1,2)
IDCODE	B2262
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRINLEY
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BALANCES REMAINING IN THE HANDS OF THE PAYMASTER
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY COMY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8853 (2)
IDCODE	B2262
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRINLEY
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/11/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:HIS MEMORIAL;TO BE REIMBURSED FOR RENT PAID SINCE 1782/05/01
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY COMY GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	COMY GEN OFFICE
PAGE	9642
IDCODE	B2262
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRINLEY
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1783/04/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATES THAT FAMILY OF THE LATE DANIEL MCKENZIE ARE "REAL OBJECTS OF
CONT	CHARITY"
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY COMY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7344
IDCODE	B2262
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRINLEY
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1783/07/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO BROOK WATSON;SIGNED BY BRINLEY, TOWNSEND, COFFIN AND WILLARD;
CONT	SUBMITTING THEIR MEMORIAL TO CARLETON
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY COMY GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8344
IDCODE	B2262
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRINLEY
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1782/12/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM BROOK WATSON;OUTLINE OF PROPOSED DUTIES AND REPONSIBILITIES BY
CONT	COMMISSION FROM THE TREASURY
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY COMY GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6332 (5)
IDCODE	B2262
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRINLEY
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1776/05/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN FROM BOSTON ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	175 (7)
IDCODE	B2262
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRINLEY
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6581 (14)
IDCODE	B2262
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRINLEY
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF WARRANTS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY COMY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10033 (59)
IDCODE	B2262
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRINLEY
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF WARRANTS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY COMY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10033 (64)
IDCODE	B2262
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRINLEY
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY COMY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7607
IDCODE	B2262
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRINLEY
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY COMY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7608 (1,3)
IDCODE	B2262
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRINLEY
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY COMY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7859 (2)
IDCODE	B2262
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRINLEY
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY COMY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10144 (1,2,26)
IDCODE	B2262
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRINLEY
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY COMY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8601 (1,2,3)
IDCODE	B2262
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRINLEY
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY COMY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9261
IDCODE	B2262
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRINLEY
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY COMY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9532 (2)
IDCODE	B2262
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRINLEY
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1783
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERSONS EMPLOYED IN THE CIVIL DEPTS OF ARMY WISHING AID IN SETTLING
CONT	IN SETTLING AT NS;FOR THE FUEL & FORAGE DEPT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9755 (1)
IDCODE	B2262
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRINLEY
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1783/07/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUESTS 1/2 PAY;HAS SERVED SINCE START OF WAR
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY COMY GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8345
IDCODE	B2262
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRINLEY
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROPOSAL
DATE	1783/06/10?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	APPOINTED TO BOARD;TO SURVEY PROVISIONS ON TRANSPORTS
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY COMY GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7971
IDCODE	B2262
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRINLEY
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, COMY GEN DEPT;SIGNED MUSTER ROLL AS ACCURATE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10265 (1)
IDCODE	B2262
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRINLEY
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY COMY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (5)
IDCODE	B2262
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRINLEY
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1781/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF GENERAL AND STAFF OFFICERS;PERIOD 1781/06/25 TO 1781/12/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY COMY GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3984 (2)
IDCODE	B2262
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	bRINLEY
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF FUEL AND CANDELS, 1 ROOM
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY COMY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4582 (10)
IDCODE	B2262
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRINLEY
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF GEN AND STAFF OFFICERS;PERIOD 1781/12/25 TO 1782/06/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY COMY GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9989 (2)
IDCODE	B2262
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRINLEY
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICERS WITHIN THE COMMISSARY DEPT;PERIOD 1781/12/25 TO
CONT	1782/06/24
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY COMY GEN
DEPARTMENT	COMY
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5746
IDCODE	B2262
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRINLEY
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/12/24;GENERAL AND STAFF OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY COMY GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6490 (2)
IDCODE	B2262
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRINLEY
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/03/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICERS WITHIN THE COMMISSARY DEPT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY COMY GEN
DEPARTMENT	COMY
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7129
IDCODE	B2262
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRINLEY
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/06/24;GENERAL AND STAFF OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY COMY GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8145 (2)
IDCODE	B2262
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRINLEY
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	WARRANT OF PAY
DATE	1783/05/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRANT OF PAY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY COMY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7709
IDCODE	B2262
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRINLEY
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	WARRANT OF PAY
DATE	1783/05/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRANT OF PAY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY COMY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7712
IDCODE	B2262
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRINLEY
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	WARRANT OF PAY
DATE	1783/05/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRANT OF PAY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY COMY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7723
IDCODE	B2262
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRINLEY
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	WARRANT OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRANT OF PAY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY COMY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7873
IDCODE	B2262
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRINLEY
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/10/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN MINUTES OF BOARD OF PUBLIC ACCOUNTS;APPROVAL GRANTED
CONT	TO ABSTRACTS OF FORAGE AND OF FUEL AND CANDLES HE SUBMITTED
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY COMY GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9408 (3)
IDCODE	B2262
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRINLEY
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1783/01/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF STAFF OFFICERS BELONGING TO COMY GEN DEPT
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY COMY GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6771
IDCODE	B2262
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRINLEY
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1783/10/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF STAFF OFFICERS BELONGING TO COMY GEN DEPT
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY COMY GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9287
IDCODE	B2262
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRINLEY
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/11?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SEEKING TO BE REIBURSED FOR RENT HE PAID HIMSELF SINCE 1782/05/01;
CONT	HAS LIVED IN HOUSE SINCE BRITISH OCCUPATION OF NY IN 1776
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY COMY GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9643
IDCODE	B2262
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRINLEY
GIVENNAME	GEORGE?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/08/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	IN CHARGE OF THE FORAGE DEPT;MADE REPRESENTATION RE:DAMAGE TO HAY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY COMY GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8875
IDCODE	B2262
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRINLEY?
GIVENNAME	GEORGE?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/07/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BROOK WATSON TO CARLETON;RECOMENDATION OF ENCLOSED JOINT MEMORIAL
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY COMY GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8364
IDCODE	B2262
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRINLEY?
GIVENNAME	GEORGE?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/07/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CARLETON? TO GEORGE ROSE;RECOMMENDS THE ENCLOSED MEMORIAL BE
CONT	FORWARDED TO TREASURY AND GRANTED
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY COMY GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8383
IDCODE	B2262
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRINNON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1783/05/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF PERSONS TO SERVE IN LORD MONTAGUE'S CORPS, WEST INDIES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	60TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7762
IDCODE	B2293
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRINNON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1783/05/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PRISONERS TO SERVE IN CORPS IN WEST INDIES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	60TH (4TH)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10383 (2)
IDCODE	B2293
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRINNON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	REPORT OF PROVOST
DATE	1783/05/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CONFINED 1780/05/06 FOR DESERTION
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	60TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10380
IDCODE	B2293
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRINNON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1783/11/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CONFINED 1783/05/06, DESERTION
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	60TH (4TH)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10420 (22,24)
IDCODE	B2293
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRINTNELL
GIVENNAME	JESSE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ABSTRACT OF PAY DUE BUT NOT PAID;DEAD
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	ENG
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8130 (1)
IDCODE	B2297
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRINTON
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/05/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF FUEL AND CANDELS;1 ROOM
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4582 (24)
IDCODE	B2298
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRINTON
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	RI
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8252 (7)
IDCODE	B2299
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRINTON
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	RI
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8253 (11)
IDCODE	B2299
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRISBANE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/02/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LT GOV HAMILTON TO CAPT LERNOULT;WOUNDED IN HEAD AND HAM;IS DOING
CONT	ALRIGHT
RANK	
REGIMENT	8TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST VINCENNES
PAGE	9826 (1)
IDCODE	B2300
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRISBANE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/01/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:SOMETHING THE SHERIFF SAID
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	4094 (2)
IDCODE	B2302
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRISBANE
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	CHARLESTON
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHER
DATE	1781/08/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO BALFOUR;AUTHORITY OF BOARD OF POLICE;SIGNED, WITH 109 OTHERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	3748 (7)
IDCODE	B2303
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRISBANE
GIVENNAME	STUART
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1781/02/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED FROM ENSIGN VICE DILLON DECEASED, 1780/09/29
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ NY
PAGE	3343 (38)
IDCODE	B2301
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRISON
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MONEY DUE INHABITANTS;BOARDED WITH REM VAN CLEEF
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	GRAVESEND LI
PAGE	10268 (1)
IDCODE	B2304
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRISON
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MONEY DUE INHABITANTS;BOARDED WITH SAMUEL GERRITSON AND JEAMES
CONT	HUBBARD
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	GRAVESEND, LI
PAGE	10268
IDCODE	B2304
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRISSETT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1781/10/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED PRIOR TO 1781/08/31, TO LT IN AN INDEPENDANT COMPANY
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	63RD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	3826
IDCODE	B2306
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRISTOL
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1783
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL OF ARTIFICERS AND LABOURERS OF CIVIL BRANCH WHO BEG SOME
CONT	LAND IN NS;WITH WIFE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	
PAGE	9756 (4)
IDCODE	B2307
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRISTOW
GIVENNAME	GEOERGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1781/07/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COMMISSIONED FROM GENT 1781/06/13;VICE STANLEY GEORGE HEYWOOD
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	FG (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	3593 (4)
IDCODE	B2308
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRISTOW
GIVENNAME	H.R.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1776/05/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN FROM BOSTON ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	175 (3)
IDCODE	B2309
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRITON
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/12/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF OFFICERS OF PROVINCIAL FORCES WHO HAVE NOT RECIVED THEIR
CONT	COMMISSIONS;DATE OF APPT 1782/10/25
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	NJV (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10031 (1)
IDCODE	B2314
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRITT
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24;RETURNED FROM SOUTHWARD 1782/06/25
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5972 (2)
IDCODE	B2310
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRITTAIN
GIVENNAME	JACOB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8254 (6)
IDCODE	B2316
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRITTAIN
GIVENNAME	JACOB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8255 (1)
IDCODE	B2316
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRITTAIN
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	NJV (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5405 (3)
IDCODE	B2311
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRITTAIN
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	NJV (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6502 (3)
IDCODE	B2311
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRITTAIN
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	NJV (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6968 (3)
IDCODE	B2311
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRITTAIN
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	NJV (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7515 (3)
IDCODE	B2311
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRITTAIN
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	NJV (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8163 (3)
IDCODE	B2311
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRITTAIN
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	NJV (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8821 (3)
IDCODE	B2311
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRITTAIN
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	NJV (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9449 (3)
IDCODE	B2311
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRITTAIN
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	NJV (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (58)
IDCODE	B2311
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRITTAIN
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1783/08/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF NS DEPTS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CLERK
DEPARTMENT	PROVINCIAL MUSTER
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10405
IDCODE	B2313
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRITTAIN
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	NJV (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6502 (3)
IDCODE	B2314
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRITTAIN
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	NJV (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6968 (3)
IDCODE	B2314
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRITTAIN
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	NJV (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7515 (3)
IDCODE	B2314
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRITTAIN
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	NJV (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8163 (3)
IDCODE	B2314
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRITTAIN
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1783/08/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	NJV (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8821 (3)
IDCODE	B2314
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRITTAIN
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	NJV (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9449 (3)
IDCODE	B2314
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRITTAIN
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1782/09/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BEGS MERCY FOR NATHANIEL PARKER
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8983
IDCODE	B2314
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRITTAIN
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (3)
IDCODE	B2315
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRITTNEY
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8254 (6)
IDCODE	B2317
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRITTNEY
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8255 (1)
IDCODE	B2317
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROAD
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1782/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PILOTS WHO ARE NOT IN CONSTANT PAY STATIONED AT NEW YORK AND
CONT	SANDY HOOK
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6231 (2)
IDCODE	B2318
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROAD
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR NS ON 1783/08/04 CARRYING
CONT	FAMILY EFFECTS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"KITTY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (48)
IDCODE	B2319
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROADBENT
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/10/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EXAMINATION OF THE BRITISH LEGION ACCOUNTS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	BL
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	BROOKLYN FERRY
PAGE	9296A (6)
IDCODE	B2320
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROADSTREET
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	
DATE	
SEEALSO	BRADSTREET
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	
PAGE	
IDCODE	B2321
REEL	

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROADSTREET
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES;TENANT ON WATER ST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (8)
IDCODE	B2322
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROASTEAD
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	STATEN ISLAND
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/01/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR RELIEF;LOST AN ARM 1779/08/16, WHILE ON GUARD AS ONE OF THE
CONT	MILITIA;HAS FAMILY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	STATEN ISLAND
PAGE	6809
IDCODE	B2323
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROCK
GIVENNAME	FERDINAND
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1778/07/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HIS SUGGESTED PROMOTION VICE LT GENTZKOW;TO BE PURCHASED
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	60TH (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	COWFORD
PAGE	1282 (1)
IDCODE	B2324
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROCK
GIVENNAME	FERDINAND
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	60TH (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (39)
IDCODE	B2324
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROCK
GIVENNAME	FERDINAND?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1779/10/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REPORTED KILLED
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	60TH (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2374
IDCODE	B2324
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROCK
GIVENNAME	FERDINAND?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1779/12/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REPORTED KILLED 1779/09/20 AT BATTON ROUGE
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	60TH (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	2480 (8)
IDCODE	B2324
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROCK
GIVENNAME	NICHOLAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23;ENLISTED 1782/12/25
CONT	
RANK	PTE?
REGIMENT	ML
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6967 (3)
IDCODE	B2327
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROCKINGTON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	CHARLESTON
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1781/08/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO BALFOUR;AUTHORITY OF BOARD OF POLICE;SIGNED, WITH 109 OTHERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	3748 (7)
IDCODE	B2328
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROCKLEBANK
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1779/03/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BOUND WITH GUNS TO GEN GRANT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"CASTOR"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	1835 (2)
IDCODE	B2329
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROCKLEBANK
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1776/10/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF SHIPS WITH PROVISIONS FOR AMERICA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"CASTOR"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONDON
PAGE	10210 (2)
IDCODE	B2329
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROCKLEBANK
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1776/11/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF SHIPS WITH PROVISIONS FOR AMERICA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"CASTOR"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONDON
PAGE	10212 (1)
IDCODE	B2329
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROCKLEBANK
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1781/07/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF MASTERS OF OAT SHIPS EMPLOYED BY BRITISH FIRM OF AGENTS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"PRECEDENT"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONDON
PAGE	3610 (2)
IDCODE	B2330
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRODERICK
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/01/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LT COL BALFOUR TO CLINTON;ARRIVING FROM ENGLAND TO BE ADC TO LORD
CONT	CORNWALLIS
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ADC TO LT GEN CORNWALLIS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	3299 (1)
IDCODE	B2331
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRODERICK
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/03/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CORWALLIS TO GERMAIN;CARRIES DISPATCHES;PROMISING OFFICER;TO GO TO
CONT	ENGLAND WITH PARTICULARS OF ACTION AT GUILFORD
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ADC TO EARL CORNWALLIS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	GUILFORD
PAGE	3402 (1)
IDCODE	B2331
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRODERICK
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/03/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CORWALLIS TO GERMAIN;CARRIES DISPATCHES;PROMISING OFFICER;TO GO TO
CONT	ENGLAND WITH PARTICULARS OF ACTION AT GUILFORD
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ADC TO EARL CORNWALLIS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	GUILFORD
PAGE	3403 (10)
IDCODE	B2331
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRODERICK
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/03/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CORWALLIS TO RAWDON
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ADC TO EARL CORNWALLIS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	GUILFORD
PAGE	3405 (1)
IDCODE	B2331
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRODERICK
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/04/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CORWALLIS TO CLINTON;HE IS DISPATCHED TO ENGLAND WITH PARTICULARS OF
CONT	BATTLE OF GUILFORD, WINTER'S CAMPAIGN AND PRESENT STATE OF PROVINCE
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ADC TO EARL CORNWALLIS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WILMINGTON, NC?
PAGE	3444 (5)
IDCODE	B2331
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRODERICK
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/06/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CARRIES DISPATCHES FROM LORD CORNWALLIS AND COL BALFOUR TO GERMAIN
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ADC TO EARL CORNWALLIS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	3546 (1)
IDCODE	B2331
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRODERICK
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/07/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GERMAIN TO CLINTON;PROMOTED FROM CAPT
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	3595 (4)
IDCODE	B2331
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRODERICK
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ADC TO LT GEN CORNWALLIS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (3)
IDCODE	B2331
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRODIE
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ABSTRACT OF EXPENSES 1782/10/01 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	2ND CLERK
DEPARTMENT	INSPECTOR GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6592 (1)
IDCODE	B2332
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRODIE
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ABSTRACT OF EXPENSES 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	2ND CLERK
DEPARTMENT	INSPECTOR GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8262
IDCODE	B2332
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRODIE
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	2ND CLERK
DEPARTMENT	INSPECTOR GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7263
IDCODE	B2332
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRODIE
GIVENNAME	GEORGE?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COMMANDING A COMPANY
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	21ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9258
IDCODE	B2334
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROESCKE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	REPORT
DATE	1783/07/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:UNSUCCESSFUL BID TO APPREHEND HIM IN PHILADELPHIA;AMERICANS ARE
CONT	WILLING TO ASSIST IN ARREST, BUT HE ABSCONDED AGAIN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	QM
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8467 (3)
IDCODE	B2339
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROESCKE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GHC-4
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (50)
IDCODE	B2339
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROESCKE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	PERTH AMBOY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/06/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ABSCONDED WITH 340 POUNDS SUBSISTENCE FOR BATT;LIVES WITH SALLY BUNN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	GHC-4
OCCUPATION	QM
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7979 (1,3)
IDCODE	B2339
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROESCKE
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/08/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER OF FOREIGN TROOPS, DESERTED 1783/05/27 WITH HIS VALET
CONT	
RANK	QM
REGIMENT	GHC-4
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8397 (1)
IDCODE	B2337
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROESCKE
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/03/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER OF GERMAN OFFICERS;SICK AT NEW YORK
CONT	
RANK	2ND LT
REGIMENT	GHC-16C
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WESTBURY
PAGE	7121 (5)
IDCODE	B2338
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROESCKE
GIVENNAME	WILHELM?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	GHC-4
OCCUPATION	QM
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (50)
IDCODE	B2339
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROESCKE?
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/06/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CARLETON TO GOV LININVGSTON;SEEKS HIS APPREHENSION
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	GHC-4?
OCCUPATION	QM?
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7995 (1)
IDCODE	B2339
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROESKE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/03/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF CASH FOR WOOD AND CANDLES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7097 (1,3)
IDCODE	B2335
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROESKE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	GHC-18A
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (54)
IDCODE	B2336
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROFIELD
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COUGLES COY;SENT ON BOARD SHIP 1782/11/02;PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO
CONT	1783/02/23
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6968 (2)
IDCODE	B2340
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROGAN
GIVENNAME	SOLOMON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	STATEN ISLAND
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF DRIVERS, ETC;WITH 4 HORSES, 1 LARGE WAGON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3734 (5)
IDCODE	B2341
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROKE
GIVENNAME	NICOLAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/09/12?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1778/10/24 TO 1780/06/24;SERVED WITH COL INNIS IN GA
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	ML
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY?
PAGE	9097
IDCODE	B2342
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROMFIELD
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1781/09/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EXPEDITION AGAINST NEW LONDON CT?;COMPLIMENTED FOR CONDUCT;COMMANDE
CONT	THE ATTACKS WHEN LT COL EYRE WAS WOUNDED
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10270 (1)
IDCODE	B2344
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROMFIELD
GIVENNAME	STEPHEN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5507 (1)
IDCODE	B2344
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROMFIELD
GIVENNAME	STEPHEN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/24
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	40TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4885
IDCODE	B2344
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROMFIELD
GIVENNAME	STEPHEN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	40TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5989
IDCODE	B2344
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROMFIELD
GIVENNAME	STEPHEN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	40TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6525
IDCODE	B2344
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROMFIELD
GIVENNAME	STEPHEN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1780/12/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO BE PROMOTED FROM CAPT 1780/11/17
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	54TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	3172 (2)
IDCODE	B2343
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROMFIELD
GIVENNAME	STEPHEN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1781/02/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO BE MADE A MAJOR IN THE ARMY
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	54TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ NY
PAGE	3343 (89)
IDCODE	B2344
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROMFIELD
GIVENNAME	STEPHEN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/10/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICERS IN THE ARMY STATIONED IN NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	40TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10017 (2)
IDCODE	B2344
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROMHEAD
GIVENNAME	JONATHAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1781/03/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COMMISSIONED AS ENS 1779/07/02 VICE SETON, PROMOTED
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	54TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	3378 (1)
IDCODE	B2343
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROMWICK
GIVENNAME	JOHN HYDE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1781/07/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO BE ENS VICE WINTERTON, 1781/06/22
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	38TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	3593 (3)
IDCODE	B2345
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROOK
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND;WITH WILLIAM BROOK
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6581 (18)
IDCODE	B2347
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROOK
GIVENNAME	JOHN HARDEN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1781/12/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9941 (3)
IDCODE	B2348
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROOK
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/12 TO 1782/10/24;DESERTED FROM MAJOR'S COMPANY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6502 (2)
IDCODE	B2351
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROOK
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND;WITH JAMES BROOK
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6581 (18)
IDCODE	B2354
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROOKE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1781/07/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ELDEST ENS, TO BE PROMOTED INSTEAD OF LT HAMILTON 1780/09/18
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	16TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	3588
IDCODE	B2346
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROOKE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	16TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (19)
IDCODE	B2346
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROOKE
GIVENNAME	NATHANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/01/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF VOLUNTERS, VOLUNTEERED 1782/08/26, STATIONED IN N.S.
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	64TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10353 (1)
IDCODE	B2349
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROOKE
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/02/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ON CLAIMS BY SOLDIERS WHO HAVE COME IN FROM THE ENEMY AND ARE
CONT	RE-ASSIGNED REGTS;DRAFTED FROM 24TH REGT
RANK	
REGIMENT	57TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6876 (4)
IDCODE	B2350
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROOKE
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/02/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DEPOSITIONS FROM ENQUIRY ON CLAIMS BY SOLDIERS ESCAPED ENEMY AND
CONT	RE-ASSIGNED REGTS;DRAFFTED FROM 24TH REGT
RANK	
REGIMENT	57TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6884 (15)
IDCODE	B2350
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROOKE
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	DB (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (60)
IDCODE	B2352
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROOKE?
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/11/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF MEN OF 79TH;DRAFTED ON ARRIVAL IN NEW YORK FROM 79TH TO 54TH
CONT	REGT ON 1782/07/29
RANK	
REGIMENT	54TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6149
IDCODE	B2353
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROOKES
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/10/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MINUTES OF BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR SETTING DEBTS;MENTIONED IN A
CONT	CASE AS PASSENGER ON THE SLOOP "DIAMOND" AND LATER ITS PRIZE MASTER
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10184 (1)
IDCODE	B2364
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROOKES
GIVENNAME	ZEBULON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR VA ON 1783/07/30;CARRYING
CONT	BALLAST
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"HERMIT"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (45)
IDCODE	B2374
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROOKMAN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES;OWNER OF HOUSES ON BROADWAY AND BARLEY, NYC
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (12,17)
IDCODE	B2355
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROOKS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	DEPOSITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/12/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DEPOSITION OF HANNAH WATSON AGAINST COL ROGER MORRIS;RECOMMENDED AS
CONT	CHARACTER WITNESS
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9941 (1)
IDCODE	B2348
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROOKS
GIVENNAME	ABRAHAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24;ENLISTED 1782/08/20
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5972 (2)
IDCODE	B2357
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROOKS
GIVENNAME	ABRAHAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1782/10/24;DISCHARGED 1783/08/25
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9451 (2)
IDCODE	B2357
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROOKS
GIVENNAME	ABRAHAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1781/12/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9941 (4)
IDCODE	B2356
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROOKS
GIVENNAME	DANIEL J
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR NS ON 1783/08/11 CARRYING
CONT	FAMILY EFFECTS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"FRIENDSHIP"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (54)
IDCODE	B2358
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROOKS
GIVENNAME	DANIEL J
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/10/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICERS DESTINED TO NS, TO PORT ROSEWAY
CONT	
RANK	2ND LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9275 (1)
IDCODE	B2358
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROOKS
GIVENNAME	DANIEL JAMES
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	PORT ROSEWAY
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF MILITIA COMMISSIONS;COMMISSIONED ON 1783/09/09
CONT	
RANK	2ND LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9738 (2)
IDCODE	B2358
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROOKS
GIVENNAME	DAVE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CONCERING MILITARY SUPPLIES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"BROMLEY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6562
IDCODE	B2359
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROOKS
GIVENNAME	DAVE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1782/11/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ORDERED TO NY FROM ENGLAND UNDER DIRECETION OF LT N NOLLINGBERY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"BROMLEY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6268
IDCODE	B2359
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROOKS
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FROM DELAWARE ON 1783/05/24
CONT	CARRYING PROVISIONS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"POLLY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (20)
IDCODE	B2361
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROOKS
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/01/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FRANKLIN TO ARBUTHNOT;TO DIRECT ENDEAVOUR TO ACQUIRE 100 HEAD OF
CONT	CATRTLE
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	ASSOCIATED LOYALISTS
OCCUPATION	COMMANDER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3287 (1,2)
IDCODE	B2363
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROOKS
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4945 (1)
IDCODE	B2362
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROOKS
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/07/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAY FOR SERVICES DONE FOR ARMY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5074 (1)
IDCODE	B2362
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROOKS
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1782/12/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUESTING PASSAGE TO ENGLAND AND SIX MONTHS PAY FOR HIMSELF AND
CONT	FAMILY;ONE TIME CAPTAIN IN LT COL EMMERICK'S LIGHT DRAGOONS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW LOTTS
PAGE	6380
IDCODE	B2363
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROOKS
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/11/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10330 (4)
IDCODE	B2363
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROOKS
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1783/11/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CONFINED 1783/09/25, FOR DEBT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10420 (47,49)
IDCODE	B2364
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROOKS
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	EUROPE
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	NY
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF LOYALISTS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9730
IDCODE	B2363
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROOKS
GIVENNAME	JOSHUA
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1780/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL 1780/10/25 TO 1780/12/24;CAPT MCPHERSON'S COY;RECEIVED
CONT	FROM CAPT STEWARTS COY;PRISONER WITH REBELS 1780/10/24
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	BL (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10253 (1)
IDCODE	B2365
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROOKS
GIVENNAME	JOSHUA
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1781/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL 1781/06/25 TO 1781/08/24
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	BL (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10264 (1)
IDCODE	B2365
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROOKS
GIVENNAME	JOSHUA
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1781/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL 1781/08/25 TO 1781/10/24
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	BL (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10272 (1)
IDCODE	B2365
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROOKS
GIVENNAME	NATHANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF WARRANTS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	KR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NS
PAGE	10156 (11,15)
IDCODE	B2366
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROOKS
GIVENNAME	NATHANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF FUEL AND CANDELS, 1 ROOM
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	KR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4582 (16)
IDCODE	B2366
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROOKS
GIVENNAME	NATHANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF PROV CORPS IN NS;WITHOUT A COMPANY;RECEIVED 0.7.0 PER DAY
CONT	FROM 1781/12/24 TO 1782/06/24 BY ORDER OF SIR H. CLINTON
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	KR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NS
PAGE	10326 (1)
IDCODE	B2366
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROOKS
GIVENNAME	NATHANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/09/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE NOT RECEIVED COMMISSIONS;DATE OF
CONT	APPOINTMENT 1783/06/25;RECEIVED 1783/09/14
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	KR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9120
IDCODE	B2366
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROOKS
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/07/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF THOSE EMPLOYED IN QM GEN DEPT, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	BLACKSMITH
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3586 (4)
IDCODE	B2367
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROOKS
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, QM GEN DEPT;IN QM GEN SHIPYARD
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	BLACK SMITH
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3735 (10)
IDCODE	B2367
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROOKS
GIVENNAME	STEPHEN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8254 (14)
IDCODE	B2369
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROOKS
GIVENNAME	STEPHEN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8255 (1)
IDCODE	B2369
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROOKS
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1781/12/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9941 (4)
IDCODE	B2370
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROOKS
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, ENLISTED 1779/08/03
CONT	
RANK	SGT
REGIMENT	KFR?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10243 (1)
IDCODE	B2372
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROOKS
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/01/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR TORTOLA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"STAR"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6713
IDCODE	B2371
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROOKS
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/04/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR ST AUGUSTINE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"NANCY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7481
IDCODE	B2371
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROOKS
GIVENNAME	TIMOTHY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1783/11/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CONFINED 1783/02/10, FOR PASSING BAD DOLLARS ON LONG ISLAND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10420 (13,14,17,20)
IDCODE	B2373
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROOKS
GIVENNAME	ZEBULON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FROM VIRGINA ON 1783/06/22
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"HERMIT"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (42)
IDCODE	B2374
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROOM
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF THE COMY GEN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"POLLY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10432 (2,3)
IDCODE	B2376
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROOM
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1777/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF OFFICERS IN ADDITIONAL COYS REMAINING IN GREAT BRITIAN
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	38TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10214 (2)
IDCODE	B2379
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROOM
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/01/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF TROOP SHIPS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"POLLY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10052 (1)
IDCODE	B2376
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROOM
GIVENNAME	FRANCIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1783
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL OF ARTIFICERS ANS LABOURERS OF CIVIL BRANCH WHO BEG SOME
CONT	LAND IN NS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9756 (5)
IDCODE	B2377
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROOM
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES;OWNER OF HOUSE ON WATER ST, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (4)
IDCODE	B2383
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROOME
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/03/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:HIS TRANSFER TO THE 72ND REGT
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	38TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	1053
IDCODE	B2379
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROOME
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1776/05/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	175 (10)
IDCODE	B2378
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROOME
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1779/12/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED TO LT IN 72ND REGT BY 1779/02/07
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	38TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	2464
IDCODE	B2379
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROOME
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	38TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (29)
IDCODE	B2379
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROOMFIELD
GIVENNAME	STEPHEN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	BROMFEILD
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	54TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (36)
IDCODE	B2343
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROOMHEAD
GIVENNAME	J
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	BROMHEAD
SUBJECT	STATE OF VARIOUS BRITISH REGIMENTS, ABSENT WITH LEAVE
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	54TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10407 (1)
IDCODE	B2343
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROOMS
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROPERTY ASSIGNED LOYALISTS;OWNER WITH SAMUEL BROOMS OF PROPERTY
CONT	ON STATEN ISLAND
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (9)
IDCODE	B2384
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROOMS
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROPERTY ASSIGNED LOYALISTS;OWNER WITH JOHN BROOMS OF PROPERTY ON
CONT	STATEN ISLAND
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (9)
IDCODE	B2385
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROUGHON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/10/24
CONT	
RANK	CPL
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5977 (1)
IDCODE	B2386
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROUGHTON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	CPL
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6507 (4)
IDCODE	B2386
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWER
GIVENNAME	ABRAHAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1781/12/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9941 (4)
IDCODE	B2387
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWER
GIVENNAME	ABRAHAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROPERTY ASSIGNED LOYALISTS;OWNER OF PROPERTY KING'S CO, LI
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (2)
IDCODE	B2387
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWER
GIVENNAME	ADOLPHUS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	BERGEN CO
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/05/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL OF WIFE ELIZABETH;DEAD FOR AT LEAST 12 MONTHS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2719 (1)
IDCODE	B2388
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWER
GIVENNAME	DOLF
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1781/12/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9941 (3)
IDCODE	B2389
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWER
GIVENNAME	DOLPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8254 (4)
IDCODE	B2389
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWER
GIVENNAME	DOLPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8255 (4)
IDCODE	B2389
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWER
GIVENNAME	DOLPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/11/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10330 (8)
IDCODE	B2389
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWER
GIVENNAME	DOLPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31;WIFE AND 2
CONT	CHILDREN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (4)
IDCODE	B2389
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWER
GIVENNAME	ELIZABETH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/08/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GOV FRANKLIN TO COL MORRIS;QUESTION OF WITHOLDING PART OF HER RATION
CONT	AS SHE IS DRAWING FOR HER HUSBAND IN HIS ABSENCE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2204
IDCODE	B2390
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWER
GIVENNAME	ELIZABETH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1779/08/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECOMMENDATION TO COL MORRIS SIGNED BY GOV FRANKLIN ON HER BEHALF;
CONT	HAS FIVE CHILDREN;HUSBAND INFIRM;UNABLE TO MAINTAIN HERSELF
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2203 (1)
IDCODE	B2390
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWER
GIVENNAME	ELIZABETH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	8254 (4)
IDCODE	B2390
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWER
GIVENNAME	ELIZABETH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8255 (1)
IDCODE	B2391
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWER
GIVENNAME	ELIZABETH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/11/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10330 (8)
IDCODE	B2390
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWER
GIVENNAME	ELIZABETH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7256 (4)
IDCODE	B2390
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWER
GIVENNAME	ELIZABETH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	BERGEN CO
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1780/05/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUESTING AID;WIFE OF ADOLPHUS BROWEE;DECEASED AT LEAST 12 MONTHS
CONT	AGO;SEVERAL YOUNG CHILDREN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2719 (1)
IDCODE	B2390
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWER
GIVENNAME	ISAAC
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, COMY GEN, PROUISIONS DEPT, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10265 (3)
IDCODE	B2393
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWER
GIVENNAME	ISAAC
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	BERGEN CO
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/05/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL OF WIFE JAMIMA (JEMIMA);DEAD AT LEAST 12 MONTHS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2719 (1)
IDCODE	B2392
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWER
GIVENNAME	ISAAC
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	BERGEN CO
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1779/03/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HAS A LARGE FAMILY;HAS BEEN SICK;UNABLE TO SUPPORT FAMILY;WRITTEN BY
CONT	MAJ R TIMPANY;RATIONS FOR WIFE AND 3 CHILDREN GRANTED
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	1859 (1)
IDCODE	B2391
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWER
GIVENNAME	JACOB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1781/12/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9941 (4)
IDCODE	B2394
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWER
GIVENNAME	JAMIMA (JEMIMA)
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	BERGEN CO
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1780/05/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUESTING AID;WIFE OF ISAAC BROWERS;DECEASED AT LEAST 12 MONTHS;
CONT	SEVERAL YOUNG CHILDREN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2719 (1)
IDCODE	B2395
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWER
GIVENNAME	JEMIMA
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/11/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10330 (8)
IDCODE	B2395
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWER
GIVENNAME	JEMIMA
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (4)
IDCODE	B2395
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWER
GIVENNAME	JEMIMA
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8252 (4)
IDCODE	B2395
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWER
GIVENNAME	JEMIMA
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8253 (1)
IDCODE	B2395
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWER
GIVENNAME	JEMIMA
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9232 (3)
IDCODE	B2395
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWER
GIVENNAME	JEREMIAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES;OWNER OF HOUSES ON WATER ST AND BURLING SLIP
CONT	NYC
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (8,10)
IDCODE	B2397
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWER
GIVENNAME	JEREMIAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROPERTY ASSIGNED LOYALISTS;OWNER OF PROPERTY KING'S CO, LI
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (2,11)
IDCODE	B2399
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWER
GIVENNAME	JURY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROPERTY ASSIGNED LOYALISTS;OWNER OF PROPERTY KING'S CO, LI
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (2)
IDCODE	B2400
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWERS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/11/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HIS FARM RENTED TO MAJOR BRIEN;TO REFUGEE FUND ON LONG IS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6261 (3)
IDCODE	B2401
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWLEY
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1781/12/25 TO 1782/06/24;FOR PRIVATES AND NCO'S
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	NJV (2ND)
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4875 (1)
IDCODE	B2402
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	
DATE	
SEEALSO	LOCOCKE & BROWN
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	
PAGE	
IDCODE	B2403
REEL	

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF THE COMY GEN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"MARSH"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10430 (2,3)
IDCODE	B2404
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF THE COMY GEN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"ELIZABETH & MARY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10432 (3)
IDCODE	B2404
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF THE COMY GEN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"ISABELLA"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10432 (2)
IDCODE	B2404
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF THE COMY GEN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"TWO SISTERS"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10432 (3)
IDCODE	B2404
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER
DATE	1783/03/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUEST FOR BACK PAY AS COL AND REQUEST FOR LEAVE DENIED;REFERRED TO
CONT	ENGLAND FOR REDRESS
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	PWAR?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7181 (1,2)
IDCODE	B2668
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1775/03/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAY TO BE WITHHELD
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SURG MATE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	13
IDCODE	B2419
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1775/03/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO RECEIVE PAY AS STOREKEEPER
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	STOREKEEPER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	13
IDCODE	B2409
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1776/05/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CARRIED DISPATCH FROM HOWE TO DARTMOUTH
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	180 (1)
IDCODE	B2410
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1776/10/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HOWE TO WASHINGTON;RE:HIS EXCHANGE;HIS ARRIVAL AWAITED BY WM HOWE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	GOVERNOR
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ YORK ISLAND
PAGE	279 (1,3)
IDCODE	B2668
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/07/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HOWE TO PREVOST;PERMITTED TO RETURN TO EUROPE
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	BRIGADE MAJOR
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	608 (5)
IDCODE	B2418
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/10/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TOOK A REBEL FORT IN EAST FLORIDA WITH A PARTY OF WHITES AND INDIANS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CUSITAWS
PAGE	706 (3)
IDCODE	B2411
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/01/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HOWE TO BARRINGTON;RE:THE SUCCESSION TO HIM
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	60TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PHILADEPHIA
PAGE	874
IDCODE	B2418
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/02/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PREVOST TO HOWE;REPLACED AS MAJ OF BRIGADE
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	60TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	941 (3)
IDCODE	B2418
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/02/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GOV TONYN TO GEN HOWE;COMMANDED INDIANS AND RANGERS AT THE TAKING OF
CONT	FORT MCINTOSH;A PROVINCIAL;MAN OF EDUCATION AND FORTUNE
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	962 (3,4,6)
IDCODE	B2537
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:THE CAPTURE OF FORT BARRINGTON
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	KR?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	1058 (1)
IDCODE	B2537
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/04/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TONYN TO HOWE;TENSION BETWEEN BROWN AND MAJ GEN PREVOST
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	1068 (3)
IDCODE	B2537
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/04/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PREVOST TO HOWE;QUESTIONS BROWN'S RIGHT TO COMMAND THE RANGERS
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	1069 (1)
IDCODE	B2537
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/04/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SUPPLIED INTELLIGENCE REPORT
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	1075
IDCODE	B2537
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/04/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRIG GEN PREVOST TO MAJ GLAZIER
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	1118 (3)
IDCODE	B2537
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/05/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TONYN TO HOWE;WISHES TO RESIGN HIS COMMISSION BECAUSE OF PREVOST;
CONT	TONYN ADMIRES BROWN HIGHLY AND CAN THINK OF NO OTHER TO REPLACE HIM
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	KR
OCCUPATION	COMMANDER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	1143
IDCODE	B2537
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/07/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DESIRES TO SELL COMMISSION;HAS NOT JOINED BATTALION
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	60TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	594 (1)
IDCODE	B2418
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/09/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LT COL LIND TO REV BRUDENALL
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMBRIDGE
PAGE	1413
IDCODE	B2417
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/09/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LT COL LIND TO REV BRUDENALL;RE:HIS APPOINTMENT AS DEPY CHAPLAIN;
CONT	CHURCH OF SCOTLAND;CANNOT SERVICE CHURCH OF ENGLAND
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMBRIDGE
PAGE	1353 (1,4)
IDCODE	B2417
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/09/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GEN PREVOST TO CLINTON;BROWN'S RIGHT TO HIS RANK QUESTIONED;
CONT	BEHAVIOUR OF HIS CORPS CRITICIZED;THEY ARE DISRUPTIVE, UNDISCIPLINED
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	KFR
OCCUPATION	COMMANDER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	1399 (1,2)
IDCODE	B2537
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/11/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GEN PREVOST TO CLINTON;APPOINTED SUPT OF CREEK AND CHEROKE NATION;
CONT	RETAINS RANK OF LT COL;WILLING TO RESIGN HIS CORPS TO CAPT PREVOST
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	KR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	SAVANNAH
PAGE	9849 (1)
IDCODE	B2537
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/12/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CAPT ALEXANDER CAMERON TO CLINTON;CHEROKEE AND CREEK INDIANS UNDER
CONT	HIS COMMAND
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	2479 (1)
IDCODE	B2537
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/12/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CAPT ALEXANDER CAMERON TO CLINTON;CHEROKEE AND CREEK INDIANS UNDER
CONT	HIS COMMAND
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	2489
IDCODE	B2537
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/10/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CAMPBELL TO CLINTON;ATTACK ON HIM BY REBELS MENTIONED
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ PENSACOLA
PAGE	9889 (1)
IDCODE	B2537
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/12/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CORNWALLIS TO CLINTON;DIRECTED TO ENCOURAGE INDIANS TO ATTACK
CONT	SETTLEMENTS;INDIANS SHOWED GREATER HUMANITY THAN REBELS
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WYNNESBOROUGH
PAGE	3235 (1)
IDCODE	B2537
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/06/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	W KNOX TO CHARLES SHAW;RECOVERING FROM WOUNDS RECEIVED AT DEFENCE OF
CONT	AUGUSTA;COMMENDED FOR PERFORMANCE;ORDERS FOR MANAGMENT OF INDIANS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	3547 (1,2)
IDCODE	B2537
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/12/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LESLIE TO CLINTON;HAS SENT LESLIE HIS EXTRA EXPENDITURES FOR 1780;
CONT	16 000 POUNDS;12 000 GIVEN, NO MORE UNTIL AUTHORISED FROM ENGLAND
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT OF INDIANS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	3991 (6)
IDCODE	B2537
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/12/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LESLIE TO CLINTON;WITH MAJ CRAIG ON JOHN'S ISLAND
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	3991 (3)
IDCODE	B2537
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/01/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:APPOINTMENT OF LT CAMERON TO GARRISON COY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEAR CHARLESTON
PAGE	4088 (5)
IDCODE	B2415
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/03/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LESLIE TO CLINTON;HE IS TOTALY UNFIT FOR ANY DUTY
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMP NEAR CHARLESTON
PAGE	4221 (2)
IDCODE	B2416
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/03/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLINTON TO LESLIE;HAS OFFERED TAKE OVER DUTIES OF SUPT OF INDIAN
CONT	AFFAIRS AT NO EXPENSE TO GOVT
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4261
IDCODE	B2537
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/03/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OFFER TO TAKE OVER DUTIES OF SUPT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS AT NO EXPENSE TO
CONT	GOVT;SENT TO KING FOR DECISION
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4289
IDCODE	B2537
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:SETTLEMENT OF REFUGEES IN ST AUGUSTINE;SAID TO BE PROCURING
CONT	SETTLEMENTS FOR REFUGEES ALONG ST JOHN'S RIVER
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	6036 (4)
IDCODE	B2537
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/12/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:STATE OF AFFAIRS IN EAST FL;WISHES TO KNOW HIS CURRENT RANK
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	6476 (3)
IDCODE	B2537
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/01/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:STATE OF AFFAIRS IN EAST FL;WISHES TO KNOW HIS CURRENT RANK
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	10049 (3)
IDCODE	B2537
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/01/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER OF RECOMENDATION OUTLING PAST SERVICE
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	6752 (1)
IDCODE	B2537
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/02/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MILITARY CORRESPONDENCE;CAPT OF A COY IN BERMUDA
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	BERMUDA
PAGE	6893
IDCODE	B2726
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/04/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO GEN MCARTHUR AT ST AUGUSTINE;EXPENSES INCURRED IN THE INDIAN DEPT
CONT	UNDER HIS DIRECTION
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	INDIAN AFFAIRS
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7327 (2)
IDCODE	B2537
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/05/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SEEKS PERMISSION FOR CAPT WM WYLLY TO GO TO ENGLAND
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	KR?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	7731 (2)
IDCODE	B2537
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/06/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DISTRIBUTION OF PRESENTS TO INDIANS
CONT	
RANK	LT? COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS?
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8084 (2)
IDCODE	B2537
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/06/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DISTRIBUTION OF PRESENTS TO THE INDIANS
CONT	
RANK	LT? COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8096 (4)
IDCODE	B2537
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/07/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	QUOTED ON VIEWS RE:INDIAN AND AMERICAN RELATIONS
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	8334 (1)
IDCODE	B2537
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/09/05?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF SICK AT BERMUDA
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9012 (5)
IDCODE	B2726
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/09/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:MIX UP OVER VACANCY IN KAR
CONT	
RANK	SGT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9084
IDCODE	B2423
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/09/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECOMMENDED BY GOV TONYN TO CONTINUE AS SUPT UNTIL THE FINAL
CONT	EVACUATION
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT
DEPARTMENT	INDIAN AFFAIRS
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9094 (3)
IDCODE	B2537
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/09/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HE AND MANY OF HIS MEN WISH TO REMOVE TO THE BAHAMAHS
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	9105 (2)
IDCODE	B2537
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/10/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EXPENSES INCURRED IN THE EASTERN DIVISION OF THE INDIAN DEPT
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT
DEPARTMENT	INDIAN AFFAIRS
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	9267
IDCODE	B2537
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (METIONED)
DATE	1781/05/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BALFOUR TO CLINTON;UNDER SIEGE AT AUGUSTA
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	3500 (4)
IDCODE	B2537
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1783/12/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JOINS COL JOHN GRAHAM IN REQUESTING EXPENSES FOR CURRENT AND
CONT	UPCOMING EXPENSES FOR INDIAN AFFAIRS, WESTERN DIVISION
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	6321
IDCODE	B2537
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1778/04/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM TONYN;AS PREVOST WILL NOT SEND OFFICERS TO BE UNDER HIM;TO
CONT	SUBMIT TO BE UNDER ORDERS OF MAJ GLAZIER
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	KR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	1107
IDCODE	B2537
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1783/10/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	INSTRUCTED TO DISSUADE INDIANS FROM LEAVING EAST FLORIDA
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9289
IDCODE	B2537
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND;OF BROWN, SAMUEL & CO
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5507 (4)
IDCODE	B2521
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1781/10/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN ABSTRACT OF PAY AS RECEIVING EXPRESS IN GEORGIA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	3842 (1)
IDCODE	B2537
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6507 (4)
IDCODE	B2635
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1775/03/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PERSONNEL LOOKING AFTER BRITISH PRISONERS HELD BY REBELS;
CONT	STAYED UNTIL END
RANK	
REGIMENT	37TH
OCCUPATION	MATE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7042 (1)
IDCODE	B2420
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1783/04/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICERS ORDERED TO LOOK AFTER THE TREATMENT OF THE MEN WHEN
CONT	PRISONERS;REMAINS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SURGEON'S MATE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10371 (4)
IDCODE	B2420
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERS
DATE	1778/09/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GENERAL ORDERS BY MAJ GEN PHILLIPA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMBRIDGE
PAGE	1416 (1,3)
IDCODE	B2417
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1779/07/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL OF CAPT JOHN GRANT TO LT GOV JOHN GAMBIER;MANIFESTED
CONT	LOYALTY AND ZEAL TO HM SERVICE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	HM COUNCIL
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	FORT NASSAU
PAGE	2111 (2)
IDCODE	B2412
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/11/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TESTIMONIAL;SUPPORTS RICHARD HILL;BATT QUARTED AT BROOKLYN
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	DB (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	BROOKLYN
PAGE	6126 (9)
IDCODE	B2639
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/05/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROCEEDING OF COURT OF INQUIRY;MENTIONED AS HAVING RECEIVED A
CONT	DETACHMENT OF TROOPS AT HILLSBOROUGH
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	10105 (1)
IDCODE	B2449
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	REPORT
DATE	1781/04/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JOURNAL OF BLOCKADE;FORT WATSON, SCOTT'S LAKE;REPORTED DESERTED,
CONT	WITH PROVISION RETURNS OF GARRISON
RANK	SGT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	FORT WATSON, SCOTT'S LAKE
PAGE	9915 (2)
IDCODE	B2422
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF FORCES
DATE	1782/05/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF PROV FORCES IN NY;ABSENT, A PRISONER
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10286 (1)
IDCODE	B2492
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF PROV FORCES IN NY;ABSENT, A PRISONER
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10286 (1)
IDCODE	B2449
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/11/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAY TO COMMENCE 1779/06/24;MUSTERED AT SAVANNAH ON 1779/11
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	KR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	6237
IDCODE	B2537
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/02/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/24;MEN OF ABSENT REGTS;SICK
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10358 (1)
IDCODE	B2726
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1778/10/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF SHIPS;TO SAIL FROM CORK 1778/11/01
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"ISABELLA"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONDON
PAGE	1486
IDCODE	B2404
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1783/05/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN TALKS DELIVERED BY COWETAS INDIANS
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	10103 (2)
IDCODE	B2537
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES;TENANT ROSEVELT ST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (7)
IDCODE	B2414
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	SUFFOLK CO, LI
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROPERTY ASSIGNED LOYALISTS;TENANT OF HOUSE AND FARM
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (13)
IDCODE	B2413
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	AARON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	FT KNYPHAUSEN
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, QM GEN DEPT;ATTACHED TO ENG AND COMY GEN DEPTS;WITH 128
CONT	HORSES AND 33 WAGONS FOR 34 DRIVERS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	FT KNYPHAUSEN
PAGE	3735 (3)
IDCODE	B2424
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	ABEDNARSON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	KING'S CO, LI
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	CT
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROPERTY ASSIGNED LOYALISTS;WITH 7 WOMEN AND CHILDREN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (3)
IDCODE	B2425
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	ABRAHAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES;OWNER OF HOUSE ON JOHN ST NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (15)
IDCODE	B2426
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, ENG DEPT, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CARPENTER
DEPARTMENT	ENG
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10267 (4)
IDCODE	B2427
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NS
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	HALIFAX
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1783/08/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF NS DEPTS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CARPENTER
DEPARTMENT	ENGINEER
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10405 (1)
IDCODE	B2427
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	ARCHIBALD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1782/05/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF HOUSES RENTED BY BRITISH;17 MEETING ST;1781/05/03 TO
CONT	1782/02/28;BARRACK DEPT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	9970 (2)
IDCODE	B2430
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	ARCHIBALD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	CHARLESTON
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROTESTING EVACUATION OF SAVANNAHLREQUESTING RELEIF;EXPRESSES
CONT	LOYALTY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10036 (4)
IDCODE	B2431
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	ARCHIBALD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	CHARLESTON
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1781/08/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO BALFOUR;AUTHORITY OF BOARD OF POLICE;SIGNED, WITH 108 OTHERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	3748 (7)
IDCODE	B2429
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	ARCHIBALD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	EAST FL
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1783/09/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOYALISTS REQUESTING TRANSPORTATION TO ANOTHER BRITISH COLONY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9095 (3)
IDCODE	B2431
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	ARCHIBALD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	SC
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	17852/09/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM LOYALISTS CONCERNING THE CARRYING WAY OF NEGROES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	10008 (2)
IDCODE	B2431
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	ARTHUR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1783/11/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CONFINED 1783/09/28, A VAGABOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10420 (47,49,51)
IDCODE	B2434
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	ATCKINS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1778/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF COAL BOUND FOR NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"NEPTUNE"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	SPANISH RIVER
PAGE	9821 (2,4)
IDCODE	B2435
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	BRISTOL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FROM VIRGINIA ON 1783/06/09
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"VIRGINIA"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (32)
IDCODE	B2436
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ABSTRACT OF PAY DUE BUT NOT CLAIMED;DESERTED
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	ENGINEERS
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8853 (1)
IDCODE	B2438
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24;DESERTED 1783/07/09
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9445 (2)
IDCODE	B2439
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	QUEEN'S CO, LI
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	CT
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROPERTY ASSIGNED LOYALISTS;WITH 7 WOMEN AND CHILDREN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (6)
IDCODE	B2437
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BALANCES TO BE REPAID INTO MILITARY CHEST;NEVER APPLIED
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9429 (1)
IDCODE	B2441
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/12/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ORDER FOR WARRANTS FOR PAY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPY MATE
DEPARTMENT	HOSPITAL
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6311 (3)
IDCODE	B2442
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/03/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPERNUMERARY MATE
DEPARTMENT	HOSPITAL
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4845
IDCODE	B2442
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAY WHILE PRISONER
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPERNUMERARY MATE
DEPARTMENT	HOSPITAL
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8232
IDCODE	B2442
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF WARRANTS SENT TO PAY OFFICES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9406
IDCODE	B2441
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPERNUMERARY MATE
DEPARTMENT	HOSPITAL
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9434
IDCODE	B2442
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/10/25 TO 1783/12/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPERNUMERARY MATE
DEPARTMENT	HOSPITAL
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9696
IDCODE	B2442
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1782/11?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COPY OF TESTIMONIAL;SUPPORTS RICHARD HILL'S PETITION
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	76TH
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6126 (5)
IDCODE	B2443
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1782/06/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF GENERAL HOSPITAL STAFF, A PRISONER IN VA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	80TH (ATTACHED)
OCCUPATION	SUPERNUMERARY MATE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4715 (3)
IDCODE	B2442
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1783/08/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF GENERAL HOSPITAL STAFF
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	80TH (ATTACHED)
OCCUPATION	SUPERNUMERARY MATE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8746 (2)
IDCODE	B2442
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1783/08/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF MATES OF THE GENERAL HOSTIPAL DOING DUTY WITH REGTS OR
CONT	CORPS
RANK	
REGIMENT	80TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8897
IDCODE	B2442
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/11/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10330 (10)
IDCODE	B2441
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	MASS BAY
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1779/12/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PETITION ON HIS BEHALF FOR RATIONS FOR HIMSELF, WIFE AND 15 YR OLD
CONT	DAUGHTER;ON NEWPORT LIST OF REFUGEES;LOYAL;INDIGENT;64 YEARS OLD
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONG ISLAND
PAGE	2473 (1)
IDCODE	B2441
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	MASS BAY
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (5)
IDCODE	B2441
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	MA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8252 (5)
IDCODE	B2441
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	MA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8253 (1)
IDCODE	B2441
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	MA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9232 (4)
IDCODE	B2441
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	FT KNYPHAUSEN
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLLQM GEN DEPT;WITH 2 HORSES, 1 SMALL WAGON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	57TH (ATTACHED)
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	FT KNYPHAUSEN
PAGE	3735 (4)
IDCODE	B2440
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	PA
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	LANCASTER
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	MEMORANDUM
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	NOTE FOR MAKING OUT A WARRANT IN HIS NAME;FOR CARE OF SICK OF THE
CONT	BRITISH LIGHT INFANTRY, UNDER HIS CARE WHILE PRISONERS IN LANCASTER
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ASST SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	HOSPITAL
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9759
IDCODE	B2442
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	VA
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1783/01/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF HOSPITAL STAFF;A PRISONER
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPY MATE
DEPARTMENT	HOSPITAL
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6759 (2)
IDCODE	B2442
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	DICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, BM GEN DEPT, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	BM GEN
RACE	N
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10266 (3)
IDCODE	B2444
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	DORCAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	PHILADELPHIA
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1779/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO CLINTON;RECEIVED NO MONEY FROM HER HUSBAND'S NAVY PAY;IS WEAK;
CONT	REQUESTS RATIONS FOR HERSELF AND CHILDREN UNTIL HUSBAND RETURNS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	1780 (1)
IDCODE	B2445
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	DORCAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	PA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/11/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10330 (13)
IDCODE	B2445
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	DORCAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	PA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (7)
IDCODE	B2445
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	DORCAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	PA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	8252 (7)
IDCODE	B2445
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	DORCAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	PA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	8253 (11)
IDCODE	B2445
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	DORCAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	PA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	PHILADELPHIA
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1780/04/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR AID;HUSBAND MERRIT BROWN SERVING AS COOPER ABOARD HMS "PRESTON";
CONT	BROUGHT TWO CHILDREN TO NY;NOW DESTITUTE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2689 (1)
IDCODE	B2445
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	EBENEZER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24;PROMOTED TO ENS IN DB (2ND)
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5970 (3)
IDCODE	B2449
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	EBENEZER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6962 (3)
IDCODE	B2449
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	EBENEZER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	DB (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6961 (3)
IDCODE	B2449
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	EBENEZER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7509 (3)
IDCODE	B2449
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	EBENEZER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	DB (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7508 (3)
IDCODE	B2449
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	EBENEZER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/24 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8153 (3)
IDCODE	B2449
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	EBENEZER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/24 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8154 (3)
IDCODE	B2449
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	EBENEZER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	DB (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8152 (3)
IDCODE	B2449
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	EBENEZER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8817 (2)
IDCODE	B2449
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	EBENEZER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6496 (2,3)
IDCODE	B2449
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	EBENEZER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9445 (3)
IDCODE	B2449
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	EBENEZER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1782
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WITH OTHERS, CERTIFIES TO PETITION OF PATRICK COMMINS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4972 (2)
IDCODE	B2449
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	EBENEZER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1781/03/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF CORPS 1780/05/15 TO 1781/03/05;UNDER CAMMAND OF LT ANGUS
CONT	MCDONALD;THEN DELIVERED TO HIM
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HILLSBOROUGH, N.C.
PAGE	9902 (1)
IDCODE	B2449
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	EBENEZER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/12/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF OFFICERS OF PROV FORCES WHO HAVE NOT RECEIVED THEIR
CONT	COMMISSIONS;DATE OF APPT 1782/08/24
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	DB (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10031 (1)
IDCODE	B2449
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	ELIZABETH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/05/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND;1782/05/16
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4702 (15)
IDCODE	B2457
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	INVOICE
DATE	1777/09/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN MARGIN OF INVOICE OF HOSPITAL STORES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	APOTHECARY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	668
IDCODE	B2458
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/05/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND;1782/05/11
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4702 (13)
IDCODE	B2463
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/07/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF THOSE EMPLOYED IN QM GEN DEPT, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CONDUCTOR
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3586 (1)
IDCODE	B2462
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL QM GEN DEPT, BROOKLYN, LI
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	BROOKLYN
PAGE	3735 (2)
IDCODE	B2461
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS;ON EXPEDITION WITH GEN
CONT	GRANT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	APOTHECARY
DEPARTMENT	HOSPITAL
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (7)
IDCODE	B2458
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	GEORGE GAVIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/03/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD TO 1783/03/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPERNUMERARY MATE
DEPARTMENT	HOSPITAL
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7202
IDCODE	B2649
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	GEORGE GAVIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPERNUMERARY MATE
DEPARTMENT	HOSPITAL
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8133
IDCODE	B2649
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	GEORGE GAVIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPERNUMERARY MATE
DEPARTMENT	HOSPITAL
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8134D
IDCODE	B2649
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	GEORGE GAVIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPERNUMERARY MATE
DEPARTMENT	HOSPITAL
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9434
IDCODE	B2649
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	GEORGE GAVIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/10/25 TO 1783/12/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPERNUMERARY MATE
DEPARTMENT	HOSPITAL
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9696
IDCODE	B2649
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	HACCALIAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (7)
IDCODE	B2464
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (13)
IDCODE	B2465
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	ISAAC
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NYV
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (58)
IDCODE	B2652
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	ISAAC
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	VESSELS CHARTED FOR HM SERVICE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"SALLY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9352
IDCODE	B2466
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	J
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	EAST FL
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1783/09/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOYALISTS REQUESTING TRANSPORTATION TO ANOTHER BRITISH COLONY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9095 (3)
IDCODE	B2469
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	J
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	VA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/01/01 TO 1782/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4327 (3)
IDCODE	B2467
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	J
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	VA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4941 (3)
IDCODE	B2467
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (15)
IDCODE	B2474
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/26 TO 1782/10/24;DESERTED
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	QR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6505 (2)
IDCODE	B2478
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DESERTED 1783/06/15
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	DB (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8815 (2)
IDCODE	B2470
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/11/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/10/25 TO 1783/12/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	70TH?
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9708
IDCODE	B2475
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/11/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/10/01 TO 1783/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	70TH ?
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	BROOKLYN
PAGE	9640
IDCODE	B2475
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/11/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/10/01 TO 1783/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	70TH?
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9640
IDCODE	B2475
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/10/01 TO 1783/12/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	70TH?
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9708
IDCODE	B2475
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1782/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF ENGLISH PRISONERS ABOARD "TYGER" (TRANSPORT) AT PHILADELPHIA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5762 (1,3)
IDCODE	B2471
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/10/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUESTING A PERMANANT APPIONTMENT WHICH WILL ENTITLE HIM TO HALF
CONT	PAY;OR A RECOMMENDATION TO THE HOME GOVT
RANK	
REGIMENT	FG (1ST)
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9380
IDCODE	B2475
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1782/05/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MINUTES OF BOARD OF ASS LOYALISTS;ASKING FOR PART OF PRIZE MONEY IN
CONT	CAPTURE OF "SUKEY";WITH RICHARD MARTIN WILL RECEIVE 1/4 OF PROCEEDS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4707 (6,7)
IDCODE	B2471
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MONTHLY RETURN OF TROOPS IN EAST FL
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	KFR?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	10329 (2,4)
IDCODE	B2476
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, ENLISTED 1779/06/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	KFR?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10243 (1)
IDCODE	B2476
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	GA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1783/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED TO CHAPLAIN 1783/10/01;WAS CHAPLAIN TO THE FLANK BATT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NCV
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9675
IDCODE	B2475
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1783/11/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CONFINED 1783/09/20, PART OF GANG OF ROBBERS;SEE ALSO PAGE 58
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10420 (44,47,49,51,54,57)
IDCODE	B2473
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	JAMES C
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, ENLISTED 1779/06/24
CONT	
RANK	ADJ
REGIMENT	KFR
OCCUPATION	ADJ
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10243 (1)
IDCODE	B2479
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	JAMES?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31;EXTRA STAFF OF FG (1ST)
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LAUREL HILL
PAGE	7289
IDCODE	B2475
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS FOR PRISONERS;FOR BROOMS AND SWABS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10274 (2)
IDCODE	B2480
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS FOR PRISONERS;FOR LANTHORNS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10274 (2)
IDCODE	B2480
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/05/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GOV CAMPBELL TO LT GEN JOHN CAMPBELL;LIST OF PRISONERS OF SPANISH
CONT	ACTUALLY EXCHANGED AT JAMAICA
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CLERGYMAN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMAICA
PAGE	4631 (2)
IDCODE	B2493
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1781/10/19 TO 1782/06/24;TAKEN PRISONER AND RETURNED
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4857
IDCODE	B2492
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF HORSES, DRIVERS, AND WAGONS WITH SOUTHERN ARMY;WITH 2
CONT	HORSES, 1 WAGGON
RANK	
REGIMENT	LIGHT INF (2ND) (ATTACHED
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3726 (1)
IDCODE	B2484
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, QM GEN DEPT;ATTACHED TO ENG AND COMY GEN DEPT;WITH 128
CONT	HORSES, 33 WAGGONS, 34 DRIVERS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	FT KNYPHAUSEN
PAGE	3735 (3)
IDCODE	B2485
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/09/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF DRIVERS ETC UP THE CHESAPEAKE;WITH 2 HORSES, 1 WAGON
CONT	WAGON
RANK	
REGIMENT	LT INF (2ND) (ATTACHED)
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3791 (1)
IDCODE	B2484
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/11/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/11/01 TO 1783/11/15;FOR JAMAICA ON 1783/11/13
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"POLLY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9627 (10)
IDCODE	B2491
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1780/08/06?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	NEWSPAPER CUTTING ANNOUNCING SALE OF ESCHEATED PROPERTY IN VA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	3289
IDCODE	B2482
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	EAST FLA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1783/09/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL REQUESTING TRANSPORTATION TO ANOTHER BRITISH COLONY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9095 (4)
IDCODE	B2489
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CONONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/10/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	NYC
PAGE	9417 (5,6)
IDCODE	B2490
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1781/02/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	THEFT OF HIS WATCH BY JOHN MAY WHO RECEIVED 800 LASHES FOR THE CRIME
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ NY
PAGE	3343 (67)
IDCODE	B2483
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	KING'S CO. LI
RESIDENCE1	BROOKLYN
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/06/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GOT DRUNK AND DROWNED
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	BLACKSMITH
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NYC
PAGE	7867
IDCODE	B2488
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	SUFFOLK CO, LI
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROPERTY ASSIGNED LOYALISTS;TENANT OF HOUSE AND FARM
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (12)
IDCODE	B2487
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	JOHN HAMILTON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	7TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (17)
IDCODE	B2494
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	JOHN WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1783/05/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:ASSISTANCE FOR HENRY STRADER
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DOCTOR
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONG ISLAND
PAGE	7626
IDCODE	B2732
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	JONATHAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6496 (3)
IDCODE	B2498
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	JONATHAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6962 (3)
IDCODE	B2498
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	JONATHAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7509 (3)
IDCODE	B2498
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	JONATHAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/24 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8153 (3)
IDCODE	B2498
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	JONATHAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/24 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8154 (3)
IDCODE	B2498
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	JONATHAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8817 (2)
IDCODE	B2498
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	JONATHAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9445 (3)
IDCODE	B2498
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	JONATHAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCLAMATION
DATE	1778/02/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AS TO DONATIONS FOR THE RELIEF OF THE POOR IN PHILADELPHIA,
CONT	AUTHORIZED TO RECEIVE DONATIONS FROM WALNUT WARD
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PHILADELPHIA
PAGE	939 (3)
IDCODE	B2497
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	JONOTHAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5970 (3)
IDCODE	B2498
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	HALIFAX
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1783/08/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF NS DEPTS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CLERK
DEPARTMENT	INSPECTOR GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10405 (1)
IDCODE	B2500
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	SC
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	GEORGETOWN
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/09/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL OF CAPT LT WILLIAM WIGHTMAN;DEAD ON DOC;RELATED TO WILLIAM
CONT	WHITEMAN BY MARRIAGE
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5532 (1)
IDCODE	B2499
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	JOSHUA
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, PROVISIONS DEPT, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CARPENTER
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10265 (3)
IDCODE	B2501
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	LEMUAL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR NS ON 1783/10/10 CARRYING
CONT	FAMILY EFFECTS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"SALLY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (97)
IDCODE	B2502
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	MALCOM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	SC
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETTITION FROM (WITH OTHE
DATE	1782/09/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM LOYALISTS CONCERNING THE CARRYING AWAY OF NEGROES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	10008 (2)
IDCODE	B2503
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	MALCOM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	SC
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	CHARLESTON
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1781/08/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO BALFOUR;AUTHORITY OF BOARD OF POLICE;SIGNED WITH 109 OTHERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	3748 (7)
IDCODE	B2503
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	MARGARET
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES;TENANT OF HOUSE ON PRINCESS ST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (2)
IDCODE	B2505
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	MERRIT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	PHILADELPHIA
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/04/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HUSBAND OF DORCAS BROWN, WHO PETITIONED FOR AID;SERVING ON HMS
CONT	"PRESTON", NOW LEFT NY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COOPER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2689 (1)
IDCODE	B2506
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	MERRIT?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	PHILADELPHIA
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PETITION OF HIS WIFE, DORCAS BROWN TO CLINTON;SPENT 2 YRS ON BOARD
CONT	"PRESTON"
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COOPER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	1780 (1)
IDCODE	B2506
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	MONTFORD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1776/09/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:HIS PROPOSED EXCHANGES FOR AMERICAN GENERAL HELD PRISONER
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	GOVERNOR
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ YORK ISLAND
PAGE	273 (1,5)
IDCODE	B2668
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	MONTFORD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1776/09/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WASHINGTON TO HOWE;MENTIONED RE:HIS PROPOSED EXCHANGED
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	GOVERNOR
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ HEIGHTS OF HARLEM
PAGE	274 (1,5)
IDCODE	B2668
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	MONTFORT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PETITION OF DENNIS O'REILY, WHO RAISED 21 MEN FOR HIM
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9739 (1)
IDCODE	B2668
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	MONTFORT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/03/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PETITION TO M MORGAN REQUESTING COMMISSION FOR HIS NEPHEW IN THE
CONT	REGT
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	PWAR?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	DENYS'S
PAGE	10076 (1,2)
IDCODE	B2668
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	MONTFORT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/04/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFICATE OF NUMBER RECRUITED AND MUSTERED FOR PWAR
CONT	
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	COMMANDER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7414
IDCODE	B2668
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	MORMET
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, HAY MAG, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10265 (1)
IDCODE	B2509
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	NICHOLAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5507 (9)
IDCODE	B2513
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	NICHOLAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/07/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF THOSE EMPLOYED IN QM GEN DEPT, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CONDUCTOR
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3586 (1)
IDCODE	B2510
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	NICHOLAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF DRIVERS, ETC;WITH 2 HORSES, 1 WAGON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	GHC-15 (ATTACHED)
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3734
IDCODE	B2511
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	NICHOLAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR GLASGOW ON 1783/07/21
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"VIRGINIA"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (41)
IDCODE	B2512
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	NICHOLAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	CT
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/12/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD FROM 1782/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6390 (3)
IDCODE	B2514
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	NICHOLAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	CT
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/10/01 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6585 (4)
IDCODE	B2516
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	NICHOLAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	CT
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31;WIFE AND 4
CONT	CHILDREN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (6)
IDCODE	B2514
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	NICHOLAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	CT
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8254 (2)
IDCODE	B2516
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	NICHOLAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	CT
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8255 (1)
IDCODE	B2516
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	NICHOLAS
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	PORT ROSEWAY
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF MILITIA COMMISSIONS;COMMISSIONED ON 1783/04/04
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9738 (1)
IDCODE	B2515
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	PAUL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, BM GEN DEPT, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CARPENTER
DEPARTMENT	BM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10266 (3)
IDCODE	B2517
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ESTABLISHED MATE
DEPARTMENT	HOSPITAL
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4844
IDCODE	B2704
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/09/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/09/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ESTABLISHED MATE
DEPARTMENT	HOSPITAL
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5676
IDCODE	B2704
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/09/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ESTABLISHED MATE
DEPARTMENT	HOSPITAL
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6486 (1)
IDCODE	B2704
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/03/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD TO 1783/03/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ESTABLISHED MATE
DEPARTMENT	HOSPITAL
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7201
IDCODE	B2704
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ESTABLISHED MATE
DEPARTMENT	HOSPITAL
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8137
IDCODE	B2704
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	PROSPER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	CT
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	SEABROOK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	NEW LONDON
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/06/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF BARBARIC TREATMENT BY AMERICANS;ASKS FOR AID IN PASSAGE
CONT	NS;HAS WIFE AND 2 CHILDREN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7878
IDCODE	B2518
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	STATEN ISLAND
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/06/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SEEKS FURTHER RELIEF FOR STOLEN PROPERTY, WITH HIS WIFE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7989 (1)
IDCODE	B2519
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FROM VIRGINIA ON 1783/08/04
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"ELEANOR"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (48)
IDCODE	B2520
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DESERTED 1783/06/11
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	DB (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8815 (2)
IDCODE	B2523
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES;TENANT WILLIAM ST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (15)
IDCODE	B2522
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	SARAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1783/11/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CONFINED 1782/07/04 FOR BUYING STOLEN GOODS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	54TH?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10420 (2)
IDCODE	B2524
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	INVOICE
DATE	1783/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CARGO MANIFEST;FROM CHARLESTON TO OSTEND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"GARLAND"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10361 (1,2)
IDCODE	B2530
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	INVOICE
DATE	1783/05/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	INDIAN PRESENTS IN STORE;EASTERN AND SOUTHERN DISTRICTS
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	10377
IDCODE	B2537
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	INVOICE
DATE	1783/05?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	INDIAN PRESENTS DISTRIBUTED IN THE EASTERN AND SOUTHERN DIVISION
CONT	1782/08/01 TO 1783/05/10
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10378
IDCODE	B2537
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	INVOICE
DATE	1783/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CARGO MANIFEST;FROM CHARLESTON TO OSTEND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"GARLAND"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10421 (3)
IDCODE	B2530
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER
DATE	1783/04/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	INDIAN INTELLIGENCE
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LITTLE TALLASSIE
PAGE	10085 (3)
IDCODE	B2537
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1775/09/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TRANSPORTING INDIAN PRESENTS TO BOSTON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"GOSVENOR"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	35 (3)
IDCODE	B2530
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/05/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TONYN TO CLINTON;RECOMMEDED BY TONYN TO SUCCEED COL STUART AS SUPT
CONT	OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	KFR?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST. AUGUSTINE
PAGE	1969 (3)
IDCODE	B2537
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/10/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	APPOINTED BY KING TO MANAGE INDIAN AFFAIRS FOR EAST FLORIDA
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LITTLE TALASSIC
PAGE	2388 (2)
IDCODE	B2537
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/06/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SHELburne TO CARLETON;LETTER FROM BROWN;LOOK AFTER INDIANS WHEN
CONT	FORCES WITHDRAWN FROM THE SOUTH
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT INDIAN AFFAIRS, SOUTH
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	4741 (9)
IDCODE	B2537
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/04/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUISITION FROM HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY, EAST FLORIDA;RE:FRIENDSHIP WITH
CONT	THE INDIANS
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	7456
IDCODE	B2537
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/04/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUISITION FROM HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY, EAST FLORIDA;RE:FRIENDSHIP WITH
CONT	THE INDAINS
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	7587
IDCODE	B2537
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1778/02/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO GOV TONYN;RE:SELECTED MEN FOR GOVT SERVICE
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST MARY'S RIVER
PAGE	949
IDCODE	B2537
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1778/03/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DESCRIBING THE CAPTURE OF FORT BARRINGTON
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ALTAHAMA
PAGE	1014
IDCODE	B2537
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1778/04/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:VARIOUS INTELLIGENCE REPORTS FROM THE SOUTH
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	KR?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINS
PAGE	1070 (1)
IDCODE	B2437
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1778/04/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO PREVOST;RE:INTELLIGENCE REPORTS ON THE AMERICANS AND LOYALISTS
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	FORT TONYN
PAGE	1081
IDCODE	B2537
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1778/04/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO PREVOST;RE:INTELLIGENCE REPORTS ON THE AMERICANS AND LOYALISTS
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	FORT TONYN
PAGE	1100
IDCODE	B2537
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1778/05/01?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO TONYN;REQUESTS PERMISSION TO RESIGN
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	KR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	EAST FLORIDA
PAGE	1144
IDCODE	B2537
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1780/12/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO CORNWALLIS;DISCUSSION OF INDIAN MOVEMENTS
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	KR
OCCUPATION	COMMANDER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	AUGUSTA
PAGE	3213 (1)
IDCODE	B2537
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1781/12/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO LT GEN LESLIE;WRITES OF SITUATION OF CREEK AND CHEROKEE INDIANS
CONT	SINCE FALL OF PENSACOLA;MONEY PROBLEMS SINCE CORNWALLIS WENT NORTH
RANK	LT COL?
REGIMENT	KR
OCCUPATION	SUPT OF INDIANS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	SAVANNAH
PAGE	3930 (1-4)
IDCODE	B2537
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1783/04/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PEACE TREATY AND THE INDIANS
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	7556
IDCODE	B2537
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1783/04/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PEACE TREATY AND THE INDIANS
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	7571
IDCODE	B2537
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1783/05/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ORDERS TO AND DUTIES AS SUPT;REQUESTS ADVICE RE:LINE OF CONDUCT TO
CONT	BE TAKEN
RANK	LT COL?
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	7688
IDCODE	B2537
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1783/05/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:UNCERTAINTY OF REGT RE:PREFERRED DESTINATION
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	KR
OCCUPATION	COMMANDER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	7714
IDCODE	B2537
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1783/06/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	INDIANS WISHING TO BE EVACUATED WITH BRITISH;DISTRIBUTION OF
CONT	INDIAN'S PRESENTS
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	10116
IDCODE	B2537
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1783/07/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	INDIAN AFFAIRS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	10139
IDCODE	B2537
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1783/09/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF AFFAIRS IN EAST FLORIDA;RE:THE INDIANS AND HIS
CONT	CONTINUATION IN THAT OFFICE FOLLOWING THE REMOVAL OF THE TROOPS
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT
DEPARTMENT	INDIAN AFFAIRS
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	9098
IDCODE	B2537
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1781
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1781/04/02 TO 1781/12/18
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT
DEPARTMENT	INDIAN AFFAIRS
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE, EAST FL
PAGE	10276 (4)
IDCODE	B2537
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/01/10 TO 1783/10/12
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT
DEPARTMENT	INDIAN AFFAIRS
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE, EAST FL
PAGE	10187 (3,4)
IDCODE	B2537
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1781/11/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PRISONER OF WAR EXCHANGED BY SPANISH
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMAICA
PAGE	3883 (8)
IDCODE	B2622
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1781/11/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PRISONER OF WAR, EXCHANGED BY SPANISH
CONT	
RANK	2ND LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMAICA
PAGE	3883 (8)
IDCODE	B2536
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1783/07/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL OF RICHARD PEARIS, CETIFIES MEMORIAL
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	KR
OCCUPATION	COMMANDER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	10138 (3)
IDCODE	B2537
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1782/11/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUESTING PAYMENT FOR EXPENSES FOR EASTERN DIVISION OF INDIAN
CONT	AFFAIRS OF SOUTHERN DISTRICT;TO BE PAID TO SAMUEL BEAN ESQ
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT EASTERN DIVISION
DEPARTMENT	INDIAN AFFAIRS
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	6260
IDCODE	B2537
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/01/09?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUESTING CURRENT RANK OF KING'S RANGERS;FORMERLY OF EFR
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	KR
OCCUPATION	COMMANDER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10050
IDCODE	B2537
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/01/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUESTING MUSTER OF REGT AND COMMISSIONS FOR OFFICERS;DETAILS OF
CONT	ACTIONS OF THE REGT
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	KR
OCCUPATION	COMMANDER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	6737 (4)
IDCODE	B2537
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1781?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUEST FOR TROOPS AND AID FROM LOYALISTS AROUND ST MARY'S RIVER;
CONT	SIGNED FOR BY CHARLES SHAW
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	EAST FLORIDA
PAGE	10275 (2)
IDCODE	B2537
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1783/06/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL OF FIELD OFFICERS SERVING IN GARRISON AT ST AUGUSTINE;
CONT	REQUESTING PAY FOR FORAGE OF HORSES
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	KR
OCCUPATION	COMMANDER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	10119 (2)
IDCODE	B2537
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/07/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF THOSE EMPLOYED IN QM GEN DEPT, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3586 (1)
IDCODE	B2529
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1783/07/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF EXTRA OFFICERS IN INDIAN DEPT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10140
IDCODE	B2537
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1778/08/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF REFUGEES RECEIVING RATIONS;1 MAN, 1 WOMAN, 2 CHILDREN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	9805 (1)
IDCODE	B2525
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOYALISTS EMBARKED ON TRANSPORT TO SAINT JOHN'S RIVER, TO BAY OF
CONT	FUNDY;SERVED IN SOUTHERN COLONIES
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9729 (2)
IDCODE	B2527
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ENLISTED 1779/06/24, MUSTER ROLL
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	KR
OCCUPATION	COMMANDER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10243 (1)
IDCODE	B2537
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/06/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, COL'S CO
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4799 (1)
IDCODE	B2621
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF PROVINCIAL TROOPS IN CAROLINA
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	KR
OCCUPATION	COMMANDER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4874 (1)
IDCODE	B2537
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/11/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MONTHLY RETURN OF TROOPS IN EAST FLA
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	KR
OCCUPATION	COMMANDANT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	10329 (2,4)
IDCODE	B2537
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/11/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF MEN OF 79TH REGT;DRAFTED ON ARRIVAL IN NEW YORK FROM 79TH
CONT	TO 54TH ON 1782/07/29
RANK	
REGIMENT	54TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6149
IDCODE	B2720
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VARIOUS BRITISH REGIMENTS, ABSENT WITH LEAVE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	54TH
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10407 (1)
IDCODE	B2535
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1777/04/02?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF TRANSPORTS CARRYING GERMAN TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"DIANA"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	473
IDCODE	B2530
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/02/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR ANTIGUA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"LANCASHIRE WITCH"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6930
IDCODE	B2530
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	VESSELS THAT CAN BE CHARTERED FOR ABBICO, BAHAMAS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CAPTAIN
DEPARTMENT	"DELANCEY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9518
IDCODE	B2719
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1783/01/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	INTELLIGENCE AS TO THE ATTITUDE OF THE PEOPLE OF CT;TAKEN PRISONER
CONT	AND THEN PAROLLED
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6749 (1)
IDCODE	B2526
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF DRIVERS, ETC;WITH 2 HORSES, 1 WAGON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	22ND (ATTACHED)
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3734 (7)
IDCODE	B2718
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	FORT HUGHES
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1783/08/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF NS DEPTS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	BM
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10405 (1)
IDCODE	B2528
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	FLORIDA
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	ST AUGUSTINE
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1783/08/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FUTURE PROVISION FOR OFFICERS OF INDIAN DEPT;CARLTON SUGGESTS BROWN
CONT	REMAIN AT ST AUGUSTINE AS SUPT AFTER THE EVACUATION OF TROOPS
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT
DEPARTMENT	INDIAN AFFAIRS
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8778
IDCODE	B2537
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	THOMAS GUNTER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1782/05/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED TO CAPT OF NEW INDEPENDENT COY;EFFECTIVE 1781/09/20
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	37TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	4564 (3)
IDCODE	B2721
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	THOMAS?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER
DATE	1779/07/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GEN PREVOST TO CLINTON;STATIONED AT EBENEZER WITH HIS RANGERS;HIS
CONT	CORPS TO BE PROVINCIAL AND RENAMED KING GEORGIA RANGERS
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	EFR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	SAVANNAH
PAGE	2151 (1,4)
IDCODE	B2537
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	THOMAS?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/07/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CAPT SHAW TO GOV TOWN;REPORT OF ACTION AGAINST REBELS AT ALLIGATOR
CONT	BRIDGE
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	KFR?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	COWFORD
PAGE	1255 (1-4)
IDCODE	B2537
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	THOMAS?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/03/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LT A CAMPBELL TO CLINTON;ORDERED TO DISLODGE REBELS;WOUNDED IN
CONT	ACTION;COMMENDED
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	KFR?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	SAVANNAH
PAGE	1797 (1,2)
IDCODE	B2537
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	THOMAS?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/04/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PREVOST TO CLINTON;NOMINATED TO BE NEW SUPT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS, SOUTH
CONT	DISTRICT;SUCCEEDING COL JOHN STEWART, WHO DIED IN OFFICE
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	EAST FL RANGERS
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	SAVANNAH
PAGE	1925 (3)
IDCODE	B2537
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	THOMAS?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/05/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GOV TONYN TO CLINTON;HAS HAD HIS RIGHT ARM SHATTERED IN ACTION,
CONT	HIGHLY COMMENDED
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	EFR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	2026 (2)
IDCODE	B2537
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	THOMAS?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/05/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GOV TONYN TO GEN PREVOST;HAS BEEN WRITTEN TO AND ASKED TO PRESENT
CONT	ACCOUNTS;SUBSISTENCE PROVIDED FOR TROOPS
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	EFR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	2027 (1)
IDCODE	B2537
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	THOMAS?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/06/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GEN PREVOST TO CLINTON;REQUEST HE BE ALLOWED TO RETAIN PROV RANK
CONT	FROM DATE OF HIS FORMER COMMISSION;SUSTAINED GREAT LOSSES
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	EFR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST JOHN'S ISLAND
PAGE	2056 (1)
IDCODE	B2537
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	THOMAS?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/02/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLINTON TO INNES;HE IS TO REMAIN BEHIND WITH INDIANS AND AWAIT
CONT	ORDERS
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	INDIAN ?
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ FENWICK?
PAGE	2586 (2)
IDCODE	B2537
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	THOMAS?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/05/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	INVOLVEMENT WITH INDIAN DEPT;RECENTLY SERVED ON COURT MARTIAL
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS?
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	7717
IDCODE	B2537
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	THOMAS?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/09/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EXPENSES INCURRED IN INDIAN DEPT
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT?
DEPARTMENT	INDIAN AFFAIRS?
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	9035
IDCODE	B2537
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	THOMAS?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1778/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO GOV TONYN;REPORT OF ACTION AGAINST REBELS AT ALLIGATOR BRIDGE
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	KFR?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	EAST FLORIDA
PAGE	1247 (1-4)
IDCODE	B2537
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	THOMAS?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1783/06/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DISTRIBUTION OF PRESENTS TO INDIANS
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8083
IDCODE	B2537
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	THOS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1781/08/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESSELS EMPLOYED IN QM GEN DEPT;ATTENDING THE LIGHTHOUSE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"LUCY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3656 (1)
IDCODE	B2530
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/02/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TONYN TO CARLETON;HAS BEEN NOMINATED TO REPLACE MR MACKINEN AS DEPY
CONT	COMY OF STORES BY MAJ GLASIER;WORTHY;HAS LARGE FAMILY;WAS AN OFFICER
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	2560
IDCODE	B2632
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1782/08/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO CARLETON;RE:DELIVERY OF PRISONERS FROM ENGLAND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"HOPE CARTEL"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	OFF CASTLE WILLIAM
PAGE	5350
IDCODE	B2625
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1780/07/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1780/03/14 TO 1780/08/24
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	KOR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2926 (1)
IDCODE	B2636
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1783/06/24;DUE SUNDRY NCO'S WHILE PRISONER
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	QR (CAV)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8181 (1)
IDCODE	B2637
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1783/06/24;DUE SUNDRY NCO'S WHILE PRISONERS;
CONT	PRISONER FROM 1782/01/23 TO 1782/10/20
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	QR (CAV)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8180 (1)
IDCODE	B2637
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1782/07/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF MASTERS AND CREW UNDER TRUCE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SEAMAN
DEPARTMENT	"THREE FRIENDS"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5051
IDCODE	B2623
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1782/07/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF MASTERS AND CREW UNDER TRUCE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SEAMAN
DEPARTMENT	"THREE FRIENDS"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5059 (6)
IDCODE	B2623
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/09/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SEEKS SETTLEMENT OF ACCOUNTS, INCLUDING PAY;LATE OF 62ND
CONT	
RANK	SGT
REGIMENT	7TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9068
IDCODE	B2638
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1782/01/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL FOR BACK PAY OF OFFICERS OF THE BATTALION;ON BOARD THE
CONT	"BROMLEY" (TRANSPORT)
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6690
IDCODE	B2635
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCLAMATION
DATE	1778/02/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AS TO DONATIONS FOR THE RELIEF OF THE POOR IN PHILDELPHIA,
CONT	AUTHORISED TO RECEIVE DONATIONS FROM THE NORTHERN LIBERTIES
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PHILADELPHIA
PAGE	939 (3)
IDCODE	B2627
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCLAMATION
DATE	1779/03/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:LAW OF 1775 REMAINING IN FORCE
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMPTROLLER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	SAVANNAH
PAGE	9828 (1)
IDCODE	B2630
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES;OWNER OF HOUSE ON PEARL ST NYC?
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (2)
IDCODE	B2629
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/11/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MONTHLY RETURN OF TROOPS IN EAST FLA, STAFF OFFICERS;ALSO THE DEPY
CONT	COMY GEN OF STORES
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMY OF PRISONERS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE, FL
PAGE	10329 (1,3)
IDCODE	B2632
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/12/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF OFFICERS OF PROV FORCES WHO HAVE NOT RECEIVED COMMISSIONS;
CONT	DATE OF APPT 1782/09/17
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10031 (1)
IDCODE	B2635
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1776/10/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF SHIPS WITH PROVISIONS FOR AMERICA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"DIANA"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONDON
PAGE	10210 (1)
IDCODE	B2624
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	SCHEDULE
DATE	1775/10/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ONE OF 3 PEOPLE CHOSEN TO DIRECT FORMATION OF ASSOCIATION OF LOYAL
CONT	CITIZENS IN BOSTON
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	BOSTON
PAGE	73
IDCODE	B2626
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	BROOKLYN
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1782/11?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COPY OF TESTIMONIAL 1782/06/25;SUPPORTS RICHARD HILL
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6126 (6)
IDCODE	B2634
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	EAST FL
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ADDRESS
DATE	1782/06/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ADDRESS TO GOV TONYN;DEALS WITH EVACUATION OF ST AUGUSTINE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SPEAKER, HOUSE OF COMMONS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	4809 (1-4)
IDCODE	B2633
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	EAST FL
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ADDRESS
DATE	1782/06/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ADDRESS OF ASSEMBLY TO KING;SIGNED BY HIM
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SPEAKER OF UPPER HOUSE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGSTINE
PAGE	4824 (4)
IDCODE	B2633
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	EAST FL
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ADDRESS
DATE	1782/06/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ADDRESS OF ASSEMBLY TO KING;SIGNED BY HIM
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SPEAKER OF UPPER HOUSE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGSTINE
PAGE	4825 (2)
IDCODE	B2633
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	EAST FL
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1783/09/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JOINT MEMORIAL REQUESTING TRANSPORTATION TO ANOTHER BRITISH COLONY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9095 (2)
IDCODE	B2631
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	EAST FL
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RESOLUTION
DATE	1782/06/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COPY OF RESOLVES OF COMMONS HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SPEAKER OF HOUSE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	EAST FL
PAGE	4816 (1,2)
IDCODE	B2633
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	SUFFOLK CO, LI
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROPERTY ASSIGNED LOYALISTS;LEASEE WITH MARY OSBORNE OF HOUSE AND
CONT	FARM
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (12)
IDCODE	B2628
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	ZACH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	DB (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5400 (2)
IDCODE	B2639
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	ZACH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	DB (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5969 (3)
IDCODE	B2639
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	ZACH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	DB (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6494 (3)
IDCODE	B2639
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	ZACH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	DB (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6961 (3)
IDCODE	B2639
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	ZACH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	DB (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7508 (3)
IDCODE	B2639
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	ZACH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	DB (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8152 (3)
IDCODE	B2639
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN
GIVENNAME	ZACH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	DB (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8816 (3)
IDCODE	B2639
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWN & MICKIE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/11/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PREVOST TO CLINTON;RE:BILL FOR 892 POUNDS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	SAVANNAH
PAGE	9848 (2)
IDCODE	B2508
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/11/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLINTON TO GERMAIN;MENTIONED AS HAVING INFORMED CLINTON ABOUT
CONT	MANPOWER REQUIREMENT TO PROTECT BAHAMA ISLANDS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	GOV BAHAMA ISLANDS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	1536 (1)
IDCODE	B2668
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/12/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PHILLIPS TO CLINTON;HIS UNFORTUNATE DEATH HAS CAUSED VACANCY IN REGT
CONT	
RANK	2ND LT
REGIMENT	21ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMBRIDGE
PAGE	1609 (2)
IDCODE	B2641
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/04/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GERMAIN TO CILTON;"SHOULD REMAIN IN HIS GOVT AND NOT RETURN TO THE
CONT	CONTINENT OF AMERICA WITHOUT RESIGNING HIS COMMISSION OF GOVERNOR"
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	GOV BAHAMA ISLANDS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	1873 (7)
IDCODE	B2668
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/06/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GERMAIN TO CLINTON;APPOINTED SUPT;TWO SUPTS TO BE APPOINTED
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	KFR
OCCUPATION	SUPT INDIAN AFFAIRS
DEPARTMENT	INDIAN AFFAIRS
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	2078 (5)
IDCODE	B2537
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/11/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GERMAIN TO CLINTON;ORDERED TO ENGLAND TO ANSWER CHARGES AGAINST HIM
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	GOV BAHAMA ISLANDS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONDON
PAGE	2409 (1)
IDCODE	B2668
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/02/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GERMAIN TO MAJ GEN LESLIE;HIS ESTIMATE OF EXTRAORDINARY EXPENSES
CONT	ENCLOSED;TO RECEIVE PRESENTS FOR INDIANS
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	4120 (3,4)
IDCODE	B2537
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GOV WRIGHT TO CLINTON;A COY IN HIS CORPS HAS BEEN RAISED BY CAPT
CONT	WYLLY
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	SAVANNAH GA
PAGE	4157
IDCODE	B2537
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/06/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BATTLE AT AUGUSTA, GA
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8058 (1)
IDCODE	B2537
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1777/11/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCEEDING TO HIS DESIRE TO GO TO IRELAND TO TEND TO HIS PRIVATE
CONT	AFFAIRS
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PHILADELPHIA
PAGE	766
IDCODE	B2668
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1779/06/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM GERMAIN;CONFIRMING APPOINTMENT;QUOTES SALARY AND OUTLINES
CONT	RESPONSIBILITIES
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	KFR
OCCUPATION	SUPT
DEPARTMENT	INDIAN AFFAIRS
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	2079 (1-6)
IDCODE	B2537
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1779/06/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM GERMAIN;TWO SUPERINTENDANTS APPOINTED
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	KR (FLORIDA)
OCCUPATION	SUPT
DEPARTMENT	INDIAN AFFAIRS
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	2080 (1-6)
IDCODE	B2537
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24;MEN OF ABSENT REGTS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NYV
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5412 (1)
IDCODE	B2652
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/10/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5977 (1)
IDCODE	B2726
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NYV
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6507 (2)
IDCODE	B2652
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6507 (4)
IDCODE	B2726
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1777/12/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETIRES
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	40TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	781
IDCODE	B2647
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1782/12/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED TO CAPT OF AN INDEPENDENT COY;EFFECTIVE 1782/08/10
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	37TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6337 (1)
IDCODE	B2721
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERS
DATE	1778/06/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COURT OF INQUIRY TO BE FORMED TO INVESTIGATE HIS MURDER BY AN
CONT	AMERICAN SOLDIER
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	21ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMBRIDGE
PAGE	1242
IDCODE	B2641
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/05/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL OF ELIZABETH MARSH;BROUGHT AN ACCOUNT AGAINST MEMORIALIST'S
CONT	HUSBAND
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10108
IDCODE	B2537
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/10/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EXAMINATION OF BL ACCOUNTS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	BL
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	BROOKLYN FERRY
PAGE	9296A (5)
IDCODE	B2643
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PEOPLE RECEIVING PROVISIONS
CONT	
RANK	SGT
REGIMENT	DB (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10352
IDCODE	B2644
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PEOPLE RECEIVING PROVISIONS;WITH 1 WOMAN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NYV
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10352
IDCODE	B2652
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1777/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICERS IN ADDITIONAL COYS REMAINING IN GREAT BRITIAN
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	40TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10214 (2)
IDCODE	B2647
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	FR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (63)
IDCODE	B2537
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF PROV FORCES IN GEORGIA
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	KR
OCCUPATION	COMMANDER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10287 (1)
IDCODE	B2537
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF PROV FORCES IN NY;ABSENT, IN NY
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	COMMANDER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10286 (1)
IDCODE	B2726
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF PROVINCIAL FORCES IN CAROLINA DISTRICT
CONT	
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	COMMANDER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10287 (1)
IDCODE	B2668
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF PROVINCIAL FORCES IN CAROLINA DISTRICT
CONT	
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	COMMANDER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4874 (1)
IDCODE	B2668
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/06/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PROVINCIAL CORPS IN NORTH AMERICA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	COMMANDER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10384 (1)
IDCODE	B2668
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/06/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PROVINCIAL CORPS IN NORTH AMERICAN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	KINGS CAROLINA RANGERS
OCCUPATION	COMMANDER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10384 (1)
IDCODE	B2537
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/09/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE NOT RECEIVED COMMISSIONS;RECOMMENDED ENS
CONT	JOSIAH GANNAWAY
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	KFR?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9129
IDCODE	B2537
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1783/05/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN REPORT OF THE PROVOST;PROVISIONS STOLEN FROM HIM BY 3
CONT	WOMEN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10380
IDCODE	B2640
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	BIRNIE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTION
DATE	1780/04/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED FROM GENTLEMAN EFFECTIVE 1780/02/09, VICE GORDON
CONT	
RANK	2ND LT
REGIMENT	21ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONDON
PAGE	2676 (2)
IDCODE	B2645
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	D I
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1783/05/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFES STATEMENTS OF MEMORIALIST ELIS COOPER
CONT	
RANK	1ST MAJ
REGIMENT	NJV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7772 (4)
IDCODE	B2646
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	D ISSAAC
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1782/01/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SUPPORTS PETITION OF JOHN MYER
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	NJV (4TH)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4054 (3)
IDCODE	B2646
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	D. ISAAC
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1781/09/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SUPPORTS PETITION OF WILLIAM WANNEMAKER
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	NJV (4TH)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3798 (1)
IDCODE	B2646
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	D. ISAAC?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1782/05/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SUPPORTS PETITION OF JOHN KARLOCK
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	NJV (4TH)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4640 (1)
IDCODE	B2646
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	D.I.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF FUEL AND CANDELS;2 ROOMS
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	NJV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4582 (16)
IDCODE	B2646
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/06/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AUTHORIZED AS AGENT FOR OBTAINING LAND FOR SECONDED OFFICERS GOING TO
CONT	NS
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7950 (1)
IDCODE	B2646
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/06/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AUTHORIZED AS AGENT FOR OBTAINING LAND FOR SECONDED OFFICERS GOING TO
CONT	NS
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8031 (1)
IDCODE	B2646
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	DANIEL ISAAC
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24;SECONDED OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	NJV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5411 (1)
IDCODE	B2646
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	DANIEL ISAAC
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24;SECONDED OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	NJV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5975 (1)
IDCODE	B2646
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	DANIEL ISAAC
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24;SECONDED OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	NJV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5976 (1)
IDCODE	B2646
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	DANIEL ISAAC
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1783/12/24;SECONDED OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	NJV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6506 (1)
IDCODE	B2646
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	DANIEL ISAAC
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD TO 1782/12/26;SECONDED OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	NJV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6552 (1)
IDCODE	B2646
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	DANIEL ISAAC
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23;SECONDED OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	NJV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6975 (1)
IDCODE	B2646
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	DANIEL ISAAC
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24;SECONDED FROM NJV
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7522 (1)
IDCODE	B2646
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	DANIEL ISAAC
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24;SECONDED OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	NJV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8183 (1)
IDCODE	B2646
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	DANIEL ISAAC
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/24 TO 1783/10/25;SECONDED FROM NJV
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9460
IDCODE	B2646
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	DANIEL ISAAC
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS;ON HALF PAY
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	NJV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (64)
IDCODE	B2646
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1781/02/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MADE SUPY MATE OF THE GENERAL HOSPITAL, 1780/07/04
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPY MATE
DEPARTMENT	HOSPITAL
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ NY
PAGE	3343 (1)
IDCODE	B2442
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	EBENEZER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (63)
IDCODE	B2449
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1776/05/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	APPOINTED, VICE WILLIAM ROBERT? ROBERTS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	APOTHECARY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	HQ BOSTON
PAGE	10437 (39)
IDCODE	B2458
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1776/05/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COMMISSIONED FROM GENTLEMAN VICE GERSON 1776/01/08
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	40TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	10437 (206)
IDCODE	B2646
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/09/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE NOT RECEIVED COMMISSIONS;DATE OF
CONT	APPOINTMENT 1783/08/26;RECIEVED 1783/09/14
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	BL (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9120
IDCODE	B2648
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	GEORGE GAVIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1783/08/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF GEN HOSPITAL STAFF
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	23RD (ATTACHED)
OCCUPATION	SUPERNUMERARY MATE
DEPARTMENT	HOSPITAL
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8746 (2)
IDCODE	B2649
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	GEORGE GAVIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	CHARLESTON
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/06/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF GENERAL HOSPITAL STAFF
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPY MATE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4715 (3)
IDCODE	B2649
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	GEORGE GAVIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	CHARLESTON
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/01/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF GENERAL HOSPITAL STAFF
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPY MATE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6759 (2)
IDCODE	B2649
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	I
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1780/05/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SUPPORTS MEMORIAL OF JAMES O'BRIEN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2728 (2)
IDCODE	B2652
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	I
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1780/06/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SUPPORTS ANN BILLINGTON'S REQUEST FOR RATIONS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NYV
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2822 (1)
IDCODE	B2652
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	I
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF FUEL AND CANDLES, 1 ROOM
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NYV
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4582 (17)
IDCODE	B2652
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	ISAAC
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ADDRESS
DATE	1782/12/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNS DECLARATION OF LOYALTY TO CROWN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6437 (1)
IDCODE	B2652
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	ISAAC
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NYV
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6971 (3)
IDCODE	B2652
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	ISAAC
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NYV
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7518 (2)
IDCODE	B2652
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	ISAAC
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NYV
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8169 (3)
IDCODE	B2652
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	ISAAC
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NYV
OCCUPATION	CLERGYMAN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8170 (3)
IDCODE	B2652
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	ISAAC
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NYV
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8823 (2)
IDCODE	B2652
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	ISAAC
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NYV
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9452 (3)
IDCODE	B2652
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	ISAAC
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1779/03/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECTOR OF NEWARK, NJ PARISH;CERTIFICTE ON BEHALF OF JAMES O'BREIN;
CONT	SIGNS, WITH OTHERS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CLERGYMAN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	1840
IDCODE	B2652
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	ISAAC
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1780?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECTOR OF NEWARK, NJ PARISH;CERTIFIES TO LOYALTY AND NEED OF
CONT	ISAAC OGDEN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CLERGYMAN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	3249
IDCODE	B2652
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	ISAAC
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1780?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECTOR OF NEWARK, NJ PARISH;CERTIFIES TO LOYALTY AND NEED OF
CONT	ISAAC OGDEN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CLERGYMAN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	3251
IDCODE	B2652
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	ISAAC
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1783/05/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFIES STATEMENTS OF MEMORIALIST ELIAS COOPER
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7772 (3)
IDCODE	B2652
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	ISAAC
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROPOSAL
DATE	1783/03/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PLAN FOR EPISCOPATE IN NS, ASK FOR BISHOP
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CLERGYMAN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7182 (4)
IDCODE	B2652
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	ISAAC
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROPOSAL
DATE	1783/03/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PLAN FOR EPISCOPATE IN NS, ASK FOR BISHOP
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CLERGYMAN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7225
IDCODE	B2652
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	J
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/05/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SALARIES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ASST BM GEN
DEPARTMENT	BM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4663 (4)
IDCODE	B2654
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24;ENLISTED 1782/07/15
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5406 (2)
IDCODE	B2665
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	JOHN H.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1781/04/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GRANTED 2 MONTHS EXTRA LEAVE
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	7TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	3434
IDCODE	B2494
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	JOHN HAMILTON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1781/08/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GRANTED LEAVE TO 1781/09/21 OWNING TO ILL HEALTH;CERTIFIED BY
CONT	PHYSICIAN
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	7TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	3658 (4)
IDCODE	B2494
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	JOHNATHON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1783/06/24;RETURNED PRISONER
CONT	
RANK	SGT
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8168
IDCODE	B2666
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5977 (2)
IDCODE	
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	MONFORT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1783/07/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ASKES COMMISSION AS COLONEL OF REGT;RANK OF BRIG GEN ONLY "LOCAL"
CONT	EMBARKATION FOR ENGLAND IN 8 OR 10 DAYS
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8536
IDCODE	B2668
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	MONFORT?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/07/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:HIS MEMORIAL ON BEHALF OF HIMSELF AND OTHERS OF PWAR;HIS MEMORIAL
CONT	FORWARDED TO THE COMMANDER IN CHIEF BY SECY FITZPATRICK
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	8453 (2)
IDCODE	B2668
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	MONFORT?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1783/07/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RESTORED TO RANK AND PAY OF BRIG GEN AND PAY OF COLONEL;GRANTED
CONT	PERMISSION BY CARLETON TO RETURN TO EUROPE TO RECOVER HEALTH
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	PWAR?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8430
IDCODE	B2668
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	MONTFORD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1776/10/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WASHINGTON TO HOWE;RE:HIS EXCHANGE;TO BE CONVYED TO A MAN OF WAR IN
CONT	THE NORTH RIVER ON 1776/10/07
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	GOVERNOR
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ HEIGHTS OF HARLEM
PAGE	282 (1,3)
IDCODE	B2668
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	MONTFORD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1777/04/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF 1ST BATT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	PWAR (1ST)
OCCUPATION	COMMANDER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	FLUSHING, LONG ISLAND
PAGE	10216 (1)
IDCODE	B2668
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	MONTFORD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (61)
IDCODE	B2668
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	MONTFORT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER
DATE	1783/02/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REPLY TO MEMORIAL SEEKING PAY WHILE ABSENT ON LEAVE;WILL NOT
CONT	RECEIVE COMPENSATION AS BRIGADIERS ABSENT ON LEAVE ARE NOT ENTITLED
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6916
IDCODE	B2668
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	MONTFORT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/07/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GAMBIER TO GERMAIN;MEMORIAL OF CAPT JOHN GRANT;COMPLAINTS AGAINST
CONT	GOV BROWNE
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	GOV BAHAMA ISLANDS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	FOR NASSAU
PAGE	2145 (1-4)
IDCODE	B2668
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	MONTFORT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1783/02/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REMINDER OF PAST MEMORIAL CONCERNING ARREAGE OF PAY;HAD RETURNED TO
CONT	ENGLAND ON LEAVE BY KINGS ORDER;HAD SERVED FOR NEARLY 25 YEARS
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6906
IDCODE	B2668
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	MONTFORT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1783/03/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO CARLETON;RE:PROBLEMS WITH HIS PAY;HOPES TO BE PAID AS THE COL TO
CONT	THE PWAR
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	DENYSS
PAGE	10073 (2)
IDCODE	B2668
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	MONTFORT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1783/04/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:APPOINTMENT OF NEPHEW, EDMOND HENN, TO ENSIGNCY;IN POOR HEALTH;
CONT	ALSO STATES THAT HE BECOME A COL 1776/11/24
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	POST AT DENYS'S
PAGE	7334
IDCODE	B2668
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	MONTFORT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	COLONEL OF REGT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6973 (3)
IDCODE	B2668
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	MONTFORT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/03 TO 1782/12/24;HIS OWN PAY
CONT	
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	COLONEL OF REGT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6509
IDCODE	B2668
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	MONTFORT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7607A (5)
IDCODE	B2668
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	MONTFORT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	COLONEL OF REGT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7520 (3)
IDCODE	B2668
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	MONTFORT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/23
CONT	
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	COLONEL OF REGT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8176 (3)
IDCODE	B2668
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	MONTFORT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8411A (8)
IDCODE	B2668
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	MONTFORT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10400 (1)
IDCODE	B2668
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	MONTFORT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/07/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/03/01 TO 1783/07/30
CONT	
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10144 (13,51,63)
IDCODE	B2668
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	MONTFORT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/23
CONT	
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	COLONEL OF REGT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8826 (3)
IDCODE	B2668
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	MONTFORT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/28?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8913A (5,21)
IDCODE	B2668
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	MONTFORT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	COLONEL OF REGT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9456 (3)
IDCODE	B2668
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	MONTFORT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	COLONEL OF REGT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9457 (3)
IDCODE	B2668
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	MONTFORT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/07/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CAPT JOHN GRANT TO LT GOV GAMBIER;COMPLAINS OF CONDUCT OF GOV BROWNE
CONT	AND DEFENDS HIMSELF;BROWNE IRRESPONSIBLE, DANGEROUS
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	GOV BAHAMA ISLANDS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	FOR NASSAU
PAGE	2111 (1-4)
IDCODE	B2668
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	MONTFORT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1782/03/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:HIS RETURN TO ENGLAND TO ANSWER CHARGES BY LT GOV OF BAHAMAS;
CONT	LEFT WITHOUT C IN C'S PERMISSION;REQUESTS LETTER OF EXPLANATION
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9954
IDCODE	B2668
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	MONTFORT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1782/12/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SEEKING ARREARS OF PAY;BRIG GEN OF HM PROVINCIAL TROOPS;REQUESTS PAY
CONT	FOR BOTH POSITIONS;DECLARES NO ORDERS RECEIVED TO JOIN FORCES
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10029
IDCODE	B2668
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	MONTFORT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/04 ?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ON BEHALF OF HIMSELF AND OFFICERS;CONCERNED ABOUT NOT YET BEING
CONT	ESTABLISHED IN BRITISH FORCES;INCLUDES DETAILS ON HISTROY OF REGT
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	COMMANDER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7602
IDCODE	B2668
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	MONTFORT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/04/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE NOT YET RECEIVED COMMISSIONS;MENTIONED AS
CONT	COMMANDER OF REGIMENT
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	COMMANDER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7319
IDCODE	B2668
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	MONTFORT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	WARRANT OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/28 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	COMMANDER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7598
IDCODE	B2668
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	MONTFORT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	WARRANT OF PAY
DATE	1783/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	COMMANDER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8947
IDCODE	B2668
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	MONTFORT?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/05/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:HIS REQUEST FOR RANK OF MAJ GENERAL
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	GOV
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	534
IDCODE	B2668
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	MONTFORT?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1777/04/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COMPLAINING ABOUT PROPOSED APPOINTMENT AS BRIG GENERAL;DESIRES TO BE
CONT	A MAJ GENERAL
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	GOVERNOR
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	FLUSHING, LONG ISLAND
PAGE	470
IDCODE	B2668
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	MONTFORT?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1783/04/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CONCERNING THE COMMISSIONING OF HIS NEPHEW
CONT	
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	SECY OFFICE, NY
PAGE	7330
IDCODE	B2668
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	NATHANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR VIRGINA ON 1783/08/16
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"BETSEY KENDALL"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (59)
IDCODE	B2702
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	NATHANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FROM VIRGINA ON 1783/08/09
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"BETSEY KENDALL"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (53)
IDCODE	B2702
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	NICOLAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/01/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CARRYING RUM FROM JAMAICA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"TROOPER"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6713
IDCODE	B2703
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	P
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1780?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFIES TO LOYALTY AND NEED OF ISAAC OGDEN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ASST SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	HOSPITAL
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	3249
IDCODE	B2704
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ADDRESS
DATE	1782/12/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGN DECLARATION OF LOYALTY TO CROWN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	HOSPITAL
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6437 (1)
IDCODE	B2704
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CERTIFICATE
DATE	1779/03/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFICATE ON BEHALF OF JAMES O'BRIEN;SIGNS, WITH OTHERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ASST SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	HOSPITAL
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	1840
IDCODE	B2704
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1782/06/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF GENERAL HOSPITAL STAFF, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ESTABLISHED MATE
DEPARTMENT	HOSPITAL
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY?
PAGE	4715 (2)
IDCODE	B2704
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1783/03/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL FOR LAND GRANTS, WITH 11 OTHERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ASST SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	HOSPITAL
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7151 (1,2)
IDCODE	B2704
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1783/01/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ESTABLISHED MATE
DEPARTMENT	HOSPITAL
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6759 (1)
IDCODE	B2704
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1783/08/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ESTABLISHED MATE
DEPARTMENT	HOSPITAL
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8746 (1)
IDCODE	B2704
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1783/08/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF GENERAL HOSPITAL STAFF TO GO TO NFLD AND NS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ESTABLISHED MATE
DEPARTMENT	HOSPITAL
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8764
IDCODE	B2704
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (15)
IDCODE	B2712
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5977 (2)
IDCODE	B2714
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DEAD 1783/06/08;PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8826 (2)
IDCODE	B2714
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/01/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR LIVERPOOL ON 1782/05/09, CARRYING TOBACCO
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"NANCY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10046 (1)
IDCODE	B2713
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/01/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR LIVERPOOL ON 1782/05/09, CARRYING TOBACCO
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"NANCY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6703 (1)
IDCODE	B2713
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5507 (9)
IDCODE	B2714
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (18)
IDCODE	B2717
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/10/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF LT COL IN THE BRITISH AMERICAN FORCES;SERVED IN THE
CONT	SOUTHERN COLONIES SINCE 1778/05/25
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10176
IDCODE	B2537
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR TORTOLA ON 1783/07/21
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"DELANCEY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (41)
IDCODE	B2719
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FROM TORTOLA ON 1783/09/29
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"DELANCEY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (89)
IDCODE	B2719
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	THOMAS GUNTER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1779/10/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED FROM CORNET 1779/07/28, VICE PATERSON, WHO RETIRES
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	37TH (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONDON
PAGE	2345 (1)
IDCODE	B2720
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	THOMAS?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/05/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLINTON TO PREVOST;HIS RECOMMENDATION TO SUCCEED COL STUART AS SUPT
CONT	INDIAN AFFAIRS NOTED;CAMERON ALREADY APPOINTED
RANK	LT? COL
REGIMENT	KFR?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	1970 (1,2)
IDCODE	B2537
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1782/06/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO CLINTON;ARMING THE ISLAND;ASKES FOR AID;NEEDS 500 RIFLES,
CONT	AMMUNITION AND 30 CANNONS SENT TO NY IN 1775 FOR SAFEKEEPING
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	GOV OF BERMUDA
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	BERMUDA
PAGE	4779 (1,2)
IDCODE	B2724
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1776/05/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN FROM BOSTON ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	175 (6)
IDCODE	B2723
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	IN COMMAND OF DETACHMENT;PERIOD 1782/04/25 TO 1782/10/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	80TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6002
IDCODE	B2727
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN FROM IMPRISONMENT;PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8168
IDCODE	B2725
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1782/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF ENGLISH PRISONERS ABOARD "TYGER" (TRANSPORT) AT PHILADELPHIA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5762 (1,3)
IDCODE	B2722
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1782/11?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COPY OF TESTIMONIAL 1782/06/26, SUPPORTS RICHARD HILL
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6126 (6)
IDCODE	B2726
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER
DATE	1782/07/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:THE SITUATION IN BERMUDA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	GOV OF BERMUDA
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5004
IDCODE	B2724
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNE
GIVENNAME	ZACHARIAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	DB (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (60)
IDCODE	B2639
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNESS
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (7)
IDCODE	B2728
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNING
GIVENNAME	A
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/06/24?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24;MEN OF ABSENT REGTS
CONT	
RANK	SGT
REGIMENT	82ND
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8131A (3)
IDCODE	B2729
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNING
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/04/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM MADURA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"VIPER"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7497
IDCODE	B2730
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNING
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR NFLD;CARRYING BALLAST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"VIPER"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8143
IDCODE	B2730
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNINGHAM
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (18)
IDCODE	B2731
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNLOW
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1781/02/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMBER OF GENERAL COURT MARTIAL, NYC 1780/10
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	57TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ NY
PAGE	3343 (44)
IDCODE	B2733
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNLOW
GIVENNAME	C
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	57TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5993
IDCODE	B2733
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNLOW
GIVENNAME	C
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	57TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6529
IDCODE	B2733
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNLOW
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/11/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6306 (3)
IDCODE	B2733
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNLOW
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/11/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6306 (5)
IDCODE	B2733
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNLOW
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1780/09/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED MEMORIAL REQUESTING INCREASE IN SUBSISTENCE ALLOWANCE
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	57TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3022
IDCODE	B2733
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNLOW
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	57TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (38)
IDCODE	B2733
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNLOW
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/10/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICERS, STATIONED IN NEW YORK
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	57TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10017 (1)
IDCODE	B2733
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNLOW
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF VARIOUS BRITISH REGIMENTS
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	57TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10407
IDCODE	B2739
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNLOW
GIVENNAME	MAJOR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/06/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AMHERST TO CLINTON;HE IS A GOOD OFFICER;RETURNING FROM ENG TO JOIN
CONT	HIS REGT;RECOMMENDED
RANK	57TH
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	3568
IDCODE	B2733
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNRICE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5977 (2)
IDCODE	B2741
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNRIG
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/04/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:PROMOTION IN IRELAND
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	38TH?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEWPORT
PAGE	1083 (3)
IDCODE	B2742
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNRIG
GIVENNAME	J. STUD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	38TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (29)
IDCODE	B2742
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNRIG
GIVENNAME	J. STUDHOLME
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1781/02/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	APPOINTED BM OF THE GARRISON OF NY
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ NY
PAGE	3343 (59)
IDCODE	B2742
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNRIGG
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1781/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PETITION OF SARAH LOT;ORDERED BY JOHN ST CLAIR, SECRETARY, TO FIND
CONT	HER "SOME LITTLE PLACE, TOWARDS THE SHIPYARD"
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3843 (2)
IDCODE	B2742
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNRIGG
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/08/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF BARRACK HOUSES IN THE NY GARRISON;73 WILLIAM ST
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	BM
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8871
IDCODE	B2742
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNRIGG
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF BARRACK HOUSES IN THE NY GARRISON;73 WILLIAM ST
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	BM
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10349 (3)
IDCODE	B2742
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNRIGG
GIVENNAME	J S
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/01/01 TO 1782/03/31
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	BM GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10314 (1)
IDCODE	B2742
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNRIGG
GIVENNAME	J S
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30;FOR EXTRAORDINARIES
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	BM
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10303 (1)
IDCODE	B2742
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNRIGG
GIVENNAME	J S
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/07/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	BM GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10310 (1)
IDCODE	B2742
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNRIGG
GIVENNAME	J S
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR EXTRAORDINARIES
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	BM
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10006 (2)
IDCODE	B2742
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNRIGG
GIVENNAME	J S
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1781/04/01 TO 1781/06/30;HIS PAY
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	BM
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4971 (35)
IDCODE	B2742
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNRIGG
GIVENNAME	J S
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/20;FOR EXTRAORDINARIES
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	BM GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10033 (27)
IDCODE	B2742
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNRIGG
GIVENNAME	J S
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/07/01 TO 1782/09/30;FOR EXTRAORDINARIES
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	BM GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10033 (35)
IDCODE	B2742
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNRIGG
GIVENNAME	J S
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/03/31 TO 1782/09/30
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	BM GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10055 (1)
IDCODE	B2742
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNRIGG
GIVENNAME	J S
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	WARRANT OF PAY
DATE	1782/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	BM GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5182
IDCODE	B2742
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNRIGG
GIVENNAME	J S
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	WARRANT OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	BM GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5387
IDCODE	B2742
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNRIGG
GIVENNAME	J. S.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/11/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF EXPENSES FOR JOHN BURNS;SIGNED BY HIM
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	BM
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9561
IDCODE	B2742
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNRIGG
GIVENNAME	J. S.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/07/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/01/01 TO 1782/03/31
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	BM GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9995 (1,2)
IDCODE	B2742
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNRIGG
GIVENNAME	J. S.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/07/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	BM GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10305 (1)
IDCODE	B2742
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNRIGG
GIVENNAME	J. S.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/07/01 TO 1782/09/30
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	BM GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5876
IDCODE	B2742
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNRIGG
GIVENNAME	J. S.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/01 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	BM
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10343 (2)
IDCODE	B2742
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNRIGG
GIVENNAME	J. S.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/01 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	BM GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10343 (2)
IDCODE	B2742
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNRIGG
GIVENNAME	J. S.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/01 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	BM GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6610A 3,4
IDCODE	B2742
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNRIGG
GIVENNAME	J. S.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD TO 1782/03/31
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	BM GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6668 (2)
IDCODE	B2742
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNRIGG
GIVENNAME	J. S.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	BM
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7261 (1)
IDCODE	B2742
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNRIGG
GIVENNAME	J. S.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	BM GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10080 (1)
IDCODE	B2742
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNRIGG
GIVENNAME	J. S.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/07/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	BM GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8470
IDCODE	B2742
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNRIGG
GIVENNAME	J. S.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	BM GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10414 (2)
IDCODE	B2742
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNRIGG
GIVENNAME	J. S.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/11/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	BM GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9641
IDCODE	B2742
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNRIGG
GIVENNAME	J. S.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	WARRANT OF PAY
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GARRISON STAFF
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	BM
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7260 (1)
IDCODE	B2742
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNRIGG
GIVENNAME	J. S.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	BM GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	14 (2)
IDCODE	B2742
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNRIGG
GIVENNAME	J. STUDHOLME?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF FUEL AND CANDELS, 1 ROOM
CONT	
RANK	LT?
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	BM
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4582 (9)
IDCODE	B2742
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNRIGG
GIVENNAME	J.S.?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5889 (1)
IDCODE	B2742
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNRIGG
GIVENNAME	J.S.?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6059
IDCODE	B2742
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNRIGG
GIVENNAME	JOHN STUDHOLME?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/05/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SALARIES FOR BM GEN DEPT TO NY;MENTIONED ON DOCUMENT
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	BM GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4663 (4)
IDCODE	B2742
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BROWNRIGG
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1776/05/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COMMISSIONED FROM GENT
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	38TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ BOSTON
PAGE	10437 (135)
IDCODE	B2758
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUA
GIVENNAME	CATHERINE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/12/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD FROM 1782/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6390 (1)
IDCODE	B2759
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUA
GIVENNAME	CATHERINE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/10/01 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	6585 (2)
IDCODE	B2759
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUA
GIVENNAME	CATHERINE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (2)
IDCODE	B2759
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUA
GIVENNAME	CATHERINE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	8252 (1)
IDCODE	B2759
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUA
GIVENNAME	CATHERINE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	8253 (1)
IDCODE	B2759
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUA
GIVENNAME	CATHERINE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	9232 (1)
IDCODE	B2759
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUCE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	INVOICE
DATE	1780/07/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECEIVED 1 CASE OF GOODS FROM ENGLAND ON "REGARD" (BRIG)
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	70TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2884
IDCODE	B2819
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUCE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1775/07/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	NOT TO SUCCEED TO THE LT COLONELCY IN THE 38TH REGT
CONT	
RANK	MAJOR
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	22
IDCODE	B2767
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUCE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1775/09/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECOMMENDED FOR APPOINTMENT AS PYSICIAN TO THE HOSPITAL BY GAGE?;
CONT	APPOINTMENT VETOED BY BRITISH GOVERNMENT;HE IS NOT A PHYSICIAN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	57 (1)
IDCODE	B2865
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUCE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/04/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLINTON TO MCLEAN;THERE ARE SOME IRREGULARITES IN THE COURT MARTIAL
CONT	OF WHICH BRUCE IS PRESIDENT;RETURNED IT TO MCLEAN TO BE RETRIED
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	1914 (3)
IDCODE	B2819
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUCE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/11/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GEN VON SEITZ TO CLINTON;DESCRIBES SITUATION OF ARMED PROVISION
CONT	TRANSPORT BOUND FOR ST JOHN'S ISLAND
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	9850 (1)
IDCODE	B2819
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUCE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/11/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MCLEAN TO CLINTON;DELIVERED BY HIM
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	2447 (2)
IDCODE	B2819
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUCE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/12/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLINTON TO JENKINSON;UNDER CLINTON'S COMMAND AT HIS DEATH;
CONT	RECOMMENDATION FOR RELIEF FOR HIS FAMILY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DOCTOR
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2483 (1)
IDCODE	B2764
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUCE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/01/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MCLEAN TO CLINTON;ISSUED BAT AND FORAGE TO 70TH REGT
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	2542 (1)
IDCODE	B2819
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUCE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/08/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GERMAIN TO CLINTON;DELIVERD BY BRUCE;ITEMS NEEDED FOR THE ARMY WILL
CONT	BE PROVIDED
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	2948 (3)
IDCODE	B2775
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUCE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/08/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GOREHAM TO CLINTON
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	70TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	2958 (1)
IDCODE	B2819
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUCE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/09/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GERMAIN TO CLINTON;RETURNING TO AMERICA WITH SHIPS CARRYING CLOTHING
CONT	AND RECRUITS
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	2995 (4)
IDCODE	B2775
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUCE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/10/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GERMAIN TO CLINTON;WILL CARRY IT TO CLINTON
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITHALL
PAGE	3072 (2)
IDCODE	B2775
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUCE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/11/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SPY TO MACLEAN;AUTHORIZED AND INSPECTED ALL WORKS CARRIED ON IN
CONT	MACLEAN'S ABSENCE
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	3145 (7)
IDCODE	B2819
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUCE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/12/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CORNWALLIS TO CLINTON;PASSED INFORMATION RE:AMERICAN TROOP MOVEMENT
CONT	TO CORNWALLIS;PROPOSED PLAN FOR SURPRISE ATTACK ON REBELS
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	3175 (4)
IDCODE	B2768
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUCE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/02/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COL BALFOUR TO CLINTON;ARRIVED IN "ASSURANCE" FROM CORK
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ADC TO CLINTON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	3354 (3)
IDCODE	B2775
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUCE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/02/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CAPT WILLIAM SPRY TO CLINTON;COMMANDED BRITISH IN ABSENCE OF BRIG
CONT	GEN MCLEAN;ORDERED SOME OF CAPT CALLBECK'S DRAUGHT TO BE PAID
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	3359 (2)
IDCODE	B2819
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUCE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/02/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MCLEAN TO CLINTON;HE GRANTS WARRANTS FOR MAJOR EDWARD HICKS FOR
CONT	BALANCE DUE TO 70TH REGT
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	3363 (1,2)
IDCODE	B2819
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUCE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/02/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MCLEAN TO CLINTON;HIS MEMORIAL ENCLOSED
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	KOR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	3363 (2)
IDCODE	B2815
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUCE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/03/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLINTON TO CORWALLIS;AWAITING HIS REPORT RE:REINFORCEMENTS FOR
CONT	DEFENCE OF CHESAPEAKE BAY
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3369 (2)
IDCODE	B2775
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUCE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/04/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLINTON TO GERMAIN;DELIVERS DISPATCHES
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ADC TO CLINTON?
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3436 (3)
IDCODE	B2775
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUCE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/04/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLINTON TO CORWALLIS;HIS ARRIVAL;WITH NEWS OF SIX REGIMENTS ARRIVING
CONT	AS REINFORCEMENTS IS MENTIONED
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3446 (1)
IDCODE	B2775
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUCE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/05/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COL DE SEITZ TO CLINTON;AT DEATH OF BRIG GEN MCLEAN HE ASSUMES
CONT	RESPONSIBILITY OF ADMINSTRATION OF TROOPS;COSIGNS LETTER, LT GOREHAM
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	70TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	3494 (1)
IDCODE	B2819
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUCE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/05/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COL DE SEITZ TO LT COL GOREHAM;MENTIONED IN REGARD TO LINE OF
CONT	COMMAND AT DEATH OF BRIG GEN MCLEAN;AUTHORIED AS 2ND IN COMMAND
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	70TH?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	3496 (1)
IDCODE	B2819
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUCE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/05/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COL DE SEITZ TO CLINTON;AT DEATH OF BRIG GEN MCLEAN HE ASSUMES
CONT	RESPONSIBILITY OF ADMINISTRATION OF TROOPS;COSIGNS LETTER, LT GOREHAM
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	70TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	3493 (1)
IDCODE	B2819
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUCE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/06/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COL DE SEITZ TO CLINTON;AT DEATH OF BRIG GEN MCLEAN HE ASSUMES
CONT	RESPONSIBILITY OF ADMINSTRATION OF TROOPS;COSIGNS LETTER, LT GOREHAM
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	70TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	3559 (4)
IDCODE	B2819
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUCE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/06/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COL DE SEITZ TO CLINTON;AT DEATH OF BRIG GEN MCLEAN HE ASSUMES
CONT	RESPONSIBILITY OF ADMINSTRATION OF TROOPS;COSIGNS LETTER, LT GOREHAM
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	70TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	3560 (1)
IDCODE	B2819
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUCE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/07/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GERMAIN TO CLINTON;CARRIES DISPATCHES
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	3596 (2)
IDCODE	B2775
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUCE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/07/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRIG GEN CAMPBELL TO CLINTON;REPAIRS AT HALIFAX ORDERED BY HIM;
CONT	MENTIONED IN DISPUTE WITH LT COL GORHAM
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	3619 (1,4,5)
IDCODE	B2819
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUCE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/02/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRIG GEN CAMPBELL TO CLINTON;GRANTED 2 MONTHS LEAVE TO GO TO NY
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	70TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	4131
IDCODE	B2819
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUCE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/03/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLINTON TO GEMAIN;WITH OTHER SENIOR LT COLS, TO BE ACTING BRIGADIER
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	70TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4289 (2)
IDCODE	B2819
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUCE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1781/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LT COL GOREHAM TO COL SEITZ AND LT COL BRUCE;REGARDING LINE OF
CONT	COMMAND AT DEATH BRIG GEN MCLEAN
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	70TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	3498 (1)
IDCODE	B2819
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUCE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1783/10/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:HIS INTENTION TO GO TO NS WITH THE 54TH;CARLETON EXPECTS HIM
CONT	TO CONTINUE IN COMMAND AT STATEN ISLAND UNTIL FURTHER ORDERS
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ADJ GEN OFFICE
PAGE	9323
IDCODE	B2775
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUCE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1783/05/05?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETIRED PRIOR TO 1783/04/21
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	76TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7628 (2)
IDCODE	B2859
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUCE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	MEMORANDUM
DATE	1780/01/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMO OF MR CALLBECH'S DRAUGHTS;PAID BY HIS ORDER
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	2544 (1)
IDCODE	B2819
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUCE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1776/05/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COMMEDED FOR ACTION AT CHARLESTON;SEE ALSO PAGES 28,31,35,39,143,
CONT	146,184,204,275
RANK	MAJOR
REGIMENT	38TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10437 (7,10,11,14,17,26)
IDCODE	B2766
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUCE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1776/05/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LINE OFFICER 1775/06/21, TO MAKE AN ACCOUNT OF RECRUITS
CONT	
RANK	MAJOR
REGIMENT	38TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10437
IDCODE	B2766
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUCE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1776/05/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN ROSTER OF OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	MAJOR
REGIMENT	38TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10437
IDCODE	B2766
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUCE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1776/05/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TAKES PLACE OF MAJOR SHORT, WHO IS ILL;SEE ALSO PAGES 28,31,35,39,
CONT	143,146,184,204,275
RANK	MAJOR
REGIMENT	38TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10437 (7,10,11,14,17,26)
IDCODE	B2766
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUCE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1776/05/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO BE PIQUET OFFICER 1775/06/20?;SEE ALSO PAGES 28,31,35,39,143,146,
CONT	184,204,275
RANK	MAJOR
REGIMENT	38TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10437 (7,10,11,14,17,26)
IDCODE	B2766
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUCE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1781/03/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL OF PHILLIPS CALLERCK TO SIR H CLINTON;REPORT OF SITUATION
CONT	ON ST JOHN'S ISLAND SENT TO HIM BY MEMORIALIST
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMMANDING OFFICER HALIFAX
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9905 (4)
IDCODE	B2819
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUCE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1782/04/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MINUTES OF MEETING OF BOARD OF OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4509 (1)
IDCODE	B2775
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUCE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF PEOPLE COMPENSATED FOR FUEL;PERIOD 1782/05/27 TO
CONT	1782/09/30
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5739 (2,4)
IDCODE	B2769
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUCE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/10/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/09/23 TO 1783/03/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7248 (3,4)
IDCODE	B2769
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUCE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF PEOPLE COMPENSATED FOR FUEL;PERIOD 1782/06/23 TO
CONT	1783/02/23
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6954 (1,2)
IDCODE	B2769
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUCE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERSONS RECEIVING COMPENSATION FOR PROVISIONS;RATIONS FOR 2;PERIOD
CONT	1782/10/01 TO 1783/03/30
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7248 (1)
IDCODE	B2769
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUCE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/08/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COMPENSATION FOR FUEL AND CANDELS;2 ROOMS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8797 (1)
IDCODE	B2769
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUCE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF FUEL AND CANDLES;BRITISH OFFICER'S WIVES AND WIDOWS;2
CONT	ROOMS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	HOSPITAL
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4582 (21)
IDCODE	B2769
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUCE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/08/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF BRITISH REGTS ABSENT, NOT JOINED
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	71ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMAICA
PAGE	10403 (1)
IDCODE	B2765
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUCE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF BARRACK HOUSES IN THE NY GARRISON;45 BROADSTREET
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	10349 (2)
IDCODE	B2770
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUCE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF BARRACK HOUSES IN THE NY GARRISON;28 BROADSTREET
CONT	
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10349 (1)
IDCODE	B2775
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUCE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NS
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	HALIFAX
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/08/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRIG GEN CAMPBELL TO CLINTON
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMMANDER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	3702 (1)
IDCODE	B2819
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUCE
GIVENNAME	A
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	DEPOSITION
DATE	1781/08/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ESTIMATE OF VALUE OF SUNDRY REGIMENTAL ARTICLES LOST AT SEA;SWORN TO
CONT	BY HIM, WITH OTHERS
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	54TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3682
IDCODE	B2775
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUCE
GIVENNAME	A
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1779/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO ROGER MORRIS? RE:UNNAMED PERSON;COULD BE MRS TORRENCE MCCOLLISTON
CONT	OR MCALLISTER
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ADC
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ
PAGE	2460
IDCODE	B2775
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUCE
GIVENNAME	A
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1781/04/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COL MORRIS;REQUESTING PROVISIONS FOR JAMES DESFRENDEN
CONT	
RANK	BRIG GEN?
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ADC
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ
PAGE	3439
IDCODE	B2775
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUCE
GIVENNAME	A
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1781/04/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO COL MORRIS;RECOMMENDING RELIEF FOR GEORGE RINES
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ADC
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ
PAGE	3453
IDCODE	B2775
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUCE
GIVENNAME	A
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1782/10/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO "MY DEAR HARRIET";HAS FATHER 77 YRS OF AGE AND ILL
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5794
IDCODE	B2775
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUCE
GIVENNAME	A
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1783/10/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EXPLAINING HIS CONDUCT IN PROPOSING TO LEAVE HIS STATION ISLAND
CONT	COMMAND FOR NS
RANK	BRIG GEN?
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	FLAGSTAFF, STATEN ISLAND
PAGE	9339
IDCODE	B2775
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUCE
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF OFFICIALS
DATE	1782/07/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/05/05 TO 1782/06/24
CONT	
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10305 (3)
IDCODE	B2775
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUCE
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF OFFICIALS
DATE	1782/07/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO 1782/06/24
CONT	
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10310 (3)
IDCODE	B2775
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUCE
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF OFFICIALS
DATE	1782/08/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/03/01 TO 1782/05/04
CONT	
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10314 (1)
IDCODE	B2775
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUCE
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF OFFICIALS
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6668 (2)
IDCODE	B2775
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUCE
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF OFFICIALS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD TO 1783/03/31
CONT	
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7260 (2)
IDCODE	B2775
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUCE
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/07/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/03/01 TO 1782/05/04
CONT	
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9995 (5,6)
IDCODE	B2775
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUCE
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/11/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/09/30;PRESENT IN DISTRICT OF NEW YORK
CONT	
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6077 (1)
IDCODE	B2775
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUCE
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DEPT HEADS
CONT	
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6617 (4)
IDCODE	B2775
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUCE
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1782/12/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED TO COL;EFFECTIVE 1782/11/20
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	54TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6337 (2)
IDCODE	B2775
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUCE
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROSPOSAL
DATE	1783/11/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	APPARENT PLAN OF A REGIMENT COMMANDED BY ROBERT MOLLESON
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9536
IDCODE	B2774
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUCE
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	54TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (36)
IDCODE	B2775
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUCE
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF GEN AND STAFF OFFICERS;1781/12/25 TO 1782/06/24
CONT	
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9989 (2)
IDCODE	B2775
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUCE
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/10/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICERS IN THE ARMY, STATIONED IN NEW YORK
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	54TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10017 (1)
IDCODE	B2775
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUCE
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF GENERAL AND STAFF OFFICERS OF THE COLONIES;PERIOD 1782/06/25
CONT	TO 1782/12/24
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6490 (1)
IDCODE	B2775
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUCE
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF GENERAL AND STAFF OFFICERS OF THE COLONIES;PERIOD 1783/12/25
CONT	TO 1783/06/24
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8145 (1)
IDCODE	B2775
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUCE
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/07/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF BRIG GENERALS WITHIN THE DISTRICT OF NEW YORK
CONT	
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8403
IDCODE	B2775
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUCE
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	RI
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	NEWPORT
DOCUMENT	CERTIFICATE
DATE	1778/08/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HIS MARRIAGE TO HENRIETTA OVERING CERTIFIED;MARRIED IN TRINITY
CONT	CHURCH
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEWPORT, RI
PAGE	1302
IDCODE	B2775
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUCE
GIVENNAME	ANDREW?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/07/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE: HIS MARRIAGE TO HENRIETTA OVERING; REFUSES TO ABIDE BY TERMS OF
CONT	THEIR AGREEMENT; MARRIED 1778/08/18; HAS FATHER WHO IS VERY OLD
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8471
IDCODE	B2775
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUCE
GIVENNAME	ANDREW?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1781/04/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMISING A COMMISSION TO THE BROTHER OF JAMES FRASER ESQ, IF HE
CONT	WILL COME TO THIS COUNTRY
RANK	BRIG GEN?
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ
PAGE	3438
IDCODE	B2775
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUCE
GIVENNAME	ANDREW?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1783/04/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	APPROVES THE PURCHASE OF ENSIGNCY FOR HUGH FRASER
CONT	
RANK	BRIG GEN?
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	STATEN ISLAND
PAGE	7309
IDCODE	B2775
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUCE
GIVENNAME	ANDREW?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1783/04/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	NOTIFICATION OF PURCHASE OF ENSIGNCY IN 54TH FOR HUGH FRASER
CONT	
RANK	BRIG GEN?
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	STATEN ISLAND
PAGE	7308
IDCODE	B2775
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUCE
GIVENNAME	ANDREW?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1783/04/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	APPROVES THE PURCHASE OF ENSIGNCY FOR HUGH FRASER
CONT	
RANK	BRIG GEN?
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	STATEN ISLAND
PAGE	7393 (3)
IDCODE	B2775
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUCE
GIVENNAME	ANDREW?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1783/04/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	NOTIFICATION OF PURCHASE OF ENSIGNCY IN 54TH FOR HUGH FRASER
CONT	
RANK	BRIG GEN?
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	STATEN ISLAND
PAGE	7393 (3)
IDCODE	B2775
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUCE
GIVENNAME	ANDREW?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1783/04/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	APPROVES THE PURCHASE OF ENSIGNCY FOR HUGH FRASER
CONT	
RANK	BRIG GEN?
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	STATEN ISLAND
PAGE	7405
IDCODE	B2775
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUCE
GIVENNAME	ANDREW?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	MEMORANDUM
DATE	1783/07/19?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	NOTE FROM;PROMISING HIS WIFE HENRIETTA 1/3 OF HIS PAY AND 1/3 OF
CONT	COMMISSION PRICE WHEN SELLS
RANK	BRIG GEN?
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8472
IDCODE	B2775
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUCE
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	CHARLESTON
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1781/08/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO BALFOUR;AUTHORITY OF BOARD OF POLICE;SIGNED, WITH 109 OTHERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	3748 (7)
IDCODE	B2809
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUCE
GIVENNAME	DONALD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	CHARLESTON
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1781/08/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO BALFOUR;AUTHORITY OF BOARD OF POLICE;SIGNED, WITH 109 OTHERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	3748 (7)
IDCODE	B2810
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUCE
GIVENNAME	HENRIETTA
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1783/05/30?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM ANDREW BRUCE;REGRETS THAT HE CANNOT LIVE UP TO MARRIAGE
CONT	CONTRACT;HAS NO MONEY;MUST PART FROM HER FOREVER
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	STATE ISLAND
PAGE	7822
IDCODE	B2811
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUCE
GIVENNAME	HENRIETTA
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	RHODE ISLAND
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1783/07/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:HER MARRIAGE TO BRIG GEN ANDREW BRUCE;WISHES TO HAVE THIER
CONT	MARRAIGE MADE PUBLIC OR RECIEVE COMPANSATION PROMISED HER
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	8471
IDCODE	B2811
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUCE
GIVENNAME	J
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF BARRACK HOUSES IN THE NY GARRISON;RESIDES AT 40 WILLIAM ST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	FUEL
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10349 (3)
IDCODE	B2813
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUCE
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1780/01/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	VOUCHER TO CROWN FOR CORN SUPPLIED CHACTAWS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	2510 (1)
IDCODE	B2814
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUCE
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER
DATE	1779/09/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGARDING HIRING OF VESSELS TO TRANSPORT COAL
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	70TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	2306
IDCODE	B2819
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUCE
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1778/09/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WITH OTHERS TO GEN MASSEY;REQUESTS ALLOWANCE FOR NECESSARIES
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	70TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	1330
IDCODE	B2819
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUCE
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1778/09/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO CLINTON;REQUESTING BATT AND FORAGE ALLOWANCRE FOR REGIMENTS UNDER
CONT	HIS COMMAND;WITH LT COL JOHN CAMPBELL
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	70TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	1385 (2)
IDCODE	B2819
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUCE
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1779/07/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO CLINTON;RE:PRESENT STATE OF PROVINCE;SUPPLIES AND SUBSISTENCE
CONT	FUNDS LOW;HAS RAISED FUNDS HIMSELF
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	70TH
OCCUPATION	COMMANDING AT HALIFAX
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	2109 (1-6)
IDCODE	B2819
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUCE
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1781/06/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO CLINTON OUTLING SITUATION AT DEATH OF BRIG GEN MCLEAN;REQUEST HE
CONT	BE CONSIDERED FOR COMMAND POSITION
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	70TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	3555 (1)
IDCODE	B2819
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUCE
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1781/06/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO CLINTON OUTLING SITUATION AT DEATH OF BRIG GEN MCLEAN;REQUEST HE
CONT	BE CONSIDERED FOR COMMAND POSITION
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	70TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	3559 (4)
IDCODE	B2819
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUCE
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1781/08/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO CLINTON;WOULD LIKE TO SERVE MORE IMMEDIATELY UNDER CLINTON'S
CONT	COMMAND
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	70TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	3746
IDCODE	B2819
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUCE
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1782/01/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED LETTER WITH OTHERS;RE:OUTBREAK OF SICKNESS ON PRISON SHIP
CONT	"STANISLAUS"
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	70TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	4064 (2)
IDCODE	B2819
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUCE
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1779/07/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM JOHN CRAWFORD;RE:PROVISION SHIPS EXPECTED AT HALIFAX
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMMANDING AT HALIFAX
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	2103 (2)
IDCODE	B2819
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUCE
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1781/07/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM CLINTON;TO BE ACTING BRIG GEN IN NS TILL ARRIVAL OF BRIG GEN
CONT	CAMPBELL;TO NOTIFY OF CHANGE IN COMMAND ON ST JOHN'S IS
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	70TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3589 (1)
IDCODE	B2819
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUCE
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1781/07/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM CLINTON;TO BE ACTING BRIG GEN IN NS TILL ARRIVAL OF BRIG GEN
CONT	CAMPBELL;TO NOTIFY OF CHANGE IN COMMAND ON ST JOHN'S IS
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	70TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3592
IDCODE	B2819
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUCE
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1780/12/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MADE LT OF AN ADDITIONAL COY IN THE 70TH, 1780/11/10
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	76TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	3172 (1)
IDCODE	B2818
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUCE
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1782/06/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO BE BREVET COL IN THE ARMY 1782/05/16
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	70TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	4744 (3)
IDCODE	B2819
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUCE
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1783/03/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GENTLEMAN, TO BECOME ENS 1783/02/28
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	54TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7063 (1)
IDCODE	B2817
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUCE
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1781/02/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED FROM ENS IN 76TH 1780/11/10
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	70TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ NY
PAGE	3343 (88)
IDCODE	B2818
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUCE
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERS
DATE	1781/04/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EXTRACT OF GARRISON ORDERS;LISTED WITH OTHER FIELD OFFICERS ON
CONT	DUTY ROSTER
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	3474 (1)
IDCODE	B2819
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUCE
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1780/05/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL FROM JOHN MARSHALL REQUESTING 6 MONTHS EXTRA ALLOWANCE AS
CONT	SURGEON TO THE REBEL PRISONERS
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	70TH
OCCUPATION	COMMANDER IN HALIFAX
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	2733 (1)
IDCODE	B2819
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUCE
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1779/09/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMBER OF COUNCIL DECIDING WHETHER MARTIAL LAW SHOULD BE DECLARED IN
CONT	WEST FL;VOTED AGAINST IT
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	2283
IDCODE	B2814
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUCE
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	70TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (43)
IDCODE	B2819
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUCE
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS;CROSSED OFF LIST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	KOR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (61)
IDCODE	B2815
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUCE
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1781/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF GENERAL AND STAFF OFFICERS;1781/06/25 TO 1781/12/24;SUPPOSED
CONT	BE PAID AT HALIFAX
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3984 (1)
IDCODE	B2819
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUCE
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF FUEL AND CANDLES, 3 ROOMS
CONT	
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4582 (4)
IDCODE	B2819
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUCE
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF GEN AND STAFF OFFICERS;PERIOD 1781/12/25 TO 1781/05/03;
CONT	RELIEVED
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9989 (2)
IDCODE	B2819
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUCE
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	PENSACOLA
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1780/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNTS DUE FOR NEGRO HIRE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	3042 (1)
IDCODE	B2814
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUCE
GIVENNAME	JAMES?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/05/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MCLEAN TO CLINTON;SENT COURT MARTIAL PROCEEDINGS;HIS ANSWER ENCLOSED
CONT	IMPOSSIBLE TO REVISE PROCEEDINGS;RETURNED TO CLINTON
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	2007 (1)
IDCODE	B2819
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUCE
GIVENNAME	JAMES?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/07/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LT GOV HUGHES TO CLINTON;WITH HIS BROTHER RAISES FUNDS TO PAY TROOPS
CONT	TILL MONIES ARRIVE FROM NY;REQUESTS SUPPORT FROM LT GOV HUGHES
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	70TH
OCCUPATION	COMMANDING AT HALIFAX
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	2113 (2)
IDCODE	B2819
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUCE
GIVENNAME	JAMES?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	HALIFAX
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/07/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GEORGE TURNER TO CLINTON;RE:HIS EFFORTS, WITH ANDREW FINUKEN, TO
CONT	RAISE FUNDS TO PAY TROOPS;COMMANDS TROOPS IN GEN MCLEAN'S ABSENCE
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	70TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	2115 (2)
IDCODE	B2819
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUCE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/05/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SALARIES FOR BM GEN DEPT, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WOOD INSPECTOR
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4663 (5)
IDCODE	B2856
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUCE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1780/09/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED MEMORIAL REQUESTING INCREASES IN SUBSISTENCE ALLOWANCES
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	76TH
OCCUPATION	COMMANDER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3022
IDCODE	B2857
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUCE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF FUEL AND CANDLES, 1 ROOM
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	76TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4582 (14)
IDCODE	B2858
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUCE
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5758 (2)
IDCODE	B2861
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUCE
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL ARTIFICERS, SAWYERS, ETC;HEIGHTS OF BROOKLYN, LI
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	FOREMAN
DEPARTMENT	ENG
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10267 (5)
IDCODE	B2860
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUCE
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	ALBANY CO
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/08/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SEEKING ASSISTANCE IN REMOVING HIS FAMILY TO CANADA;IN DISTRESS
CONT	OWING TO LOYALTY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8735
IDCODE	B2862
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUCE
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1776/05/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN FROM BOSTON ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	175 (9)
IDCODE	B2863
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUCE
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (7)
IDCODE	B2864
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUCE
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1776/05/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	APPOINTED 1775/08/10
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ACTING PHYSICAN
DEPARTMENT	HOSPITAL
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ BOSTON
PAGE	10437 (58)
IDCODE	B2865
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUCE
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1776/05/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	APPOINTED SURGEON 1775/09/28
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ACTING PHYSICAN
DEPARTMENT	HOSPITAL
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ BOSTON
PAGE	10437 (170)
IDCODE	B2865
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUCE
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS;ON EXPEDITION WITH GEN
CONT	GRANT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	PHYSICIAN
DEPARTMENT	HOSPITAL
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (7)
IDCODE	B2866
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUDENALL
GIVENNAME	ED
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/09/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LT BIBBY TO CAPT ROBINSON;RE:COURT OF ENQUIRY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMBRIDGE
PAGE	1417
IDCODE	B2867
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUDENALL
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER
DATE	1778/09/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OFFICERS OF 20TH REGT HAVE NO CENSURE OF HIM
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMBRIDGE
PAGE	1420
IDCODE	B2867
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUDENALL
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER
DATE	1778/09/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CAPT ROLLINSON TO LT BIBBY;OFFICERS HAVE NO COMPLAINT WITH BRUDENALL
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	RUTLAND
PAGE	1423
IDCODE	B2867
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUDENALL
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/09/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRIG GEN HAMILTON TO MAJ GEN PHILLIPS;LT COL LIND CONSIDERS HIMSELF
CONT	CENSURED AND BEGS A COURT MARTIAL TO CLEAR HIS NAME
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMBRIDGE
PAGE	1421
IDCODE	B2867
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUDENALL
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/09/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PHILLIPS TO HAMILTON;CONDEMS LIND'S ACTIONS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMBRIDGE
PAGE	1422 (1,2)
IDCODE	B2867
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUDENALL
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1778/09/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO LT COL LIND;CHURCH OF ENGLAND CHAPLAIN;IS SURPRISED AT LIND'S
CONT	REQUEST;THOUGHT ARRANGEMENTS WERE MADE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMBRIDGE
PAGE	1354
IDCODE	B2867
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUDENALL
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1778/09/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	APOLOGISES FOR INATTENTION IN NOTIFING LIND OF HIS MOVE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMBRIDGE
PAGE	1418
IDCODE	B2867
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUDENALL
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1778/09/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO LIND;COULD BE LIABLE TO CENSURE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMBRIDGE
PAGE	1356
IDCODE	B2867
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUDENALL
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1778/09?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DEFENDS HIS POSITION TO LT COL LIND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMBRIDGE
PAGE	1414 (1)
IDCODE	B2867
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUDENALL
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1778/09/08
SEEALSO	BRUDENNELL
SUBJECT	FROM LT COL LIND;RE:APPOINTMENT OF DEPY CHAPLAIN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN TO ARMY STAFF
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMBRIDGE
PAGE	1353 (1)
IDCODE	B2867
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUDENALL
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1778/09/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM LIND;TAKEN TO TASK FOR NOT PROVINDING DEPY CHAPLAIN FOR 20TH
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMBRIDGE
PAGE	1355
IDCODE	B2867
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUDENALL
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1778/09/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM LT COL LIND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMBRIDGE
PAGE	1418
IDCODE	B2867
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUDENALL
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF HORSES
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF NUMBER OF HORSES FOR EACH
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CLERGYMAN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6629
IDCODE	B2867
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUDENALL
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF OFFICIALS
DATE	1782/07/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN TO STAFF
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10310 (1)
IDCODE	B2867
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUDENALL
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF OFFICIALS
DATE	1782/08/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1780/09/01 TO 1782/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN TO STAFF
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10314 (1)
IDCODE	B2867
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUDENALL
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF OFFICIALS
DATE	1783/01/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD TO 1782/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN TO STAFF
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10055 (1)
IDCODE	B2867
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUDENALL
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF OFFICIALS
DATE	1783/04/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN TO STAFF
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10080 (1)
IDCODE	B2867
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUDENALL
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30;FOR PAY AND EXTRAORDINARIES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN TO STAFF
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4971A (1,27)
IDCODE	B2867
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUDENALL
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR EXTRAORDINARIES, GRANTED ON 1782/10/23
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CLERGYMAN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6059 (2)
IDCODE	B2867
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUDENALL
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN TO STAFF
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10033 (11,12)
IDCODE	B2867
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUDENALL
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/07/01 TO 1782/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN TO STAFF
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10033 (39)
IDCODE	B2867
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUDENALL
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1781/02/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	APPOINTED CHAPLIN TO STAFF IN AMERICA, 1780/11/04
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ NY
PAGE	3343 (50)
IDCODE	B2867
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUDENALL
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERS
DATE	1778/09/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GENERAL ORDERS FROM MAJ GEN PHILLIPS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMBRIDGE
PAGE	1416 (1,3)
IDCODE	B2867
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUDENALL
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1778/10/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COURT OF INQUIRY HELD BY ORDER OF MAJ GEN PHILLIPS;RE:HIS DISMISSAL
CONT	BY LT COL LIND OF 20TH REGT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMBRIDGE
PAGE	1412 (1)
IDCODE	B2867
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUDENALL
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCLAMATION
DATE	1778/10/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DECLARATION OF MAJ GEN PHILLIPS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMBRIDGE
PAGE	1425 (1,2,4,5)
IDCODE	B2867
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUDENALL
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	SCHEDULE
DATE	1778/09?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAPERS RELATING TO THE CASE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	1424 (1,2)
IDCODE	B2867
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUDENALL
GIVENNAME	EDWARD?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF FUEL AND CANDELS, 2 ROOMS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHAPLIAN TO STAFF
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4582 (6)
IDCODE	B2867
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUDENELL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF BARRACK HOUSES IN THE NY GARRISON;59 WALL STREET
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CLERGYMAN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10349 (6)
IDCODE	B2867
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUDENELL
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF OFFICIALS
DATE	1782/07/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN TO STAFF
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10305 (1)
IDCODE	B2867
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUDENELL
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF OFFICIALS
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD TO 1782/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN TO STAFF
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6668 (3)
IDCODE	B2867
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUDENELL
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF OFFICIALS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD TO 1783/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CLERGYMAN
DEPARTMENT	MILITARY
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7260 (1)
IDCODE	B2867
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUDENELL
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/07/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1780/09/01 TO 1782/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN TO STAFF
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9995 (1)
IDCODE	B2867
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUDENELL
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/01 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN TO STAFF
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6610A (13,14)
IDCODE	B2867
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUDENELL
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/01 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	STAFF CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	MILITARY
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10342 (1)
IDCODE	B2867
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUDENELL
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	NAMES OF PEOPLE PAID BY WARRANT, CHAPLAIN TO THE STAFF OF THE ARMY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	14 (4)
IDCODE	B2867
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUDENELL
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN TO STAFF
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10394 (2)
IDCODE	B2867
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUDENELL
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN TO STAFF
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10395 (2)
IDCODE	B2867
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUDENELL
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN TO STAFF
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10415
IDCODE	B2867
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUDENELL
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/07/01 TO 1782/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN TO STAFF
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5959
IDCODE	B2867
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUDENELL
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	ANNAPOLIS
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CARLETON? TO PARR;SERVED AS CHAPLAIN TO THE STAFF DURING WAR;INTENDS
CONT	TO LIVE NEAR ANNAPOLIS, NS;RECOMMEND AS A CIVIL MAGISTRATE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CLERGYMAN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9669
IDCODE	B2867
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUDNEL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/04/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SERVED IN NORTHEN ARMY WITH MAURICE SPILLARD
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7555 (2)
IDCODE	B2880
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUEL
GIVENNAME	JANE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF HOSPITALS
DATE	1783/09/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PATIENTS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	43RD
OCCUPATION	ORPHAN
DEPARTMENT	HOSPITAL
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	8980 (2)
IDCODE	B2880
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUEN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER
DATE	1781/09/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO HAVE WAGGONS READY TO CARRY 20 DAYS PROVISIONS FOR 8 000 MEN;HOW
CONT	MANY WAGGONS AND WHEN WILL THEY BE READY
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY QM GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY ?
PAGE	3761 (1)
IDCODE	B2883
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUEN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER
DATE	1781/09/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO HAVE WAGGONS READY TO CARRY 20 DAYS PROVISIONS FOR 8 000 MEN;HOW
CONT	MANY WAGGONS AND WHEN WILL THEY BE READY
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY QM GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY ?
PAGE	3762 (1)
IDCODE	B2883
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUEN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/11/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLINTON TO WASHINGTON;SENT TO KING'S FERRY WITH FUNDS AND
CONT	NECESSARIES FOR TROOPS OF CONVENTION;TO RELAY INFORMATION
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY QM GEN OF ARMY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY?
PAGE	1573
IDCODE	B2883
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUEN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/03/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ENS CUMINE TO CHARLES JENKINSON;PUT WILLIAM SMITH AND ANOTHER
CONT	REFUGEE ON HOSPITAL SHIP WITHOUT CUMINE'S KNOWLEDGE
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	2644
IDCODE	B2883
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUEN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/01/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LEON MORSE TO B. THOMPSON;POSITION OF DEPY QM GEN TO BE GIVEN HIM IF
CONT	LT COL SHERIFF HAS RESIGNED
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	3256 (3)
IDCODE	B2883
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUEN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/01/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLINTON TO PRESIDENT OF THE ASSOC LOYALISTS, WM FRANKLIN?;HE IS TO
CONT	PROVIDE AN ARMED VESSEL FOR USE OF LOYALISTS IF ONE IS AVAILABLE
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	3290
IDCODE	B2883
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUEN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1781/09/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM LT COL CROSBIE; THANKS FOR ASSISTANCE OF WAGGONS FOR BM GEN
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY QM GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3763 (2)
IDCODE	B2883
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUEN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1781?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:SOME BUSINESS MATTERS FROM A GENTLEMAN CONVERSANT IN BUSINESS
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY ?
PAGE	4028 (1)
IDCODE	B2883
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUEN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	MEMORANDUM (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/05?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:ESTABLISHMENT OF PROVISION TRAINS IN NY, SPRING 1780
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	3539 (1,2)
IDCODE	B2883
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUEN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1780/08/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SUPPORTS THOMAS CLOUDEDAL'S REQUEST FOR RATIONS
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2957
IDCODE	B2883
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUEN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/09/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SAID TO HAVE BETRAYED THE LATE JOHN MASON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9019 (1)
IDCODE	B2882
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUEN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	REPORT
DATE	1781/08/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BOARD OF ACCOUNTS;HE DELIVERS REPORT TO BOARD ON RETURNS OF VESSELS,
CONT	DRIVERS, HORSES ETC;COSIGNS REPORT WITH ARCHIBALD ROBERTSON
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3678 (6,17,18,36,37,42,44
IDCODE	B2883
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUEN
GIVENNAME	H
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO 1782/05/13
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY QM GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4962
IDCODE	B2883
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUEN
GIVENNAME	HEN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1776/05/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN FROM BOSTON AND NY ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	175 (7)
IDCODE	B2883
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUEN
GIVENNAME	HEN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/05/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN FROM BOSTON AND NY ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4702 (14)
IDCODE	B2883
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUEN
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER
DATE	1780/08/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DALRYMPLE TO BRUEN TO ROBERTSON;OUTLINES DUTIES WHILE DALRYMPLE IS
CONT	IN EUROPE
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY QM GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2963
IDCODE	B2883
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUEN
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/12/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DALRYMPLE TO GERMAIN;RECOMMENDED FOR PROMOTION TO LT COL TO SUCCEED
CONT	LT COL SHERIFF AS DEPY QM GEN;HAS SERVED LONG AND FAITHFULLY
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONDON
PAGE	3191 (2)
IDCODE	B2883
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUEN
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/03/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WINTHROP AND KEMBLE TO MAJ GEN O'HARA;TERMS RE:SUPPLYING HORSES AND
CONT	WAGONS WITNESSED BY HIM WITH LT COL SHERRIF
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4309
IDCODE	B2883
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUEN
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/03/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WINTHROP AND KEMBLE TO MAJ GEN O'HARA;TERMS RE:SUPPLYING HORSES AND
CONT	WAGONS WITNESSED BY HIM WITH LT COL SHERRIF
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4311 (10,12)
IDCODE	B2883
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUEN
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1781/08/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO LT GEN ROBERTSON;OUTLINES REASONS FOR EXTRA EXPENSES IN THE DEP
CONT	OVER THE WAR YEARS
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3688 (1-8)
IDCODE	B2883
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUEN
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1781/08/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO LT GEN ROBERTSON;OUTLINES REASONS FOR EXTRA EXPENSES IN THE DEP
CONT	OVER THE WAR YEARS
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3694 (1)
IDCODE	B2883
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUEN
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1781/08/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO LT COL CROSBIE, BM GEN;CHECKING ON USE OF HORSES AND WAGGONS
CONT	BETWEEN DEPARTMENTS
RANK	MAJ?
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3720
IDCODE	B2883
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUEN
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1781/08/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO LT COL CROSBIE, BM GEN;CHECKING ON USE OF HORSES AND WAGGONS
CONT	BETWEEN DEPARTMENTS
RANK	MAJ?
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3721 (1,2)
IDCODE	B2883
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUEN
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1781/09/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO LT GEN ROBERTSON;INCLUDES SUMMARY OF ALL THE MUSTERS OF THE QM
CONT	GEN DEPT
RANK	MAJ?
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3755 (1)
IDCODE	B2883
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUEN
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1781/05/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM BARON DE COCKENHAUSEN;RE:LESSENING NUMBER OF WAGGONS ATTACHED
CONT	TO SEVERAL HESSIAN REGTS
RANK	MAJ?
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3509 (1)
IDCODE	B2883
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUEN
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1781/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ADAM STEWART, SECY TO BOARD OF GENERAL OFFICERS;ORDERED TO TAKE A
CONT	MUSTER OF VESSELS, DRIVERS, HORSES, WAGGONS IN DEPT ON SUNDAY NEXT
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY QM GEN
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3729 (1,2)
IDCODE	B2883
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUEN
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF OFFICIALS
DATE	1782/08/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/01/01 TO 1782/03/31
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY QM GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10314 (5)
IDCODE	B2883
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUEN
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1779/05/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL TO CLINTON;DISSATISFIED WITH NEW ORDERS TO PROV OFFICERS;
CONT	SIGNED, WITH 22 OTHERS
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2004 (1)
IDCODE	B2883
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUEN
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1783/06/23?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEORIAL OF FIELD OFFICERS RESPECTING RANK GIVEN TO PROVINCIAL
CONT	OFFICERS 1779/05/15;SIGNED BY HIM AND OTHERS
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8128 (12)
IDCODE	B2883
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUEN
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	REPORT
DATE	1781/09/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO LT GEN ROBERTSON;JUSTIFIES USES OF WAGGON, HORSES, ETC IN HIS
CONT	DEPT
RANK	MAJ?
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY QM GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3780 (1-4)
IDCODE	B2883
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUEN
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	EXTRA DEPY QM GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (5)
IDCODE	B2883
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUEN
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF FUEL AND CANDELS, 2 ROOMS
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY QM GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4582 (9)
IDCODE	B2883
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/05/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OUTSTANDING DEBTS FOR FORAGE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4668 (4)
IDCODE	B2911
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUERE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/07/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:RECRUITS SENT TO FLORIDA
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	608 (6)
IDCODE	B2913
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUERE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	ST AUGUSTINE
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/05/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MACKENZIE TO PREVOST;TO RECEIVE BAT AND FORAGE MONEY FOR TIME SPENT
CONT	AT NY
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PHILADELPHIA
PAGE	1160 (1)
IDCODE	B2913
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUERE
GIVENNAME	ELIZABETH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1782/07/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DESIRES PAYMENT OF MONEY FOR WOOD;ALLOWED QR TO CUT ON HER LAND;
CONT	HUSBAND DEAD ON DOCUMENT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	LONDON
PAGE	4982
IDCODE	B2912
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUERE
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1780
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	NINE ACCOUNTS OF DISBURSEMENTS;SOME OF WHICH WERE REJECTED
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	GOV OF BERMUDA
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	BERMUDA
PAGE	3241
IDCODE	B2914
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUERE
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1781/03/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO CLINTON OUTLING SITUATION AT FORT CLINTON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	GOV OF BERMUDA
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	BERMUDA GOVT HOUSES
PAGE	3412
IDCODE	B2914
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUERE
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1781/03/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO CLINTON OUTLING SITUATION AT FORT CLINTON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	GOV OF BERMUDA
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	BERMUDA GOVT HOUSES
PAGE	3411 (2)
IDCODE	B2914
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUERE
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	60TH (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (39)
IDCODE	B2913
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUERE
GIVENNAME	GEORGE JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER
DATE	1780/05/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	APPROVED RECORD OF DISBURSEMENTS FOR HUGH STUART, ACTING ENGINEER;
CONT	ACCOUNTS REJECTED AS INADMISSIBLE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	GOV OF BERMUDA
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	BERMUDA
PAGE	10246 (2)
IDCODE	B2914
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUERE
GIVENNAME	GEORGE JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1778/05/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CIRCULAR LETTER FROM SIR W HOWE;HOWE RETIRING;REPLACED BY SIR
CONT	CLINTON
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	GOV OF BERMUDA
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PHILADELPHIA
PAGE	1149
IDCODE	B2914
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUERE
GIVENNAME	GEORGE?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/02/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MAJ GARNER TO PRVOST;RE:TAKING OF SAVANNAH;WOUNDED
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	60TH (3RD)?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ABOARD THE "VIGILANTE"
PAGE	1732 (1)
IDCODE	B2913
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUERE
GIVENNAME	GEORGE?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1778/06/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL, WITH CAPT AUGUSTUS PREVOST TO CLINTON;HIS SENIORITY IN
CONT	RANK RE:PROMOTION OF CAPT BIRD
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	60TH (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	1222
IDCODE	B2913
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUERE
GIVENNAME	GEORGE?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	SAVANNAH
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/04/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PREVOST TO CLINTON;SICK;ON LEAVE TO NEW YORK TO RECOVER HIS HEALTH
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	60TH (3RD)?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	SAVANNAH
PAGE	1925 (3)
IDCODE	B2913
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUHL
GIVENNAME	CASPAR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1776/06/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF DE STEIN REGT, DESERTED AT RODEWALD 1776/05/22
CONT	
RANK	SOLDIER
REGIMENT	GHC-19A
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	RUTZENBUTTLE
PAGE	10208 (4)
IDCODE	B2915
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUHNE
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED TO SGT 1782/08/25;PAY TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	SGT
REGIMENT	GWA-1A
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	6483 (2)
IDCODE	B2916
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUIN
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD TO 1782/03/31
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY QM GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6668 (16)
IDCODE	B2883
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUMBLOW
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1777/06/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF MONEY EXPENDED IN NC FOR EXPRESS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	567 (2)
IDCODE	B2917
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUMHARD
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/05/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DALRYMPLE TO DELANCEY;PAID FOR EXPENSES HAVANA TO JAMAICA TO NY;PLUS
CONT	365 DAYS FORAGE AND BAGGAGE MONEY
RANK	
REGIMENT	GWA
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4646
IDCODE	B2918
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUMMELL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/07/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED AS AGENT FOR KRRNY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	AGENT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	MONTREAL
PAGE	8440
IDCODE	B2919
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUNDAGE
GIVENNAME	ELIZABETH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	DEPOSTION OF
DATE	1783/08/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ATTESTING TO THE WHEREABOUTS OF RICHARD GREGORY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	HARLEM
PAGE	8623 (3)
IDCODE	B2920
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUNDAGE
GIVENNAME	GILBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/08/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SEEKING AN IMMEDIATE TRIAL;JAILED FOR ROBBERY;CLAIMS INNOCENCE;
CONT	ENGAGED TO EMBARK FOR NS;WITH DEPOSITION PROVIDING ALIBI
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8626 (1,8,9)
IDCODE	B2921
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUNDAGE
GIVENNAME	GILBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1783/11/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CONFINED 1783/08/02, ON SUSPICION OF ROBBERY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10420 (32,34,36)
IDCODE	B2921
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUNDAGE
GIVENNAME	MARY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	DEPOSITION
DATE	1783/08/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ATTESTING TO THE WHEREABOUTS OF RICHARD GREGORY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	8623 (4)
IDCODE	B2922
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUNER
GIVENNAME	M
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1781/12/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9941 (4)
IDCODE	B2924
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUNER3
GIVENNAME	JACOB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/01/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF RANGERS AND VOLUNTEERS BELONGING TO INDIAN DEPT;OUT OF NYC
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3276
IDCODE	B2923
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUNIG
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	DEPOSITION
DATE	1783/01/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM INQUIRY ABOUT HESSIANS SERVING ON REBEL SHIP "SOUTH CAROLINA"
CONT	IN 1782;AGE 38, 15 YRS SERVICE
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	GBR-5
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6705 (29)
IDCODE	B2925
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUNSON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8176 (3)
IDCODE	B2926
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUNSON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8176 (3)
IDCODE	B2926
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUNSON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8826 (3)
IDCODE	B2926
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUNSON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9456 (3)
IDCODE	B2926
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUNSON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9457 (3)
IDCODE	B2926
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUNSON
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/04/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE NOT YET RECEIVED COMMISSIONS
CONT	
RANK	ENSIGN
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7592
IDCODE	B2926
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUNSON
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/06/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE NOT YET RECEIVED COMMISSIONS
CONT	
RANK	ENSIGN
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8127
IDCODE	B2926
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUNSTON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1776/10/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF SHIPS WITH PROVISIONS FOR AMERICA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"FRINDSHIP"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONDON
PAGE	10210 (1)
IDCODE	B2928
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUSH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER
DATE	1782/11/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWED FORAGE ALLOWANCE TO ROGER MORRIS
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6280
IDCODE	B2929
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUSH
GIVENNAME	CREAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/01/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	APPOINTED POST AT BOSTON;IMPRISONED BY REBELS IN 1777;DIED 1778/01
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	1696
IDCODE	B2930
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUSH
GIVENNAME	CREAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	CUMBERLAND CO
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL OF WIFE MARGARET;SEEKING AID;DEAD ON DOC
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2703
IDCODE	B2930
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUSH
GIVENNAME	CREAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	CUMBERLAND CO
ORIGIN1	WESTMINISTER
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/11/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED AS RELATIVE OF RICHARD HILL;MEMBER FOR CUMBERLAND CO IN NY
CONT	ASSEMBLY;ASSISTED IN EVACUATION OF BOSTON;TAKEN PRISONER
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6126 (1)
IDCODE	B2930
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUSH
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (10)
IDCODE	B2932
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUSH
GIVENNAME	JESSE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROPERTY ASSIGNED LOYALISTS;OWNER OF PROPERTY IN SUFFOLK CO, LI
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (7)
IDCODE	B2933
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUSH
GIVENNAME	JOSHUA
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (12)
IDCODE	B2934
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUSH
GIVENNAME	MARGARET
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1779/01/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SINCE DEATH OF HER LATE HUSBAND CREAN BRUSH HAS INTENDED RETURNING
CONT	TO NJ;REQUESTS PROVISSIONS;DAUGHTER IS WIDOW OF CAPT BUCHANAN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	1696
IDCODE	B2935
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUSH
GIVENNAME	MARGARET
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	N.J.
ORIGIN2	CUMBERLAND
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1780/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SEEKING AID;WITH WIDOWED DAUGHTER
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2703
IDCODE	B2935
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUSH
GIVENNAME	SHOEBEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1782/12/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CONFINED BY C IN C ON 1782/09/28;FOR MURDER OF A SOLDIER OF THE 38TH
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10335 (2)
IDCODE	B2936
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUSH
GIVENNAME	SHOEBEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1783/11/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CONFINED 1782/09/28 FOR MURDER OF A SOLDIER
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10420 (4)
IDCODE	B2936
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUSH
GIVENNAME	SHUBAL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1780/07/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CASH PAID HIM FROM REFUGEE FUND ON LONG ISLAND BY PHILIP J
CONT	LIVINGSTON, TO ASSIST REFUGGES AT HARLEM TO COMPLETE A DITCH
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONG ISLAND
PAGE	6261 (1)
IDCODE	B2936
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUSH
GIVENNAME	SHUBAL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	YORK ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROPERTY ASSIGNED LOYALISTS;WITH 5 WOMEN AND CHILDREN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (8)
IDCODE	B2936
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUSH
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROPERTY ASSIGNED LOYALISTS;OWNER OF PROPERTY IN SUFFOLK CO, LI
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (7)
IDCODE	B2937
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUSSELE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/03/25 TO 1782/04/06
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ASS'T APOTHECARY
DEPARTMENT	HOSPITAL
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4845
IDCODE	B2938
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRUTUS
GIVENNAME	GENEROUS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, BM GEN DEPT, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	BM GEN
RACE	N
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10266 (3)
IDCODE	B2940
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRYAN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/07/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CORNWALLIS TO CLINTON;ROSE WITH 800 ON THE YADKIN AND JOINED MAJ
CONT	MACARTHUR ON THE BORDERS OF ANSON CO
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	2906 (4)
IDCODE	B2941
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRYAN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/08/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CORNWALLIS TO GERMAIN;COMMANDER OF LOYALISTS AT THE YADKIN, SC;ROSE
CONT	AGAINST REBELS BECAUSE OF PERSECUTION;JOINED MACARTUR WITH 700 MEN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMDEN, SC
PAGE	2971 (6)
IDCODE	B2941
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRYAN
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (9)
IDCODE	B2943
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRYAN
GIVENNAME	AUG
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROPERTY ASSIGNED LOYALISTS;DEVISEE OF PROPERTY IN SUFFOLK CO, LI
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (7)
IDCODE	B2945
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRYAN
GIVENNAME	AUGUS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (9)
IDCODE	B2944
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRYAN
GIVENNAME	ESTHER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (12)
IDCODE	B2946
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRYAN
GIVENNAME	HARON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR PHILADEPHIA ON 1783/06/05
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"REBECCA"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (29)
IDCODE	B2947
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRYAN
GIVENNAME	JANE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1778/08/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF REFUGEES RECEIVING RATIONS;1 MAN, 1 WOMAN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	9805 (1)
IDCODE	B2948
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRYAN
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1783/10/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ENDORSEMENT OF HIS MEMORIAL BY MAJOR MACKENZIE;HAS CLAIMED HALFPAY
CONT	FROM 1776/02/01 TO 1780/06/30;CARLETON UNABLE TO RENDER DECISION
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ NY
PAGE	9418
IDCODE	B2949
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRYAN
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DIED 1783/02/02;PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6963 (2)
IDCODE	B2191
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRYAN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PEROID 1782/06/25 TO 1783/06/24;MONIES PAID TO PTES WHILE POWS;DOING
CONT	DUTY WITH THE NYV
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	NCIC
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8172 (2)
IDCODE	B2192
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRYAN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1778/08/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF REFUGEES RECEIVING RATIONS;1 MAN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	9805 (1)
IDCODE	B2950
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRYANT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/05/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	POST SCRIPT TO LETTER FROM LT GOV HAMILTON;TAKEN PRISONER AT FALL OF
CONT	ST VINCENNES
RANK	
REGIMENT	8TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMES RIVER ABOVE RICHMOND
PAGE	9826 (3)
IDCODE	B2951
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRYANT
GIVENNAME	EBENZER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	SUFFOLK CO, LI
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	CT
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROPERTY ASSIGNED LOYALISTS;WITH 3 WOMEN AND CHILDREN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (7)
IDCODE	B2952
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRYANT
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NC
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1782/03/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM GOV JOSIAH MARTIN;WITH OTHERS;HAS SHOWN LOYALTY AND ENTITLED
CONT	CLAIM ON GOVT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONDON
PAGE	4205 (5)
IDCODE	B2953
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRYCE
GIVENNAME	NICHOLAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1783/04/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	NOTICE IN NY ROYAL GAZETTE;REQUEST FOR CREDITORS TO SEND IN THEIR
CONT	ACCOUNTS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10373 (3)
IDCODE	B2955
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRYCE
GIVENNAME	NICOL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/07/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NYC
PAGE	8513
IDCODE	B2954
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRYCE
GIVENNAME	NICOL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/08/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NYC
PAGE	8694
IDCODE	B2954
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRYDEN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1783/11/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CONFINED 1783/09/20;HELD TO GIVE EVIDENCE RE:GANG OF ROBBERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10420 (44)
IDCODE	B2956
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRYDIN
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5758 (4)
IDCODE	B2959
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRYMER
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	DEPOSITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/11/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:BRYMER'S ACCOUNT WITH GOVT IN 1779;FOR RUM SUPPLIED TO ENG DEPT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MERCHANT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	3146 (6)
IDCODE	B2959
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRYMER
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/11/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SPRY TO MACLEAN;ENCLOSING AFFIDIVIT RE:HIS ACCOUNTS WITH GOVERNMENT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	3145 (9)
IDCODE	B2959
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRYMER
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1776/05/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN FROM BOSTON ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	175 (4,6-8)
IDCODE	B2958
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRYON
GIVENNAME	GILBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROPERTY ASSIGNED LOYALISTS;OWNER OF PREOPERTY IN SUFFOLK CO, LI
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (7)
IDCODE	B2961
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRYON
GIVENNAME	HAWKINS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, ENLISTED 1779/06/25
CONT	
RANK	CPL
REGIMENT	KFR?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10243 (1)
IDCODE	B2962
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BRYON
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1782/08/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PEOPLE TO GO ON "DOVE" (SLOOP) TO VA;NAVAL PRISONER ON
CONT	PAROLE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5284
IDCODE	B2963
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUARY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RECEIPT
DATE	1781/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECEIPT FOR SUPPLIES;RECEIVED 55 BLANKETS FROM QM GEN STORES FOR
CONT	BRUNSWICK TROOPS
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GBR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PHILADELPHIA
PAGE	10273 (1)
IDCODE	B2965
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUCE
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	SC
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1782/09/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM LOYALISTS CONCERNING THE CARRYING AWAY OF NEGROES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	10008 (2)
IDCODE	B2964
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUCHANAN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24;FOR MEN OF ABSENT REGTS
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	DB (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5412 (1)
IDCODE	B2986
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUCHANAN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24;FOR MEN OF ABSENT REGTS
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	DB (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6507
IDCODE	B2986
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUCHANAN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1780/09/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETIRED PRIOR TO 1780/07/28
CONT	
RANK	1ST LT
REGIMENT	21ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	3000 (1)
IDCODE	B2975
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUCHANAN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1781/02/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETIRED ON OR BEFORE 1780/07/28
CONT	
RANK	1ST LT
REGIMENT	21ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ NY
PAGE	3343 (63)
IDCODE	B2975
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUCHANAN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/01/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL OF HER MOTHER, MARGARET BRUSH;WIDOW OF CAPT BUCHANAN OF
CONT	THE QR
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	1696 (1)
IDCODE	B2969
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUCHANAN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/01/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL OF MARGARET BRUSH;DEAD ON DOC;SON IN LAW OF MEMORIALIST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	QR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	1696 (1)
IDCODE	B2966
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUCHANAN
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FROM BALTIMORE ON 1783/08/27;
CONT	CARRYING FLOUR
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"ELIZA"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (65)
IDCODE	B2968
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUCHANAN
GIVENNAME	D
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1783/05/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	UNDERWRITERS OF A SHIP WHO REFUSE TO PAY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10110
IDCODE	B2969
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUCHANAN
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES;TENANT ON KING ST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (13)
IDCODE	B2970
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUCHANAN
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	NORTH WARD
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/06/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	INQUEST HELD AT HIS HOUSE AND/OR SERVED AS JUROR AT INQUEST;LIVES ON
CONT	KING ST
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NYC
PAGE	7953
IDCODE	B2971
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUCHANAN
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	NORTH WARD
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/06/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	INQUEST HELD AT HIS HOUSE AND/OR SERVED AS JUROR AT INQUEST;LIVES ON
CONT	KING ST
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NYC
PAGE	8234
IDCODE	B2971
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUCHANAN
GIVENNAME	GILBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/03/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AGENT FOR ROBERT HERRIES;TO OBTAIN TABACCO FOR FRANCE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONDON
PAGE	431
IDCODE	B2972
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUCHANAN
GIVENNAME	HUNTER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1783/10/24?
SEEALSO	BUCHANAN & CO
SUBJECT	4, 688 DOLLARS IN THEIR FAVOUR FROM THE 71 ST REGT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9483
IDCODE	B2973
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUCHANAN
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/07/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RICHARD RIGBY TO CLINTON;HIS COMMISSION TO ENSIGN REQUESTED
CONT	
RANK	CADET
REGIMENT	74TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PAY OFFICE
PAGE	3598 (1)
IDCODE	B2974
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUCHANAN
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1779/04/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED FROM 2ND LT EFFECTIVE 1779/03/13
CONT	
RANK	1ST LT
REGIMENT	21ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	1895
IDCODE	B2975
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUCHANAN
GIVENNAME	ROBERT HAMILTON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1778/06/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL TO CLINTON;RECOMMENDED FOR PREFERMENT IN PROMOTION TO
CONT	1ST LT BY MAJ G FORSTER
RANK	2ND LT
REGIMENT	21ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMBRIDGE
PAGE	1228
IDCODE	B2975
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUCHANAN
GIVENNAME	S.F.I.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	RA
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (12)
IDCODE	B2976
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUCHANAN
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/05/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HE AND WIFE ATTENDED HOSPITAL FOR THE NJV (3RD) FROM 1782/12/25 TO
CONT	1783/06/24
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7807 (1,2)
IDCODE	B2977
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUCHANAN
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/04/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HIS SHIP RAN AGROUND 1783/03/02
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7490 (1)
IDCODE	B2978
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUCHANAN
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1783/09/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FORWARDING NAMES OF THOSE INVOLVED IN THEFT OF THE "KATTY" (SLOOP)
CONT	AND NAVAL STORES FROM THE "EAGLE"
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9183
IDCODE	B2979
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUCHANAN
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1782/10/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COMPENSATION DESIRED FOR FORAGE DELIVERD TO GOVERNMENT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10021
IDCODE	B2979
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUCHANAN
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1783/06/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MERCHANTS RECOMMENDING ANTHONY KENDALL AS PORT MASTER
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPPING MERCHANT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8090
IDCODE	B2979
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUCHANAN
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1778?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUESTING PERMISSION TO EXPORT FLAX SEED AND LUMBER
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MERCHANT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	1650 (4)
IDCODE	B2979
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUCHANAN
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1783/05/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF UNDERWRITERS WHO HAVE PAID OR REFUSED TO PAY FOR LOSS OF
CONT	"VENUS" (CUTTER);ONE OF THOSE WHO PAID
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10110
IDCODE	B2979
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUCHANAN
GIVENNAME	THOMAS & CO
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/03/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HOSPITAL VOUCHERS;FOR WINE;PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/03/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7203 (2)
IDCODE	B2980
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUCHANAN
GIVENNAME	THOMAS & CO
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/05/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND;1782/05/09
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4702 (7)
IDCODE	B2980
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUCHANAN
GIVENNAME	THOMAS & CO
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/09/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SHIPPING EXPENSES AND INDIAN EXPENSES OF EAST FLORIDA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4971 (45)
IDCODE	B2980
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUCHANAN
GIVENNAME	THOMAS & CO
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF WARRANTS SENT TO PAY OFFICES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9406
IDCODE	B2980
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUCHANAN
GIVENNAME	THOMAS & CO
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	WARRANT OF PAY
DATE	1782/09/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR SUNDRY EXPENSES INCURRED IN EAST FLORIDA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5612
IDCODE	B2980
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUCHANAN
GIVENNAME	THOMAS & CO
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1783/04/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	NOTICE IN NY ROYAL GAZETTE;ANNOUNCING SALE OF VARIETY OF GOODS AND
CONT	THE "WARRIOR";LIVES AT 221 QUEEN ST
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10373 (3)
IDCODE	B2980
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUCK
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES;OWNER OF HOUSE ON LITTLE QUEEN STREET, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (13)
IDCODE	B2987
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUCK
GIVENNAME	ELIZABETH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1783/11/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CONFINED 1783/07/17, FOR THEFT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10420 (32,34,36)
IDCODE	B2988
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUCK
GIVENNAME	MARTIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, BM GEN DEPT, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER AND CARMAN
DEPARTMENT	BM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10266 (3)
IDCODE	B2989
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUCK
GIVENNAME	PHILIP
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/01/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF RANGERS AND VOLUNTERS BELONGING TO INDIAN DEPT;OUT OF NYC
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3276
IDCODE	B2990
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUCK
GIVENNAME	PHILLIP
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FROM VIRGINIA ON 1783/05/20
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"TALLINAYS"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (16)
IDCODE	B2991
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUCKALS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BALANCES TO BE REPAID INTO THE MILITARY CHEST;NEVER APPLIED
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9429 (1)
IDCODE	B2992
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUCKALS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/11/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10330 (2)
IDCODE	B2992
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUCKALS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	8253 (1)
IDCODE	B2992
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUCKALS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	9232 (1)
IDCODE	B2992
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUCKALS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31;WITH 2
CONT	CHILDREN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (1)
IDCODE	B2992
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUCKBEE
GIVENNAME	JOSIAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/06/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, MAJ UPHAM'S COY
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4799 (3)
IDCODE	B2995
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUCKBEY
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (3)
IDCODE	B2996
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUCKERIDGE
GIVENNAME	CHARLES ALLAN?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1777/05/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PREFERRED
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	37TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	540
IDCODE	B2997
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUCKERIDGE
GIVENNAME	RICHARD HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1782/06/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED FROM LT IN 39TH EFFECTIVE 1782/04/29
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	17TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	4744 (3)
IDCODE	B2998
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUCKERIDGE
GIVENNAME	RICHARD HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1783/06/04?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TRANSFERED TO 82ND, 1783/05/21
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	17TH (F)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7886 (1)
IDCODE	B2998
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUCKET
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (5)
IDCODE	B2999
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUCKETT
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8252 (4)
IDCODE	B2999
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUCKETT
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8253 (1)
IDCODE	B2999
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUCKETT
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9232 (3)
IDCODE	B2999
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUCKINGHAM
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1776/10/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SHIPS CARRYING OATS TO AMERICA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"BERREPPA"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONDON
PAGE	291 (1)
IDCODE	B3001
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUCKINGHAM
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1777/09/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SHIPS CARRYING OATS TO AMERICA;SAILED FROM CORK ON 1777/08/16
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"BERREPPA"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	682 (1)
IDCODE	B3001
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUCKLE
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1782/05/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF HOUSES RENTED FROM LOYALISTS;22 BAY ST 1780/09/16 TO
CONT	1780/09/20, BARRACK DEPT;A STORE 1780/05/28 TO 1781/09/11, COMY GEN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	9970 (3)
IDCODE	B3003
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUCKLE
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	SC
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1782/09/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM LOYALISTS CONCERNING THE CARRY AWAY OF NEGROES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	10008 (2)
IDCODE	B3004
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUCKLER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	RA
OCCUPATION	SURGEON'S MATE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4609
IDCODE	B3005
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUCKLEY
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	EAST FL
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1783/09/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOYALISTS REQUESTING TRANSPORATION TO ANOTHER BRITISH COLONY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9095 (3)
IDCODE	B3006
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUCKLEY
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR NS ON 1783/08/30 CARRYING
CONT	FAMILY EFFECTS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"LIVELY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (68)
IDCODE	B3007
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUCKSTAFF
GIVENNAME	FREDERICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8252 (3)
IDCODE	B3008
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUCKSTAFF
GIVENNAME	FREDERICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8253 (1)
IDCODE	B3008
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUCKSTAFF
GIVENNAME	FREDERICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9232 (1)
IDCODE	B3008
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUDBY
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (2)
IDCODE	B3018
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUDD
GIVENNAME	ELISHA
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6965 (3)
IDCODE	B3009
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUDD
GIVENNAME	ELISHA
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6964 (3)
IDCODE	B3009
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUDD
GIVENNAME	ELISHA
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7511 (3)
IDCODE	B3009
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUDD
GIVENNAME	ELISHA
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7512 (3)
IDCODE	B3009
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUDD
GIVENNAME	ELISHA
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/24 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8157 (3)
IDCODE	B3009
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUDD
GIVENNAME	STEPHEN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CERTIFICATE
DATE	1783/09/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SUBJECT OF CERTIFICATE;RE:PAY NOT RECIEVED DUE TO OMMISSION FROM
CONT	MUSTER ROLE
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	QR (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8977
IDCODE	B3010
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUEL
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	CT
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	LITCHFIELD
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/07/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ASKING RECOMMENDATION FOR GRANTS OF LAND IN NS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8525 (3)
IDCODE	B3011
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUFFET
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR NC ON 1783/10/25
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"RECOVERY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (86)
IDCODE	B3012
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUFFETT
GIVENNAME	JOSIAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROPERTY ASSIGNED LOYALISTS;OWNER OF PROPERTY IN SUFFOLK CO, LI
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (7)
IDCODE	B3013
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUFFLERE
GIVENNAME	JACOB JR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1782/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PILOTS WHO ARE NOT IN CONSTANT PAY STATIONED AT NEW YORK AND
CONT	SANDY HOOK
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6231 (1)
IDCODE	B3014
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUFFLERE
GIVENNAME	JACOB SR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1782/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PILOTS WHO ARE NOT IN CONSTANT PAY, STATIONED AT NEW YORK
CONT	AND SANDY HOOK
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6231 (1)
IDCODE	B3015
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUGBY
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF ACCOUNTS PRESENTED FOR PAYMENT;FOR HAY AND STRAW
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6623 (1)
IDCODE	B3017
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUGBY
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/10/01 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6582 (2)
IDCODE	B3018
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUGBY
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/12/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD FROM 1782/09/30;HAS CRIPPLED BROTHER
CONT	AND 2 ORPHANED CHILDREN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6390 (1)
IDCODE	B3016
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUGBY
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8252 (1)
IDCODE	B3018
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUGBY
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8253 (1)
IDCODE	B3018
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUGBY
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9232 (1)
IDCODE	B3018
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUGNER
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24; DESERTED 1783/07/28
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9449 (2)
IDCODE	B3020
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUGNER
GIVENNAME	PHILIP
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24;DESERTED 1783/07/19
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9449 (2)
IDCODE	B3021
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUHLER
GIVENNAME	JACOB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	GA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/08/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERSONS DISCHAGED FROM HESSIAN SERVICE;WISHES TO GO TO NS WITH WIFE
CONT	AND CHILD;FORMER CAPT OF KING'S MILITIA IN GA;ABANDONED ESTATE
RANK	
REGIMENT	GHC-20B
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8737
IDCODE	B3021
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUKELUE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/09/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF LOYALISTS FOR NS;WIDOW WITH 2 CHILDREN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5663 (1)
IDCODE	B3021
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUKER
GIVENNAME	BORTHOLD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/03/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF GERMAN OFFICERS;ON COMMAND IN THE GENERAL HOSPITAL
CONT	
RANK	CAPT LT
REGIMENT	GHC-22
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMAICA, LI?
PAGE	7121 (6)
IDCODE	B3024
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUKER
GIVENNAME	FREDERICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GENERAL AND STAFF OFFICERS, HESSIAN TROOPS, NY;PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO
CONT	1782/12/24
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10079 (1)
IDCODE	B3024
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUKER
GIVENNAME	JOHN HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GENERAL AND STAFF OFFICERS, HESSIAN TROOPS, NY;PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO
CONT	1782/12/24
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10079 (1)
IDCODE	B3024
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BULA
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1781/12/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9941 (3)
IDCODE	B3027
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BULKELEY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/08/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:DISBANDING OF BRITISH AMERICAN REGT AT ST JOHN'S RIVER;HE HAS
CONT	SENT LETTER TO MAJOR BARCLAY 1783/08/02;RE:LAND FOR THE CORPS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8783 (1)
IDCODE	B3031
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BULKELEY
GIVENNAME	J. MICH. FREKE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NS
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY COMY OF ACCOUNTS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	N.S.
PAGE	10156 (7,11,15,17)
IDCODE	B3030
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BULKELY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NS
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	FORT CUMBERLAND
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1778/10/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF ENGINEERS AND OVERSEERS IN NS
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ASST ENGINEER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	1470 (1)
IDCODE	B3028
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BULKELY
GIVENNAME	FRAKE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/06/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GEN MASSEY TO CLINTON;A LIEUTENANCY REQUESTED FOR HIM
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	1234 (3,4)
IDCODE	B3029
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BULKELY
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1783/08/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:LAND GRANTS TO PROVINCIAL CORPS IN NS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	SECRETARY'S OFFICE, HALIFAX
PAGE	8611
IDCODE	B3031
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BULKEY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/10/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HE AND THE GOVERNOR HAVE BEEN WRITTEN TO BY JOHN CURRY;RE:INSOLENCE
CONT	AMERICAN FISHERMAN AT CAMPO BELLO
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMPO BELLO
PAGE	9369 (2)
IDCODE	B3031
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BULKLEY
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/07/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM ST CRUZ
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"THOMAS"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8469
IDCODE	B3032
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BULKLEY
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NS
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/10/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF GARRISON OFFICERS IN AMERICA;SENT FROM WAR OFFICE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SECY TO THE GOVERNOR
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10328 (1,3)
IDCODE	B3031
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BULL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/12/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LESILE TO CLINTON;LESLIE FED UP WITH HE AND HIS COHORTS IN THE CIVIL
CONT	BRANCH;"I WISH I COULD STROKE THE WHOLE OFF"
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	NEW GOV OF SC
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	3991 (5)
IDCODE	B3036
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BULL
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	AL (CAV.)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5965 (3)
IDCODE	B3033
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BULL
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	AL (CAV.)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5966 (2)
IDCODE	B3033
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BULL
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	AL (CAV.)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5966 (2)
IDCODE	B3033
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BULL
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	AL (CAV.)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6491 (3)
IDCODE	B3033
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BULL
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1782/02/23
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	AL (CAV.)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6957 (2)
IDCODE	B3033
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BULL
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	AL (CAV)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7503 (2)
IDCODE	B3033
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BULL
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	AL (CAV.)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8146 (3)
IDCODE	B3033
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BULL
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	AL (CAV)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8809 (2)
IDCODE	B3033
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BULL
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	AL (CAV.)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9438 (3)
IDCODE	B3033
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BULL
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1781/12/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO CLINTON;NEWLY APPOINTED;TO TAKE CHARGE WHEN SC IS FULLY LIBERATED
CONT	ARRIVED IN CHARLESTON IN 1781/02
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	GOV OF SC
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	3931 (1,2)
IDCODE	B3036
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BULL
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1782/05/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO CARLETON;PROCLAIMS LOYALTY AND PRAYS FOR SPEEDY END TO THE WAR
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	INTENDANT GEN OF POLICE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	4654 (1,2)
IDCODE	B3036
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BULL
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1782/06/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO CARLETON;ON BEHALF OF LOYALISTS IN NC AND SC;EXPRESSES CONFIDENCE
CONT	RIGHTS AND PROPERTIES WILL BE RESTORED
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LT GOV OF SOUTH CAROLINA
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	9977 (3)
IDCODE	B3036
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BULL
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1782/07/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ON BEHALF OF LOYALISTS OF CHARLESTON, SOUTH CAROLINA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LT GOV OF SOUTH CAROLINA
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	9999
IDCODE	B3036
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BULL
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1781/12/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9941 (4)
IDCODE	B3034
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BULL
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/05/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NYC
PAGE	7818
IDCODE	B3035
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BULL
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF OFFICIALS
DATE	1781/12/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF CIVIL OFFICERS OF GOVT;RECEIVED ALLOWANCE FROM TREASURY IN
CONT	LIEU OF SALARY DURING "THE TROUBLES"
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LT GOV OF SC
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	3932
IDCODE	B3036
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BULLEIN
GIVENNAME	NATHAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	SC
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DOCTOR
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8253 (11)
IDCODE	B3037
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BULLEIN
GIVENNAME	NATHAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	SC
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DOCTOR
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	8252 (8)
IDCODE	B3037
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BULLEIN
GIVENNAME	NATHAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	SC
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DOCTOR
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9232 (5)
IDCODE	B3037
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BULLEIN
GIVENNAME	NATHANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	SC
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DOCTOR
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (8)
IDCODE	B3037
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BULLEIN
GIVENNAME	NATHANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	HALIFAX
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF COMPANIES OF LOYALISTS;WITH HIS FAMILY OF 2 MEN, 2 WOMEN
CONT	AND 8 SERVANTS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9728 (5)
IDCODE	B3039
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BULLIS
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/06/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, MAJ MURRAY'S COY
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4799 (2)
IDCODE	B3040
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BULLOCK
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1777/05/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PREFERRED ON OR BEFORE 1777/01/27
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	4TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	540
IDCODE	B3041
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BULLOCK
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	4TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (15)
IDCODE	B3042
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BULLOCK
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/07/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF THOSE EMPLOYED IN QM GEN DEPT, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CONDUCTOR
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3586 (1)
IDCODE	B3043
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BULPET
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NS
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	HALIFAX
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1783/08/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF NS DEPTS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MASTER CARPENTER
DEPARTMENT	ENGINEER
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10405 (1)
IDCODE	B3044
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BULSON
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	LONG ISLAND
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS EMBARKED FOR ST JOHN RIVER;WITH 1 WOMAN, 1 CHILD
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	GUNSMITH
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10203 (3)
IDCODE	B3045
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BULTZINSLOEWEN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	DE BULTZINSLOEWEN
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GHC-17C
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (53)
IDCODE	B3046
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BULYEA
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	COURTLAND MANOR
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	DEPOSITION
DATE	1783/06/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATEMENT OF ILL TREATMENT AT HANDS OF REBELS;IMPRISONED AT WEST
CONT	CHESTER JAIL;MOTHER RESIDES AT FROG'S NECK;HAS RESIDED ON LI 1 MONTH
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8082
IDCODE	B3047
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUMER
GIVENNAME	PHIL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FROM ANTIGUA ON 1783/05/03
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"COUNTESS OF HARRINGTON"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (3)
IDCODE	B3048
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUMER
GIVENNAME	PHILLIP
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/01/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR ANITGUA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"COUNTESS OF HARRINGTON"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6702
IDCODE	B3048
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUMER
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR NEWFOUNDLAND ON 1783/09/12
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"NYMPH"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (77)
IDCODE	B3050
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUNAU
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/06/22
SEEALSO	DE BUNAU
SUBJECT	SIR GUY CARELTON;REQUESTING SUBSISTENCE MONIES FOR GERMAN TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GHC-22
OCCUPATION	COMMANDER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	DENYSES FERRY
PAGE	4831
IDCODE	B3051
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUNAU
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12
SEEALSO	DE BUNAU
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10033 (13,14)
IDCODE	B3051
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUNAU
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12
SEEALSO	DE BUNAU
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10033 (3)
IDCODE	B3051
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUNAU
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12
SEEALSO	DE BUNAU
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/04/25 TO 1782/06/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10033 (15,16)
IDCODE	B3051
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUNAU
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	DE BUNAU
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	GHC-22
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (53)
IDCODE	B3054
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUNAU
GIVENNAME	FRANCIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1781/06/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, MAJ UPHAM'S COY
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4799 (3)
IDCODE	B3052
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUNAU
GIVENNAME	RUDOLPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1776/06/06
SEEALSO	VON BUNAU
SUBJECT	STATE OF INF REGT;SIGNS AS REGT COMMANDER
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	RITZENBUTTLE
PAGE	10208 (13)
IDCODE	B3053
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUNBARY
GIVENNAME	MATHEW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR MARYLAND ON 1783/10/07
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"RACE HORSE"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (96)
IDCODE	B3055
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUNBURY
GIVENNAME	MATHEW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FROM VA ON 1783/09/29
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"RACE HORSE"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (89)
IDCODE	B3055
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUNBURY
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	54TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (36)
IDCODE	B3057
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUNCE
GIVENNAME	EDMUND
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/05/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PURCHASED WOOD FROM BM GEN DEPT, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4663 (2)
IDCODE	B3058
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUNCE
GIVENNAME	JESSE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (4)
IDCODE	B3059
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUNCE
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH B
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/05/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	1702 (4)
IDCODE	B3060
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUNCE
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH B
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5177 (1)
IDCODE	B3060
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUNCH
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/04/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JOHN MAXWELL TO CLINTON;HIS APPOINTMENT AS ENSIGN REQUESTED;
CONT	"DESERVING YOUNG MAN"
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PROVIDENCE
PAGE	4401 (1)
IDCODE	B3061
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUNDIE
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24;DESERTED 1783/06/14
CONT	
RANK	CPL
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8826 (2)
IDCODE	B3062
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUNDY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1777/09/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM BRISTOL TO NY;1777/09/24, WITH COAL
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"GRACE"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	681
IDCODE	B3063
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUNEAU
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	WARRANT OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/25
SEEALSO	DE BUNEAU
SUBJECT	COMMANDS A DETACHMENT
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GHC-22
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4900
IDCODE	B3051
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUNKER
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR VIRGINA ON 1783/09/15
CONT	CARRYING MERCHANDISE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"SALLY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (79)
IDCODE	B3064
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUNKER
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FROM BOSTON ON 1783/10/05
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"SALLY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (71)
IDCODE	B3064
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUNKER
GIVENNAME	SILAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	DEPOSITION
DATE	1780/05/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LEGAL AGREEMENT BETWEEN GOLDTHWAITE AND CALEF;WINESED DOCUMENT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	FT GEORGE, MAINE?
PAGE	2716 (2)
IDCODE	B3065
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUNN
GIVENNAME	SALLY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	PERTH AMBOY
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/06/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIVES WITH QUARTERMASTER BROESCKE;AGE, PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION AND
CONT	SUSPECTED WHEREABOUTS GIVEN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7979 (1)
IDCODE	B3066
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUNN?
GIVENNAME	SALLY?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/06/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CARLETON SEEKS HER APPREHENSION
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	7995 (1)
IDCODE	B3066
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUNNEL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CERTIFICATE (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/10/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COMMANDED KING'S MILITIA VOLUNTEERS AT CAPTURE OF GREENWICH, CT IN
CONT	1779
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	KING'S MILITIA VOLUNTEERS
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9338 (1)
IDCODE	B3068
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUNNEL
GIVENNAME	ISAAC
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	CT
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (6)
IDCODE	B3069
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUNNELL
GIVENNAME	ISAAC
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8254 (12)
IDCODE	B3069
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUNNELL
GIVENNAME	ISAAC
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8255 (1)
IDCODE	B3069
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUNNELL
GIVENNAME	SOLOMAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	LLOYDS NECK
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF WILLING EMIGRATORS TO NS;WITH 1 WOMAN, 8 CHILDREN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5760 (1,5)
IDCODE	B3071
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUNNELL
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/05/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OUTSTANDING DEBTS FOR FORAGE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4668 (2)
IDCODE	B3072
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUNSTER
GIVENNAME	HUMPHRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/04/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR NFLD
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"VULTURE"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7432
IDCODE	B3073
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUNSTER
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6581 (5)
IDCODE	B3074
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUNTZ
GIVENNAME	SARAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	COW HARBOUR, LI
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/11/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AFFIDAVIT BEFORE BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR SETTLING MATTERS OF DEBT
CONT	DEFENDANT IN CASE;REFUSED TO APPEAR IN COURT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9560 (1)
IDCODE	B3075
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUNWELL
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	QUEEN'S CO
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF WILLING EMIGRATORS TO NS;BY HIMSELF
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5760 (4,8)
IDCODE	B3076
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUNYAN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1776/10/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EXCEEDINGLY LOYAL;APPOINTED TO KEEP THE ACCOUNTS OF INVALIDS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	285
IDCODE	B3077
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUNYAN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/01/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HIS APPOINTMENT TO KEEP ACCOUNTS OF INVALIDS APPROVED BY HOWE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	363 (2)
IDCODE	B3087
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUNYAN
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1782/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR LONDON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"APOLLO"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6232
IDCODE	B3099
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUNYAN
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/06/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR VIRGINIA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"APOLLO"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8115
IDCODE	B3099
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUNYAN
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FROM LONDON ON 1783/05/21
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"APOLLO"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (17)
IDCODE	B3099
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURCH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1778/08/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LEAVE OF ABSENCE;12 MONTHS FROM 1777/10/17
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	4TH
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	1292
IDCODE	B3101
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURCH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1779/11/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GRANTED LEAVE FROM 1779/08/12 TO 1779/10/17?
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	4TH
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	2407 (2)
IDCODE	B3101
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURCH
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	4TH
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (15)
IDCODE	B3101
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURCH
GIVENNAME	JAMES?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/10/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BARRINGTON TO CLINTON;UNABLE TO ATTEND DUTY DUE TO KNEE FRACTURE;
CONT	GIVEN LEAVE OF ABSENCE
RANK	
REGIMENT	4TH
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	1444 (1)
IDCODE	B3101
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURCH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, ENLISTED 1779/06/25
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	KFR?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10243 (1)
IDCODE	B3102
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURCH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR BERMUUDA 1783/08/25
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"FAMILY TRADER"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (63)
IDCODE	B1320
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURDEN
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8254 (8)
IDCODE	B3103
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURDEN
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8255 (1)
IDCODE	B3103
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURDEN
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	MASS BAY
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/11/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10330 (10)
IDCODE	B3103
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURDEN
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	MASS BAY
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31;WIFE AND 4
CONT	4 CHILDREN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (5)
IDCODE	B3103
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURDICK
GIVENNAME	FREEDOM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/09/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF THOSE WILLING TO GO FROM LLOYDS NECK TO NS THAT FALL;WITH 1
CONT	1 WOMAN, 2 CHILDREN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5649
IDCODE	B3105
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURDON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/06/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SENT FROM JAMAICA;SEIZED SMALL VESSELS AT NEW ORLEANS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"WEST FLORIDA" (ARMED SLOO
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	561 (2)
IDCODE	B3106
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURDOX
GIVENNAME	FREEDOM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	LLOYDS NECK
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF WILLING EMIGRATORS TO NS;WITH 2 CHILDREN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5760 (1,5)
IDCODE	B3105
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURFOARD
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24;MEN OF ABSENT REGTS
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	NYV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5412 (1)
IDCODE	B3108
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURFOARD
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	NYV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6507 (2)
IDCODE	B3108
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURFOOT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/07/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ROBINSON TO DANIEL WIER;EXEMPTED FROM PAYING DUTY ON RUM CONTRACT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	1278 (7)
IDCODE	B3107
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURFORD
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PEOPLE RECEIVING PROVISIONS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NYV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10352
IDCODE	B3108
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURGE
GIVENNAME	JOHNATHAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	.
ORIGIN2	MONMOUTH
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1782/07/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TRIAL OF CAPT LIPPINCOT;LOYALIST EXECUTED BY REBELS AT FREEHOLD IN
CONT	1781
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5173 (6)
IDCODE	B3109
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURGE
GIVENNAME	JOHNATHAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	MONMOUTH CO
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	REPORT
DATE	1782/04/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO BOARD OF GEN OFFICERS;TAKEN BY REBELS IN 1781 AND EXECUTED AT
CONT	FREEHOLD, EVEN THOUGH THERE WERE REBEL PRISONERS OFFERED IN EXCHANGE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4475 (2)
IDCODE	B3109
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURGE
GIVENNAME	JOHNATHAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	MONMOUTH CO
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	REPORT
DATE	1782/04/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO BOARD OF GEN OFFICERS;TAKEN BY REBELS IN 1781 AND EXECUTED AT
CONT	FREEHOLD, EVEN THOUGH THERE WERE REBEL PRISONERS OFFERED IN EXCHANGE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4487 (4)
IDCODE	B3109
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURGER
GIVENNAME	ELEANOR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (7)
IDCODE	B3110
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURGER
GIVENNAME	MINNAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/10/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NYC
PAGE	9417 (10,11)
IDCODE	B3111
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURGES
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/09/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF LT COL STUARD'S COY, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	BP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9121
IDCODE	B3112
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURGES
GIVENNAME	JOSIAH
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	LLOYDS NECK
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF WILLING EMIGRATORS TO NS;WITH 1 WOMAN, 1 CHILD
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5760 (3,7)
IDCODE	B3113
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURGESS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MCLEAN TO CLINTON;HE IS INVOLVED IN A DISPUTE WITH MAJOR DEWINT;
CONT	COURT MARTIAL ORDERED
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	KOR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	9829 (2)
IDCODE	B3119
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURGESS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/05/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GEN MCLEAN TO CLINTON;TO CONTINUE UNDER ARREST TILL DIRECTIONS
CONT	ARRIVE FROM CLINTON
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	KOR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	2007 (1)
IDCODE	B3119
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURGESS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/08/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	10 OFFICERS TO MAJ HIERLIHY;MEN OF JOHN GRANT'S IND COY WERE SOLD
CONT	TO HIM
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	KOR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLOTTETOWN, ST JOHN IS
PAGE	2169 (2)
IDCODE	B3119
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURGESS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/10/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HIS COURT MARTIAL AND THAT OF MAJ DEWINT AT HALIFAX;FOUND GUILTY
CONT	AND CASHIERED
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	KOR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2373 (3)
IDCODE	B3119
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURGESS
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, ENLISTED 1779/08/24
CONT	
RANK	DRUMMER
REGIMENT	KFR?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10243 (1)
IDCODE	B3116
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURGESS
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1782/11/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BOUND FOR ANTIGUA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"GOVERNOR ELLIOT"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY?
PAGE	6118
IDCODE	B3114
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURGESS
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	VESSELS CHARTERED FOR HM SERVICE;SAILED TO NS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"DELIGHT"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9352
IDCODE	B3114
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURGESS
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	ST. JOHN'S RIVER
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF MILITIA COMMISSIONS;COMMISSIONED ON 1783/06/01
CONT	
RANK	1ST LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9738 (3)
IDCODE	B3117
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURGESS
GIVENNAME	JOSIAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8254 (14)
IDCODE	B3118
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURGESS
GIVENNAME	JOSIAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8255 (1)
IDCODE	B3118
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURGESS
GIVENNAME	LEWIS TRUM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS;DEAD
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	KOR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (61)
IDCODE	B3119
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURGESS
GIVENNAME	LEWIS?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/04/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLINTON TO MCLEAN;IRREGULARITIES IN COURT MARTIAL;HE AND MAJ DEWINT
CONT	TO BE RETIRED
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	KOR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	1914 (3)
IDCODE	B3119
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURGHARD
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF GERMAN PRISONERS TAKEN BY SPANISH;PERIOD 1780/06/25 TO
CONT	1782/06/24;DESERTED 1780/07/01
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	GWA-1A
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9992 (2)
IDCODE	B3120
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURGHOF
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1783/03/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF OFFICERS TAKEN AT YORK TOWN 1781/10;STILL PRISONERS IN
CONT	MARYLAND
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GHC-18B
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7231 (2)
IDCODE	B3124
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURGHOFF
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1778/01/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF GERMAN OFFICERS THAT ARE PRISONERS;CAPTURED 1777/09/16 AT
CONT	BENNINGTON AND HELD AT WESTMINSTER
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GRENADIER BATT
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMBRIDGE
PAGE	863 (1,3)
IDCODE	B3121
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURGHOFF
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	DE BURGHOFF
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GHC-18B
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (53)
IDCODE	B3122
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURGOW
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DESERTED 1783/06/25
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	DB (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8815 (2)
IDCODE	B3125
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURGOYNE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	INVOICE
DATE	1777/12/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF PROVISIONS, 1777/11/07 TO 1777/12/01
CONT	
RANK	LT GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMBRIDGE
PAGE	10218 (1)
IDCODE	B3128
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURGOYNE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	INVOICE
DATE	1777/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF PROVISIONS
CONT	
RANK	LT GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMBRIDGE
PAGE	10219 (2)
IDCODE	B3128
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURGOYNE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/11/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GERMAIN TO CLINTON;TO BE THE LAST OF THE TROOPS OF THE CONVENTION TO
CONT	BE EXCHANGED
RANK	MAJ GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	2412
IDCODE	B3128
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURGOYNE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/05/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GERMAIN TO CLINTON;TO BE THE LAST OF THE TROOPS OF THE CONVENTION TO
CONT	BE EXCHANGED
RANK	LT GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	2710 (4)
IDCODE	B3128
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURGOYNE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/04/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	US CONGRESS TO CLINTON?;WITH ALL OTHER BRITISH AND GERMAN OFFICERS,
CONT	PRISONERS OF WAR ABSENT ON PAROLE;HE IS DIRECTED TO RETURN
RANK	LT GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	3425
IDCODE	B3128
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURGOYNE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/05/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WASHINGTON TO CLINTON;REVOKES ORDERS OF APRIL 16TH
CONT	
RANK	LT GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3482 (1)
IDCODE	B3128
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURGOYNE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/09/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLINTON TO JENKINSON;NOW THE ONLY PRISONER OF THE TROOPS OF SARATOGA
CONT	CONVENTION;TO BE EXCHANGED SOON
RANK	LT GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3795
IDCODE	B3128
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURGOYNE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/11/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLINTON TO WASHINGTON;ASKS AMERICAN COMY GEN OF PRISONERS TO MEET
CONT	WITH HIS AS SOON AS POSSIBLE TO ARRAGE FOR EXCHANGE OF BURGOYNE ETC.
RANK	LT GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3894
IDCODE	B3128
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURGOYNE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/12/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JENNKINSON TO CLINTON;HIS EXCHANGE REFERRED TO GERMAIN
CONT	
RANK	LT GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	3921 (1)
IDCODE	B3128
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURGOYNE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/12/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LORING TO MAJ SKINNER (REBEL);ASKS FOR ANSWER ON EXCHANGE OF
CONT	BURGOYNE
RANK	LT GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ELIZABHTOWN, NJ
PAGE	3962 (1,3)
IDCODE	B3128
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURGOYNE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/12/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LORING TO CLINTON;RECOUNTING HIS PROPOSAL TO MAJ SKINNER (REBEL);
CONT	SKINNER HAS RETURNED TO GEN WASHINGTON
RANK	LT GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3967 (1)
IDCODE	B3128
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURGOYNE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1781/03/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GRANTED 3 MONTHS LEAVE OF ABSENCE FROM 1781/01/20;SICK;CERTIFIED BY
CONT	PHYSICIAN
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	7TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	3378 (2)
IDCODE	B3126
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURGOYNE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROPOSAL
DATE	1782/02/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR HIS EXCHANGE FOR THE EQUIVALENT OF 1 047 AMERICAN OFFICERS AND
CONT	RANK AND FILE
RANK	LT GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4130 (1)
IDCODE	B3128
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURGOYNE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF PRISONER EXCHANGE, TO BE EXCHANGED
CONT	
RANK	LT GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4976 (1,2)
IDCODE	B3128
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURGOYNE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1776/02/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO SERVE AS 2ND IN COMMAND UNDER CARLETON IN QUEBEC;TO BE APPOINTED
CONT	LT GENERAL
RANK	MAJ GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	117 (2,3)
IDCODE	B3128
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURGOYNE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/03/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JOHN ROBINSON TO HOWE;APPOINTED AS COMY;WITH DEPUTIES IN CANADA AND
CONT	NEW YORK
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMY OF MUSTERS FOREIGN TROOPS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	1006 (1)
IDCODE	B3127
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURGOYNE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF OFFICIALS
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMY OF MUSTERS FOREIGN TROOPS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6668 (3)
IDCODE	B3127
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURGOYNE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10409
IDCODE	B3127
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURGOYNE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/28?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MUSTER MASTER FORIEGN TROOPS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8913A (33)
IDCODE	B3127
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURGOYNE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1777/08/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OFFICERS PROMOTED BY BREVET, TO BE LT GEN IN THE ARMY
CONT	
RANK	MAJ GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	653 (1)
IDCODE	B3128
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURGOYNE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1776/01/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF COMMISSIONS, TO BE LT GENERAL 1775/09/01
CONT	
RANK	MAJ GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	105
IDCODE	B3128
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURGOYNE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	WARRANT OF PAY
DATE	1776/10/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1775/02/03 TO 1775/12/24
CONT	
RANK	MAJ GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST JAMES
PAGE	9796 (1)
IDCODE	B3128
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURGOYNE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	WARRANT OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/01/01 TO 1782/06/30
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMY OF MUSTERS FOREIGN TROOPS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4953
IDCODE	B3127
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURGOYNE
GIVENNAME	JOHN?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1776/05/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	APPOINTED TO COMMAND AND INSPECT 17TH, 10TH, 49TH, 59TH, 18TH, 65TH;
CONT	HIS FORMER QUARTERS ROBBED;LINE OFFICER 1775/10/18
RANK	MAJ GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ BOSTON
PAGE	10437 (34,49,88,97)
IDCODE	B3128
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURK
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1777/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF OFFICERS IN ADDITIONAL COMPANIES REMAINING IN GREAT
CONT	BRITIAN
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	40TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10214 (2)
IDCODE	B1844
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURK
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS FOR PRISONERS;FOR CART HIRE;MULTIPLE DATES, 1776 TO 1781
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10274 (1)
IDCODE	B3142
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURKE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/10/24
CONT	
RANK	SGT
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5977 (1)
IDCODE	B3144
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURKE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24
CONT	
RANK	DRUMMER
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5977 (1)
IDCODE	B3143
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURKE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	DRUMMER
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6507 (4)
IDCODE	B3143
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURKE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	SGT
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6507 (4)
IDCODE	B3144
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURKE
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	40TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (30)
IDCODE	B1844
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURKE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	LLOYDS NECK
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF EMIGRATORS TO NS;WITH 1 CHILD
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5760 (2,6)
IDCODE	B3147
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURKE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	ANTIGUA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER
DATE	1780/12/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GOV WM MATHEW BURT TO PREVOST;SUGGESTS HE BE EXCHANGED IF AN
CONT	EXCHANGE OF PRISONERS TAKES PLACE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ANTIGUA
PAGE	3197 (2)
IDCODE	B3146
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURKE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	ANTIGUA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/01/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GOV WM MATHEW BURT TO PREVOST;SUGGESTS HE BE EXCHANGED IF AN
CONT	EXCHANGE OF PRISONERS TAKES PLACE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ANTIGUA
PAGE	2531 (1,2)
IDCODE	B3146
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURKE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	ANTIGUA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/09/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WASHINGTON TO CLINTON;REQUEST FOR EXCHANGE OF LT MORRIS FOR JOHN
CONT	BURKE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ
PAGE	3019
IDCODE	B3145
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURKE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	ANTIGUA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/11/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLINTON TO WASHINGTON;TO BE EXCHANGED FOR LT MORRIS, A REBEL OFFICER
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3165 (3)
IDCODE	B3146
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURKE
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR FT AUGUSTINE ON 1783/05/03
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"POLLY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (3)
IDCODE	B3148
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURKET
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	BROOKLYN
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1782/11?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COPY OF TESTIMONIAL 1781/02/27;SUPPORTS RICHARD AND JOHN HILL
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6126 (6)
IDCODE	B3149
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURKITT
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (18)
IDCODE	B3150
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURKITT
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR NS 1783/10/03 CARRYING
CONT	FAMILY EFFECTS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"BETSEY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (91)
IDCODE	B3151
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURKSDORFF
GIVENNAME	FREDERICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1782/07/06
SEEALSO	DE BURKSDORFF
SUBJECT	REQUESTING AID;PROCLAIMS LOYALTY;IS OLD;HAS THREE SONS IN SERVICE;
CONT	LOST ESTATE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5018
IDCODE	B3152
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURLANS
GIVENNAME	ANNA?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1776/05/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN FROM BOSTON ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	175 (2,3)
IDCODE	B3153
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURLEY
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MONEY DUE INHABITANTS;BOARDED WITH LAWRENCE RYDERS;PRISONER
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	GRAVESEND, LI
PAGE	10268 (2)
IDCODE	B3154
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURLING
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (3)
IDCODE	B3155
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURLING
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/11/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CARLETON TO PARR;RECOMMENDED FOR A GRANT OF LANDS IN NS;NOT SAFE TO
CONT	REMAIN IN AMERICA;OWNS CONSIDERABLE PROPERTY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9650
IDCODE	B3156
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURLING
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1782/12/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF RENTS PAID FOR BUILDINGS USED BY THE ARMY;GIVEN RENT FOR A
CONT	STORE ON PECKS SLIP, BY HESSIANS;PERIOD 1782/06/01 TO 1782/08/31
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6554
IDCODE	B3156
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURLING
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROTESTING JUDGEMENT OF BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR SETTING DEBT AND
CONT	REQUESTING RELIEF;INTENDS TO GO TO GREAT BRITIAN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MERCHANT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10195 (1,2)
IDCODE	B3156
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURLING
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/11/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUESTING PRIVILAGES WHEN GOING TO NS;RECOUNTS HIS SUFFERING AND
CONT	SERVICE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MERCHANT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	I
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10197
IDCODE	B3156
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURLOCK
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	LLOYDS NECK
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF WILLING EMIGRATORS TO NS;WITH 1 WOMAN, 5 CHILDREN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	
PAGE	5760 (3,7)
IDCODE	B3160
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURLOCK
GIVENNAME	ESTHER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	CT
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF COMPENSATION UNCLAIMED BY REFUGEES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	6587 (2)
IDCODE	B3161
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURLOCK
GIVENNAME	ESTHER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	CT
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF COMPENSATION UNCLAIMED BY REFUGEES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	6588 (2)
IDCODE	B3161
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURLOCK
GIVENNAME	ESTHER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	CT
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/12/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD FROM 1782/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6390 (3)
IDCODE	B3161
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURLOCK
GIVENNAME	ESTHER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	CT
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/10/01 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	6585 (4)
IDCODE	B3161
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURLOCK
GIVENNAME	ESTHER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	CT
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	8254 (13)
IDCODE	B3161
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURLOCK
GIVENNAME	ESTHER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	CT
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	8255 (1)
IDCODE	B3161
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURLOCK
GIVENNAME	ESTHER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	CT
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/30/31
SEEALSO	BURLOCK
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31;HAS 4
CONT	CHILDREN;HER HUSBAND WAS KILLED
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (6)
IDCODE	B3161
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/08/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF BRITISH REGTS;ABSENT IN BRITIAN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	71ST
OCCUPATION	MATE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMAICA
PAGE	10403 (1)
IDCODE	B3190
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURN
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1782/05/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF HOUSES RENTED BY BRITISH;2 KING ST;1780/05/20 TO 1781/02/28;
CONT	OCCUPIED BY BARRACK DEPT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	9970 (1)
IDCODE	B3163
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURN
GIVENNAME	FINLY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	NYV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5411 (3)
IDCODE	B3192
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURN
GIVENNAME	FINLY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	NYV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5975 (3)
IDCODE	B3192
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURN
GIVENNAME	FINLY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	NYV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5976 (3)
IDCODE	B3192
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURN
GIVENNAME	FINLY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	NYV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6506 (3)
IDCODE	B3192
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURN
GIVENNAME	FINLY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	NYV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6552 (2)
IDCODE	B3192
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURN
GIVENNAME	FINLY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	NYV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6975 (3)
IDCODE	B3192
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURN
GIVENNAME	FINLY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/04/25 TO 1782/06/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	NYV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8183 (3)
IDCODE	B3192
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURN
GIVENNAME	FINLY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	NYV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8828 (2)
IDCODE	B3192
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURN
GIVENNAME	FINLY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	NYV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8829 (3)
IDCODE	B3192
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURN
GIVENNAME	FINLY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	NYV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7522 (2)
IDCODE	B3192
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURN
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (60)
IDCODE	B3164
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURN?
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1776/05/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO BE ON GENERAL PARADE
CONT	
RANK	CPL
REGIMENT	4TH
OCCUPATION	CARPENTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ BOSTON
PAGE	10437 (130)
IDCODE	B3162
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURNER
GIVENNAME	PHILIP
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1782/12/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BOUND FOR JAMAICA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"THOMAS"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6347
IDCODE	B3165
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURNES
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1776/05/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED FROM 1ST LT VICE CROSBY
CONT	
RANK	CAPT LT
REGIMENT	RFAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	10437 (254)
IDCODE	B3194
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURNET
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	BENNET, BUONET
SUBJECT	ACCOUNTS OF THE COMY GEN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"HERO"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10432 (3)
IDCODE	B3166
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURNET
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/12/31
SEEALSO	BENNET, BUONET
SUBJECT	ACCOUNTS OF THE COMY GEN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"HERO"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10430 (2)
IDCODE	B3166
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURNET
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/10/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GEN HALDIMAND TO CARLETON;PERMISSION TO GO TO NEW YORK ON FAMILY
CONT	MATTERS;PRESENT POSITION ON LAKE ERIE
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	QUEBEC
PAGE	5840
IDCODE	B3167
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURNET
GIVENNAME	FREDERICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1781/12/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9941 (4)
IDCODE	B3167
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURNET
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/22 TO 1783/06/25;FOR NCO'S AND PRIVATES RETURNED FROM
CONT	CAPTIVITY
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	DB (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8151
IDCODE	B3171
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURNET
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	ST. JOHN'S RIVER
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF MILITIA COMMISSIONS;COMMISSIONED ON 1783/06/01
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9738 (2)
IDCODE	B3167
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURNET
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/04/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GERMAIN TO CLINTON;PROCURE THE EXCHANGE OF BURNET, NOW A PRISONER;
CONT	HIS FATHER, SIR THOMAS BURNETT IS VERY SICK
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	21ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	2674
IDCODE	B3172
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURNET
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1781/12/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9941 (3)
IDCODE	B3173
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURNET
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (3)
IDCODE	B3174
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURNET
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/06/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NYC
PAGE	7918
IDCODE	B3176
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURNET
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1781/12/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9941 (4)
IDCODE	B3177
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURNET
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1781/12/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9941 (4)
IDCODE	B3178
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURNET
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/09/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF LOYALISTS FOR NS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5663 (4)
IDCODE	B3179
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURNETT
GIVENNAME	ANN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF FUEL AND CANDLES;BRITISH OFFICERS' WIVES AND WIDOWS;1 ROOM
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	8TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4582 (21)
IDCODE	B3167
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURNETT
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8254 (10)
IDCODE	B3174
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURNETT
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8255 (1)
IDCODE	B3174
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURNEY
GIVENNAME	HUGH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1776/10/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF SHIPS WITH PROVISIONS FOR AMERICA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"LYON"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONDON
PAGE	10210 (1)
IDCODE	B3180
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURNHAM
GIVENNAME	DICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, BM GEN DEPT, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	BM GEN
RACE	N
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10266 (3)
IDCODE	B3181
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURNHAM
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR NS ON 1783/10/03 CARRYING
CONT	FAMILY EFFECTS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"GIGG"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (70)
IDCODE	B3182
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURNHAM
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FROM PORT ROSEWAY ON
CONT	1783/08/02
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"GIGG"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (47)
IDCODE	B3182
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURNHAM
GIVENNAME	JOHTHAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/30 TO 1782/04/01
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4945 (1)
IDCODE	B3184
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURNHAM
GIVENNAME	JONATHAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/05/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OUTSTANDING DEBTS FOR FORAGE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4668 (3)
IDCODE	B3183
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURNHAM
GIVENNAME	JONATHAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/07/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAY FOR SERVICES DONE FOR MILITARY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5074 (2)
IDCODE	B3184
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURNHAM
GIVENNAME	JONATHAN
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	ST. JOHN'S RIVER
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF MILITIA COMMISSIONS;COMMISSIONED ON 1783/06/01
CONT	
RANK	2ND LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9738 (3)
IDCODE	B3185
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURNS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/01/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FATHER OF BURNS, RFAR
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	RFAR?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	FORT CUMBERLAND
PAGE	834 (2)
IDCODE	B3194
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURNS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/01/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECOMMENDING PERSONS FOR OFFICERS;CAME FROM ENGLAND A YEAR PREVIOUS;
CONT	15 YRS OLD HIS FATHER IS CAPT BURNS;RECOMMENDED AS AN OFFICER
RANK	
REGIMENT	RFAR?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	FORT CUMBERLAND
PAGE	834 (2)
IDCODE	B3187
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURNS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/10/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRIG GEN CAMPBELL TO CAPT JOHN SMITH;SMITH TO GIVE BURN'S MEMORIAL
CONT	TO CLINTON
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	RFAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	3835
IDCODE	B3194
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURNS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/11/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRIG GEN CAMPBELL TO CAPT JOHN SMITH;SMITH TO GIVE BURN'S MEMORIAL
CONT	TO CLINTON
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	RFAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	3898 (2)
IDCODE	B3194
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURNS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/07/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GONE TO NEW YORK ON THE RECRUITING SERVICE AS REQUESTED BY LT COL
CONT	GOREHAM, RFAR
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	5162
IDCODE	B3194
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURNS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ABSTRACT OF BROKEN PAY PERIODS;1781/10/24 TO 1782/06/24
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	BL (CAV)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4853 (1)
IDCODE	B3204
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURNS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24;FOR MEN OF ABSENT REGTS
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5412 (2)
IDCODE	B3188
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURNS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24;DEAD
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	BL
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8148 (2)
IDCODE	B3204
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURNS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24; DESERTED 1783/07/29
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	DB (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9444 (2)
IDCODE	B3186
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURNS
GIVENNAME	CARBURY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1781/12/25 TO 1782/05/01;PRISONER
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	QR (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4867
IDCODE	B3189
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURNS
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1779/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO PERFORM DUTIES OF SURGEON TO SIR JAMES BAIRD'S CORPS OF LIGHT
CONT	INF
RANK	71ST
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SURGEON'S MATE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	SAVANNAH
PAGE	9822 (2)
IDCODE	B3190
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURNS
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/06/24?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24;MEN OF ABSENT REGTS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	82ND
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8131A (5)
IDCODE	B3191
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURNS
GIVENNAME	FINLAY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	NYV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (58)
IDCODE	B3192
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURNS
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1779/02/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO CLINTON;ENCLOSES COMMISSION GIVEN HIM BY CLINTON'S FATHER;PLEADS
CONT	ON HIS SON'S BEHALF
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	RFAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	FORT CUMBERLAND
PAGE	1761 (3)
IDCODE	B3194
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURNS
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1747/07/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM GOV GEORGE CLINTON;HIS COMMISSION AS ENS OF A COY RAISED FOR
CONT	AN EXPEDITION AGAINST CANADA
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	1
IDCODE	B3195
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURNS
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/02/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL FOR COMPENSATION OF LOSSES;USED TO BE VERY WEALTHY;
CONT	EXPRESSES STRONG LOYALTY
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	RFAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX, NS
PAGE	10065
IDCODE	B3194
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURNS
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/08/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT FULTON'S TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMP FRESH MEADOWS
PAGE	5208 (5)
IDCODE	B3193
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURNS
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF PROV CORPS IN NS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	RFAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NS
PAGE	10326 (1)
IDCODE	B3194
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURNS
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF WARRANTS;ISSUED 1782/07/09
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMMANDER FT CUMBERLAND
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NS
PAGE	10156 (3)
IDCODE	B3194
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURNS
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/10/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EXAMINATION OF THE BRITISH LEGION ACCOUNTS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	BL
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	BROOKLYN FERRY
PAGE	9296A (4,14)
IDCODE	B3204
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURNS
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORNOER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/05/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JUOR AT INQUEST INTO DEATH OF WILLIAM RICHARDSON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NYC
PAGE	7681
IDCODE	B3205
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURNS
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/05/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SALARIES FOR BM GEN DEPT,NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	INSPECTOR OF CHIMNIES
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4663 (5)
IDCODE	B3207
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURNS
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF CONTINGENT EXPENSES;PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHIMNEY SWEEP
DEPARTMENT	BM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	BM GEN OFFICE, NY
PAGE	8470
IDCODE	B3207
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURNS
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/08/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF CONTINGENT EXPENSES;PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHIMNEY SWEEP
DEPARTMENT	BM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	BM GEN OFFICE, NY
PAGE	9286
IDCODE	B3207
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURNS
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/11/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF CONTINGENT EXPENSES;PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHIMNEY SWEEP
DEPARTMENT	BM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	BM GEN OFFICE, NY
PAGE	9561
IDCODE	B3207
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURNS
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/11/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF CONTINGENT EXPENSES;PERIOD 1783/10/25 TO 1783/11/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHIMNEY SWEEP
DEPARTMENT	BM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	BM GEN OFFICE, NY
PAGE	9641
IDCODE	B3207
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURNS
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (14)
IDCODE	B3206
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURNS
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/11/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ABSTRACT OF PAY DUE TO PERSONS EMPLOYED BY THE BM GEN DEPT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	INSPECTOR OF CHIMMEY'S
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9614
IDCODE	B3207
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURNS
GIVENNAME	MATTHEW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER, HAY MAG, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10265 (1)
IDCODE	B3208
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURNS
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23;DESERTED 1782/12/15;MCDONALD'S COY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6968 (2)
IDCODE	B3209
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURNSIDE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	
DATE	
SEEALSO	JOHN TAYLOR
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	
PAGE	
IDCODE	B3210
REEL	

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURNSIDE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/05/31
SEEALSO	BURNSIDE, TAYLOR & CO
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4702 (11)
IDCODE	B3210
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURNSIDE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/07
SEEALSO	BURNSIDE, TAYLOR & CO
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5177 (4)
IDCODE	B3210
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURNSIDE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/08
SEEALSO	BURNSIDE, TAYLOR & CO
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5507 (2,6,9)
IDCODE	B3210
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURNSIDE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1782/06
SEEALSO	BURNSIDE, TAYLOR & CO
SUBJECT	NOTICE IN NEW YORK ROYAL GAZETTE REQUESTING SELLEMENT OF OUTSTANDING
CONT	ACCOUNTS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4973 (7)
IDCODE	B3210
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURNSIDE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1783/04/16
SEEALSO	BURNSIDE, TAYLOR & CO
SUBJECT	NOTICE IN NY ROYAL GAZETTE;REQUESTING SETTLEMENT OF OUTSTANDING
CONT	ACCOUNTS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10373 (3)
IDCODE	B3210
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURNY
GIVENNAME	HUGH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1776/05/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF SHIPS APPROPRIATED TO TRANSPORT PROVISIONS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"LION"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	174
IDCODE	B3180
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURNY
GIVENNAME	HUGH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1776/05/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF SHIPS APPROPRIATED TO TRANSPORT PROVISIONS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"LION"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	178
IDCODE	B3180
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURR
GIVENNAME	HANNAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (8)
IDCODE	B3214
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURR
GIVENNAME	HUDSON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/07/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAY FOR SERVICES DONE FOR MILITARY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5074 (3)
IDCODE	B3215
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURR
GIVENNAME	HUSON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4845 (1)
IDCODE	B3215
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURR
GIVENNAME	INCREACE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	LLOYDS NECK
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF WILLING EMIGRATORS TO NS;BY HIMSELF
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5760 (2,6)
IDCODE	B3216
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURR
GIVENNAME	ISAAC
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/05/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OUTSTANDING DEBTS FOR FORAGE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4668 (2)
IDCODE	B3217
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURR
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1782/11/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM CONNECTICUT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"SALLY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY?
PAGE	6118
IDCODE	B3218
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURR
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	SUFFOLK CO, LI
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	CT
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROPERTY ASSIGNED LOYALISTS;WITH 6 WOMEN AND CHILDREN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (7)
IDCODE	B3119
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURRARD
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER
DATE	1779/09/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	APPOINTED TO ACT AS ARTILLERY AND ENGINEER OFFICER AT ST AUGUSTINE
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	60TH?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	2319
IDCODE	B3220
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURRARD
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/11/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LORD BARRINGTON TO SIR HOWE;MENTIONED AS BEING IN CHARGE OF 18
CONT	RECRUITS OF THE 14TH REGT SENT TO PENSACOLA
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	60TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	731 (1)
IDCODE	B3220
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURRARD
GIVENNAME	HARRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/04/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECALLED TO ENGLAND
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	60TH (4TH)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	7290
IDCODE	B3220
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURRARD
GIVENNAME	HARRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/04/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECALLED TO ENGLAND
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	60TH (4TH)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	7294
IDCODE	B3220
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURRARD
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT LT
REGIMENT	60TH (4TH)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (4)
IDCODE	B3220
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURREL
GIVENNAME	JESSE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24;DESERTED 1783/07/27;LIST OF
CONT	CASUALTIES
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5971 (2)
IDCODE	B3221
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURREL
GIVENNAME	JOSIAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24;DISCHARGED AT NY
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9447 (4)
IDCODE	B3222
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURRELL
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1776/10/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF SHIPS WITH PROVISIONS FOR AMERICA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"DISPATCH"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONDON
PAGE	10210 (1)
IDCODE	B3223
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURRETT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PEOPLE RECEIVING PROVISIONS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	AL
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10352
IDCODE	B3224
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURRINGTON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/08/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SUPERSEDED AS CHAPLAIN WHEN REGT PUT ON BRITISH ESTABLISHMENT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8710
IDCODE	B3225
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURRINGTON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COMMISSIONED 1782/10/25
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	
PAGE	9217
IDCODE	B3225
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURRINGTON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/01/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF OFFICERS OF HM PROVINCIAL FORCES WHO HAVE NOT BEEN
CONT	COMMISSIONED
RANK	
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6844
IDCODE	B3225
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURROUGH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1776/12/04?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HELD PRISONER AT READING, PA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	339 (1,4)
IDCODE	B3228
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURROUGHS
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/05/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PURCHASED WOOD FROM BM GEN DEPT, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4663 (2)
IDCODE	B3229
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURROW
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	MEMORANDUM
DATE	1777/01/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DRAFT INSTRUCTIONS TO SHIPMASTERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"NANCY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONDON
PAGE	359
IDCODE	B3240
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURROW
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1777/01/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF VICTUALLERS BOUND FOR CANADA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"NANCY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONDON
PAGE	10211 (1)
IDCODE	B3240
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURROWES
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1781/02/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED FROM LT 1780/09/18
CONT	
RANK	CAPT LT
REGIMENT	7TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ NY
PAGE	3343 (81)
IDCODE	B3242
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURROWES
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	7TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (17)
IDCODE	B3242
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURROWS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/06/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	THOMAS MULLARY IN HIS CARE WHEN HE DIED;COMMANDER OF MAIN GUARD, NYC
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	7TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NYC
PAGE	8234
IDCODE	B3242
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURROWS
GIVENNAME	STEPHEN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/06/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM BOSTON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"GREYHOUND"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8235
IDCODE	B3243
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURST
GIVENNAME	PHILIP D
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF PROV CORPS IN NS
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	LNSV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NS
PAGE	10326 (1)
IDCODE	B3244
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURT
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	CT
ORIGIN2	FAIRFIELD CO
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/06/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SEEKING RELIEF;DESCRIBES SERVICE AND LOSSES;HAS WIFE AND CHILDREN;
CONT	INTENDS TO SETTLE IN NS;DISCHARGED FROM QR
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	QR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7940
IDCODE	B3245
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURT
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	QUEEN'S CO, LI
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	CT
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROPERTY ASSIGNED LOYALISTS;WITH 8 WOMEN AND CHILDREN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (4)
IDCODE	B3245
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURT
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	QUEEN'S CO, LI
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	CT
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROPERTY ASSIGNED LOYALISTS;WITH 4 WOMEN AND CHILDREN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (4)
IDCODE	B3247
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURT
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	DUTCHESS CO
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EMBARKED FOR ST JOHN'S RIVER;WITH 1 WOMAN, 3 CHILDREN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHOEMAKER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10203 (4)
IDCODE	B3248
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURT
GIVENNAME	JOSHUA
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	QUEEN'S CO, LI
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	CT
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROPERTY ASSIGNED LOYALISTS;WITH 5 WOMEN AND CHILDREN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (4)
IDCODE	B3249
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURT
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM MATHEW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1780/01/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO PREVOST;SUGGESTS REBEL LT THOMAS MORRIS BE EXCHANGED FOR JOHN
CONT	BURKE UPON HIS ARRIVAL IN GEORGIA
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	GOVERNOR OF ANTIGUA
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ANTIGUA
PAGE	2531 (1)
IDCODE	B3250
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURTICK
GIVENNAME	FREEDOM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF ASSISTANTS AND LABOURERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CONDUCTOR
DEPARTMENT	BM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LLOYD'S NECK
PAGE	9929 (1)
IDCODE	B3105
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURTIS
GIVENNAME	FORDAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROPERTY ASSIGNED LOYALISTS;OWNER OF PROPERTY IN QUEEN'S CO, LI
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (4)
IDCODE	B3251
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURTIS
GIVENNAME	HANNAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (17)
IDCODE	B3252
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURTIS
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/05/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OUTSTANDING DEBTS FOR FORAGE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4668 (3)
IDCODE	B3253
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURTIS
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/05/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OUTSTANDING DEBTS FOR FORAGE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4668 (3)
IDCODE	B3254
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURTIS
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	LONG ISLAND
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EMBARKED FOR ST JOHN'S RIVER;WITH 1 SERVANT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	BLACKSMITH
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10203 (2)
IDCODE	B3255
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURTIS
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1783/05/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN LOYALIST'S STATMENT OF LOSSES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7623 (1)
IDCODE	B3256
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURTISS
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	LONG ISLAND
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EMBARKED FOR ST JOHN'S RIVER;WITH 1 WOMAN, 8 CHILDREN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	FARMER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10203 (2)
IDCODE	B3257
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURTNELL
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/07/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF THOSE EMPLOYED IN QM GEN DEPT, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CONDUCTOR
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3586 (1)
IDCODE	B3258
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURTON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	DEPOSITION
DATE	1783/09/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:CASE OF THURMAN VS MATHEWS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9007 (1)
IDCODE	B3260
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURTON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1778/04/20?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	17TH (D)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PHILADELPHIA?
PAGE	1114
IDCODE	B3261
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURTON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	MEMORANDUM
DATE	1781?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JOHN RICE TO CLINTON?;RICE WAS DEPY COMY OF NAVAL PRISONERS WITH
CONT	BURTON
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DUPTY COMY OF NAVAL PRISONERS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	NY?
PAGE	4024
IDCODE	B3259
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURTON
GIVENNAME	CHARLES SMITH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/04/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:COURT MARTIAL AND SUBSEQUENT SENTENCING TO DEATH 1778/03/30;FOR
CONT	ROBBERY;REQUESTS ROYAL CLEMENCY BECAUSE OF YOUNG AGE
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	PL
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PHILADELPHIA
PAGE	1117
IDCODE	B3262
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURTON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/10/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EXAMINATION OF THE BRITISH LEGION ACCOUNTS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	BL
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	BROOKLYN FERRY
PAGE	9296A (8)
IDCODE	B3263
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURTON
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/07/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM PORT ROSEWAY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"CHARMING POLLY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8514
IDCODE	B3264
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURTON
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR NS ON 1783/06/11 CARRYING
CONT	FAMILY EFFECTS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"CHARMING POLLY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (34)
IDCODE	B3264
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURTON
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR NS ON 1783/09/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"CHARMING POLLY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (85)
IDCODE	B3264
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURTON
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1782/08/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PEOPLE TO GO ON "DOVE" (SLOOP) TO VA;NAVAL PRISONERS ON
CONT	PAROLE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5284
IDCODE	B3265
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURTON
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/11/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/11/01 TO 1783/11/15;FOR ABACCO ON 1783/11/13
CONT	CARRYING FAMILY EFFECTS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"ROSE"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9627 (10)
IDCODE	B3213
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURTON
GIVENNAME	WILL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/03/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HOSPITAL VOUCHERS;FOR REPAIRING PUMPS;PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO
CONT	1783/03/24
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7203 (1,2)
IDCODE	B3266
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURTON
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS FOR PRISONERS;FOR CLEANING THE WELL ETC;FOR REPAIRING PUMP
CONT	ETC;1780/03/31
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10274 (2)
IDCODE	B3266
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURTON
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/10/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUESTING PAYMENT OF DEBT OWED HIM;MERCHANT WITH YOUNG FAMILY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9383
IDCODE	B3267
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BURWEND
GIVENNAME	RHYNHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL QM GEN DEPT;FOR BAGGAGE;WITH 2 HORSES, 1 SMALL WAGON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	GHC-3B (ATTACHED)
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	FT KNYPHAUSEN
PAGE	3735 (5)
IDCODE	B3268
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUSBY
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/07/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF THOSE EMPLOYED IN QM GEN DEPT, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	BLACKSMITH
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3586 (3)
IDCODE	B3269
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUSCH
GIVENNAME	FRED
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/06/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER OF FOREIGN TROOPS, AT PENOBSCOT
CONT	
RANK	2ND LT
REGIMENT	GAN-2
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	MCGOWANS PASS
PAGE	8397 (9)
IDCODE	B3270
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUSH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1783/07/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATEMENT OF WILLIAM MAY;CARRIED COUNTERFEIT BILLS INTO COUNTRY,
CONT	BUT HAS NOT PASSED THEM
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8573 (3)
IDCODE	B3271
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUSH
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	MASS BAY
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/11/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10330 (10)
IDCODE	B3272
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUSH
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	MASS BAY
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (5)
IDCODE	B3272
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUSH
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	MA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8252 (5)
IDCODE	B3272
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUSH
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	MA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8253 (1)
IDCODE	B3272
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUSH
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	MA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9232 (4)
IDCODE	B3272
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUSH
GIVENNAME	GILBERT
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	WESTCHESTER
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EMBARKED FOR ST JOHN'S RIVER;WITH 1 WOMAN, 2 CHILDREN, 1 SERVANT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHOEMAKER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10203 (4)
IDCODE	B3273
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUSH
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL ARTIFICERS, SAWYERS, ETC, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SMITH
DEPARTMENT	ENG
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10267 (4)
IDCODE	B3274
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUSH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23;DIED 1783/01/07
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6970 (2)
IDCODE	B3275
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUSH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, ENLISTED 1779/06/25
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	KFR?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10243 (1)
IDCODE	B3276
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUSH
GIVENNAME	JULIOUS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	MONTGOMERY WARD
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/03/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	VESTRY TENANTS OWING RENT TO 1783/02/01;LIVES ON VANDEWATER ST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7153 (1)
IDCODE	B3277
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUSH
GIVENNAME	MARTIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/08/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OF DIANNA WILLCOCKS;DEAD ON DOCUMENT;HIS WIDOW DIANNA MARRIED ROBERT
CONT	WILCOCKS;LEFT ESTATE, CAME WITHIN BRITISH LINES
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8615
IDCODE	B3278
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUSH
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/03/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ABSTRACT OF EXPENDITURES IN THE COMY OF PRISONERS DEPT;TO BE PAID
CONT	FOR CART RENTAL
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4320
IDCODE	B3279
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUSH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/10/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CASH PAID TO SOLDIERS DRAFTED FROM THE CONVENTION ARMY;DRAFTED FROM
CONT	THE 24TH
RANK	
REGIMENT	84TH (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	
PAGE	9320
IDCODE	B3280
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUSHELL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ABSTRACT OF BROKEN PAY;PERIOD 1781/01/24 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	BL (CAV)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4853
IDCODE	B3282
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUSHELL
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/10/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EXAMINATION OF THE BRITISH LEGION ACCOUNTS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	BL
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	BROOKLYN FERRY
PAGE	9296A (8)
IDCODE	B3281
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUSHING
GIVENNAME	AARON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROPERTY ASSIGNED LOYALISTS;OWNER OF PROPERTY ON YORK ISLAND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (9)
IDCODE	B3283
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUSHKIRK
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL ARTIFICERS, SAWYERS, ETC;HEIGHTS OF BROOKLYN, LI
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CARPENTER
DEPARTMENT	ENG
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10267 (5)
IDCODE	B3284
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUSKIRK
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	
DATE	
SEEALSO	VAN BUSKIRK
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	
IDCODE	B3285
REEL	

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUSKIRK
GIVENNAME	LAWRENCE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	KING'S CO, LI
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	B1792
SUBJECT	PROPERTY ASSIGNED LOYALISTS;WITH 2 WOMEN AND CHILDREN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (2)
IDCODE	B1793
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUSSELL
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1776/05/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF SHIPS APPROPRIATED TO TRANSPORT PROVISIONS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"TARTAR"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	174
IDCODE	B3294
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUSSELL
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1776/05/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF SHIPS APPROPRIATED TO TRANSPORT PROVISIONS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"TARTAR"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	178
IDCODE	B3294
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUSSELL
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1776/10/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF SHIPS WITH PROVISIONS FOR AMERICA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"TARTAR"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONDON
PAGE	10210 (1)
IDCODE	B3294
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUSSING
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24;DISCHARGED 1783/08/25
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9451 (2)
IDCODE	B3297
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUSSING
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/08/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF DESERTERS APPREHENDED BETWEEN 1783/01/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8706
IDCODE	B3296
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUSSINGE
GIVENNAME	ARAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROPERTY ASSIGNED LOYALISTS;OWNER OF PROPERTY IN YORK ISLAND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (8)
IDCODE	B3298
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUST
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1777/03/25
SEEALSO	DE BUST
SUBJECT	RETURN OF REGT
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GAN-5A
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	456
IDCODE	B2939
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUTCHER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/09/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF LT STUARD'S COY, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	BP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9121
IDCODE	B3299
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUTCHER
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (17)
IDCODE	B3300
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUTCHER
GIVENNAME	JAMES SR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/05/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND;1782/05/10
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4702 (11)
IDCODE	B3301
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUTLAR
GIVENNAME	LOUIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/07/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER OF FOREIGN TROOPS;AT HALIFAX ON 1783/06/30;PERIOD 1783/06/25
CONT	TO 1783/07/11
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	GHC-12
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	FLATBUSH
PAGE	8397 (6)
IDCODE	B3303
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUTLAR
GIVENNAME	LUDWIG
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/03/11
SEEALSO	DE BUTLAR
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF GERMAN OFFICERS;AT HALIFAX, WITH THE RECRUITS
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	GHC-12
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	FLATBUSH
PAGE	7121 (4)
IDCODE	B3302
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUTLER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/08/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HALDIMAND TO CLINTON;FIVE NATIONS INDIANS UNDER HIS COMMAND;HAS COY
CONT	OF RANGERS UNDER HIS COMMAND
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	BR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	QUEBEC
PAGE	1289 (1)
IDCODE	B3326
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUTLER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/09/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLINTON TO MASSEY;WITH A BODY OF INDIANS UNDER HIS COMMAND;HAS
CONT	DESTROYED A NUMBER OF SETTLEMENTS ON PA FRONTIER
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	BR?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY HQ
PAGE	1329
IDCODE	B3326
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUTLER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/09/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLINTON TO MASSEY;WITH A BODY OF INDIANS UNDER HIS COMMAND;HAS
CONT	DESTROYED A NUMBER OF SETTLEMENTS ON PA FRONTIER
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	BR?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY HQ
PAGE	1335 (1)
IDCODE	B3326
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUTLER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GERMAIN TO CLINTON;INVOLVED IN PROTECTING HM FAITHFUL SUBJECTS IN
CONT	BACK SETTLEMENT OF PA
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	1473 (3)
IDCODE	B3326
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUTLER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/11/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GERMAIN TO CLINTON;COMMEDED FOR SUCCESS IN ACTION
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	1520 (2)
IDCODE	B3326
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUTLER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/08/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MICHAEL FRANCKLIN TO CLINTON;HAS PROVIDED 3,000 RATIONS FOR INDIANS
CONT	IN NS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CONTRACTORS AGENT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	2158 (7)
IDCODE	B3325
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUTLER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/08/08?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OUTLINING TREATMENT OF SOLDIERS TAKEN PRISONER BY REBELS SERVING
CONT	ON FRONTIER
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	BR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	2178
IDCODE	B3326
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUTLER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/09/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OPERATION OF INDIANS UNDER HIS COMMAND
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	BR?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2269 (11)
IDCODE	B3326
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUTLER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/09/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PRESSING TO HAVE HIS WIFE AND FAMILY EXCHANGED FOR PRISONERS AT
CONT	NIAGARA
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	BR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	QUEBEC
PAGE	2337
IDCODE	B3326
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUTLER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/10/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HALDIMAND TO CLINTON;BUTLER AND LT COL MASON BOLTON HAVE INFORMED
CONT	HALIMAND ABOUT THE STATE OF MILITARY AFFAIRS IN THE NIAGARA AREA
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	BR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	QUEBEC
PAGE	2349 (1)
IDCODE	B3326
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUTLER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/06/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LT COL DE FUCHS TO CARLETON;SENT TO NY TO DISPUTE NAVY'S CLAIM TO
CONT	CAPTURED VESSELS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	FLUSHING
PAGE	4909 (2)
IDCODE	B3365
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUTLER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5977 (2)
IDCODE	B3304
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUTLER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24;DESERTED 1783/08/11
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9457 (2)
IDCODE	B3348
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUTLER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL OF WILLIAM MCCRAE;REMAINED IN JAIL AT ALBANY WITH
CONT	MEMORIALIST AND OTHERS
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	8TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9855
IDCODE	B3403
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUTLER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	SCHEDULE
DATE	1779/09/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EXTRACTS OF HIS LETTERS RE:REBEL ACTIVITY IN BUFFALO CREEK AREA
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	BUFFALO CREEK
PAGE	2308
IDCODE	B3326
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUTLER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	SCHEDULE
DATE	1779/09/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EXTRACTS OF HIS LETTERS RE:REBEL ACTIVITY IN BUFFALO CREEK AREA
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	BUFFALO CREEK
PAGE	2309
IDCODE	B3326
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUTLER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	UPPER INDIAN
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	SCHEDULE
DATE	1779/08/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MAJ BUTLER? TO LT COL BOLTON?;HE HAS REPORTED TO MAJOR BUTLER THAT
CONT	A PARTY OF REBELS ARE 25 MILES FROM FT PITT
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CANDASEGOE
PAGE	2156 (5)
IDCODE	B3364
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUTLER
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	MV, DUKE'S CO
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1778/09/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF STOCK FOR BRITISH ARMY;PERIOD 1778/09/10 TO 1778/09/15;
CONT	1 TON OF HAY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	EDGARTOWN, MA
PAGE	1351 (3)
IDCODE	B3305
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUTLER
GIVENNAME	CHRISTOPHER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	TISBURY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1778/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF STOCK FOR BRITISH ARMY;RI AND NY 1778/09;16 SHEEP
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SELECTMAN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	MARTHA'S VINEYARD
PAGE	1411 (1)
IDCODE	B3306
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUTLER
GIVENNAME	CHRISTOPHER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	TISBURY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1778/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF STOCK FOR BRITISH ARMY;RI AND NY 1778/09;2 COWS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SELECTMAN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	MARTHA'S VINEYARD
PAGE	1410 (1)
IDCODE	B3306
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUTLER
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	MA
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	EDGARTOWN
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1780/05/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AUTHORIZING BERIAH NORTON TO COLLECT COMPENSATION FOR LOST CATTLE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	EDGARTOWN, MA
PAGE	2761 (1)
IDCODE	B3307
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUTLER
GIVENNAME	EDMUND
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MONEY DUE TO DISTRESSED LOYALISTS BUT NOT CLAIMED
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8130 (3)
IDCODE	B3308
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUTLER
GIVENNAME	EDMUND
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/11/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31;WAS
CONT	FORMERLY EMPLOYED IN FORWARDING INTELLIGENCE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10330 (4)
IDCODE	B3308
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUTLER
GIVENNAME	EDMUND
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8252 (1)
IDCODE	B3308
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUTLER
GIVENNAME	EDMUND
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8253 (1)
IDCODE	B3308
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUTLER
GIVENNAME	EDMUND
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8462 (1)
IDCODE	B3308
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUTLER
GIVENNAME	EDMUND
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD TO 1783/06/30?
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8283
IDCODE	B3308
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUTLER
GIVENNAME	ELIJAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	MV, DUKE'S CO
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1778/09/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF STOCK FOR BRITISH ARMY;PERIOD 1778/09/10 TO 1778/09/15;
CONT	2 COWS, 95 SHEEP
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	EDGARTOWN, MA
PAGE	1351 (4)
IDCODE	B3309
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUTLER
GIVENNAME	ELIJAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	MA
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	EDGARTOWN
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1780/05/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AUTHORIZING BERIAH NORTON TO COLLECT COMPENSATION FOR LOST CATTLE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	EDGARTOWN, MA
PAGE	2761 (1)
IDCODE	B3309
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUTLER
GIVENNAME	ELIJAH JR.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	MV, DUKE'S CO
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1778/09/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF STOCK FOR BRITISH ARMY;PERIOD 1778/09/10 TO 1778/09/15;
CONT	2 COWS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	EDGARTOWN, MA
PAGE	1351 (3)
IDCODE	B3311
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUTLER
GIVENNAME	GILLAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1780
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF EXTRAORDINARIES;PAID FOR PROVISIONS FOR GEORGIA AND SC
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	3252
IDCODE	B3312
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUTLER
GIVENNAME	GILLAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/03/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN RETURN OF PRISONERS, SUPPLIES, FORAGE AND LIVESTOCK;
CONT	IN CHARGE OF A DEPT IN SC AND GA
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	4225 (2)
IDCODE	B3312
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUTLER
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (7)
IDCODE	B3315
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUTLER
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR VIRGINIA ON 1783/06/13
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"MIFFLIN"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (35)
IDCODE	B3314
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUTLER
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FROM PHILADELPHIA ON
CONT	1783/05/14
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"MIFFLIN"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (11)
IDCODE	B3314
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUTLER
GIVENNAME	JACK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, BM GEN DEPT, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	BM GEN
RACE	N
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10266 (3)
IDCODE	B3316
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUTLER
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1776/05/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED FROM ENS VICE KNIGHT 1775/10/06
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	4TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ BOSTON
PAGE	10437 (86)
IDCODE	B3319
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUTLER
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	EAST FL
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/06/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF SETTLERS;10 000 POUND ESTATE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SETTLER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	4740 (1)
IDCODE	B3317
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUTLER
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	EAST FL
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	GA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1783/01/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUESTING AID FOR LOYALISTS FROM GEORGIA NOW SETTLED IN EAST FL;
CONT	MEMBER OF HM COUNCIL FOR THE PROVINCE OF GEORGIA
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	6708 (3)
IDCODE	B3317
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUTLER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	INVOICE
DATE	1779/09/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF CONTRACTOR PROVISIONS IN KINGS STORES IN HALIFAX;AGENT
CONT	TO J.B. DIGHT
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	2304
IDCODE	B3325
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUTLER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/07/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JOHN CRAWFORD TO LT COL BRUCE;MENTIONED RE:RETURN OF PROVISIONS IN
CONT	KING'S STORES
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	AGENT TO CONTRACTORS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	2104 (1)
IDCODE	B3325
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUTLER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/07/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JOHN CRAWFORD TO LT COL JAMES BRUCE;MENTIONED RE:RETURN OF PROVISION
CONT	IN KING'S STORES
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	AGENT TO CONTRACTORS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	2103 (1)
IDCODE	B3325
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUTLER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/09/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HALDIMAND TO CLINTON
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	BR?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	QUEBEC
PAGE	2252
IDCODE	B3326
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUTLER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/09/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LT COL BOLTON TO MAJ NAIRN;AFTER REPEATED ENGAGEMENTS WITH REBELS,
CONT	FORCED TO RETIRE TO CANADESEGO?
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NIAGARA
PAGE	2256
IDCODE	B3326
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUTLER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/09/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LT COL BOLTON TO HALDIMAND;DIFFICULTIES ENCOUNTERED IN ASSEMBLING
CONT	INDIANS AND PROVISIONS;UNBALE TO HOLD CANADASEGO
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NIAGARA
PAGE	2260 (1,3)
IDCODE	B3326
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUTLER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1779/07/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO LT COL BOLTON RE:REBEL ACTIVITY
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	BR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CANADASAGOE
PAGE	2100 (1)
IDCODE	B3326
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUTLER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1779/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO BOLTON;OUTLINING STATE OF AFFAIRS WITH REBELS IN THE TIOGA AND
CONT	OSWEGO AREA;REC'D 1779/09/24
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	BR?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHUCKNUT
PAGE	2227
IDCODE	B3326
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUTLER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1779/08/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO BOLTON;DETAILING ENEMY ACTION NEAR OSWEGO AND TIOGA
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	BR?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	SHECKQUAGO
PAGE	2238
IDCODE	B3326
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUTLER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1779/09/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO BOLTON;OUTLINING STATE OF AFFAIRS WITH REBELS IN THE TIOGA AND
CONT	OSWEGO AREA
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	BR?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CANADASEGO
PAGE	2247
IDCODE	B3326
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUTLER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24;DESERTED 1783/08/11
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9456 (2)
IDCODE	B3348
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUTLER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1776/10/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF OFFICERS;SENT LAST TO NIAGARA;RECOMMENDED AS AGENT TO SIX
CONT	NATIONS;COMMISSIONED IN 1774
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPUTY AGENT
DEPARTMENT	INDIAN AFFAIRS
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10209 (2)
IDCODE	B3326
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUTLER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1782/11/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM ST LUCIA;CARRYING MOLASSES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"ALPHUN"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6256A
IDCODE	B3320
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUTLER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR NS ON 1783/08/09
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"TYGER"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (53)
IDCODE	B3320
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUTLER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR NS ON 1783/09/08 CARRYING
CONT	FAMILY EFFECTS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"PIMENTO"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (73)
IDCODE	B3320
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUTLER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR NS ON 1783/10/09
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"TYGER"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (94)
IDCODE	B3320
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUTLER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR NS ON 1783/10/28 CARRYING
CONT	FAMILY EFFECTS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"PIMENTO"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (108)
IDCODE	B3320
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUTLER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR QUEBEC 1783/05/09
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"WILLIAM"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (7)
IDCODE	B3320
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUTLER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	HALIFAX
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	INVOICE
DATE	1778/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF CONTRACTOR PROVISIONS IN KING'S STORES;SIGNS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	AGENT TO CONTRACTORS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	1629 (1)
IDCODE	B3325
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUTLER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	MV, DUKE'S CO
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1778/09/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF STOCK FOR BRITISH ARMY;PERIOD 1778/09/10 TO 1778/09/15;
CONT	2 COWS, 4 SHEEP
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	EDGARTOWN, MA
PAGE	1351 (3)
IDCODE	B3320
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUTLER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	MA
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	EDGARTOWN
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1780/05/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AUTHORIZING BERIAH NORTON TO COLLECT COMPENSATION FOR LOST CATTLE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	EDGARTOWN, MA
PAGE	2761 (2)
IDCODE	B3324
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUTLER
GIVENNAME	JOHN?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/01/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LT GOV HENRY HAMILTON TO HALDIMAND?;TO RECEIVE A COPY OF LETTER FROM
CONT	CAPT HELON TO HEADMAN OF CREE INDIANS
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	BR?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST VINCENNES
PAGE	1715 (3)
IDCODE	B3326
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUTLER
GIVENNAME	JOHN?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/07/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HALDIMAND TO CLINTON;HIS LETTER TO DETROIT COMMANDER ENCLOSED;
CONT	OUTLINING SERIOUS SITUATION IN UPPER COUNTRY
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	QUEBEC
PAGE	2129 (1)
IDCODE	B3326
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUTLER
GIVENNAME	JOHN?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/08/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LT COL MASON BOLTON TO HALDIMAND;HIS LETTER RE:ENEMY'S ARRIVAL AT
CONT	TIOGA AND SITUATION OF SIX NATION INDIANS IS ENCLOSED
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	BR?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NIAGARA
PAGE	2202 (1,2)
IDCODE	B3326
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUTLER
GIVENNAME	JOHN?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1779/08/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO LT COL MASON? BOLTON;DESCRIBES SITUATION;REBELS REPORTED TO HAVE
CONT	ESTABLISHED A POST AT OSWEGO
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	BR?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CANADASAGOE
PAGE	2181
IDCODE	B3326
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUTLER
GIVENNAME	JOHN?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	SCHEDULE
DATE	1779/07/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EXTRACTS OF LETTERS FROM UPPER INDIAN COUNTRY;HIS LETTER TO LT COL
CONT	BOLTON RE:ACTIVITY IN AREA;REBELS PLAN TO ATTACK SIX NATIONS
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CANADEUGA
PAGE	2156 (1,4,8)
IDCODE	B3326
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUTLER
GIVENNAME	JOHN?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	NIAGARA
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/04/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLINTON TO HALDIMAND;HIS INFORMATION THAT REBELS ARE PLANNING ATTACK
CONT	ON DETROIT FROM A POST AT TUSKARAWS;HAS SENT THIS TO BUTLER & BRANDT
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	BR?
OCCUPATION	COMMANDER?
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	1886 (3)
IDCODE	B3326
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUTLER
GIVENNAME	JOHN?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	NIAGARA
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/04/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLINTON TO HALDIMAND;REBELS MEAN TO ATTACK DETROIT THIS YEAR AND
CONT	WILL MAKE FEINT ON THE SUSQUEHANNA TO DRAW BUTER AWAY
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	BR?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	1938
IDCODE	B3326
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUTLER
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1780/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL 1780/10/25 TO 1780/12/24;CAPT MCPHERSON'S COY;ENLISTED
CONT	1780/12/24;INCLUDED IN CAPT SANDFORD'S ABSTRACT 1781/06/25
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	BL (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10253 (1)
IDCODE	B3349
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUTLER
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1781/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL 1781/06/28 TO 1781/08/24;CAPT MCPHERSON'S COY
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	BL (INF.)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10264 (1)
IDCODE	B3349
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUTLER
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1781/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL 1781/08/28 TO 1781/10/24;CAPT MCPHERSON'S COY
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	BL (INF.)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10272 (1)
IDCODE	B3349
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUTLER
GIVENNAME	JOSIAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1781/08/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF VESSELS EMPLOYED IN BM GEN DEPT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SEAMAN
DEPARTMENT	"ST ANDREW" (SCHOONER)
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LLOYD'S NECK
PAGE	9930 (1)
IDCODE	B3350
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUTLER
GIVENNAME	LEMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	TISBURY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1778/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF STOCK FOR BRITISH ARMY;RI AND NY 1778/09;2 COWS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SELECTMAN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	MARTHA'S VINEYARD
PAGE	1410 (1)
IDCODE	B3351
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUTLER
GIVENNAME	MARY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1782/09/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUEST THAT THE NEGROES TAKEN FROM MR. BUTLER'S PLANTATIONS IN
CONT	SC BE RETURNED
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	PHILADELPHIA
PAGE	5604
IDCODE	B3352
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUTLER
GIVENNAME	MATTHEW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	MV, DUKE'S CO
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1778/09/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF STOCK FOR BRITISH ARMY;PERIOD 1778/09/10 TO 1778/09/15;
CONT	HALF A COW, 46 SHEEP
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	EDGARTOWN, MA
PAGE	1351 (1)
IDCODE	B3353
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUTLER
GIVENNAME	MATTHEW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	MA
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	EDGARTOWN
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1780/05/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AUTHORIZING BERIAH NORTON TO COLLECT COMPENSATION FOR LOST CATTLE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	EDGARTOWN, MA
PAGE	2761 (1)
IDCODE	B3353
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUTLER
GIVENNAME	NICHOLAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, COMY GEN, PROVISIONS DEPT, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10265 (3)
IDCODE	B3354
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUTLER
GIVENNAME	PAT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF CASH PAID TO NCO OF ABSENT BRITISH REGTS;PERIOD
CONT	1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	8TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8131A (1)
IDCODE	B3355
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUTLER
GIVENNAME	PIERCE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1780/07/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1780/03/14 TO 1780/08/24
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	KOR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2926 (1)
IDCODE	B3356
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUTLER
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1780/07/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1780/03/14 TO 1780/08/24
CONT	
RANK	SGT
REGIMENT	KOR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2926 (1)
IDCODE	B3359
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUTLER
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (2)
IDCODE	B3358
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUTLER
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/06/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HANNAH TOMLINSON HELPED HIM ESCAPE FORM REBELS AND RETURN TO BRITISH
CONT	LINES
RANK	CPL
REGIMENT	17TH (F)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2823 (2)
IDCODE	B3362
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUTLER
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/06/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR NS CARRYING FAMILY EFFECTS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"ST JOHN'S PACKET"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8226
IDCODE	B3359
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUTLER
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	MV, DUKE'S CO
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1778/09/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF STOCK FOR BRITISH ARMY;PERIOD 1778/09/10 TO 1778/09/15;
CONT	2 COWS AND 199 SHEEP
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	EDGARTOWN, MA
PAGE	1351 (1)
IDCODE	B3360
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUTLER
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	MA
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	EDGARTOWN
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1780/05/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AUTHORIZING BERIAH NORTON TO COLLECT COMPENSATION FOR LOST CATTLE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	EDGARTOWN, MA
PAGE	2761 (1)
IDCODE	B3360
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUTLER
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	PHILADELPHIA
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EMBARKED FOR ST JOHN'S RIVER
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	FARMER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10203 (1)
IDCODE	B3361
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUTLER
GIVENNAME	TIMOTHY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	MV, DUKE'S CO
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1778/09/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF STOCK FOR BRITISH ARMY;PERIOD 1778/09/10 TO 1778/09/15;
CONT	1 COW AND 17 SHEEP
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	EDGARTOWN, MA
PAGE	1351 (1)
IDCODE	B3363
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUTLER
GIVENNAME	TIMOTHY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	MA
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	EDGARTOWN
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1780/05/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AUTHORIZING BERIAH NORTON TO COLLECT COMPENSATION FOR LOST CATTLE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	EDGARTOWN, MA
PAGE	2761 (1)
IDCODE	B3363
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUTLER
GIVENNAME	WALTER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/05/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	IMPRISONED IN NEW ENGLAND WITH ALEXANDER WHITE
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	8TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7821 (1)
IDCODE	B3403
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUTLER
GIVENNAME	WALTER?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1779/09/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM MAJ BUTLER;DESCRIBES SITUATION RE:REBEL'S PLAN TO ATTACK;
CONT	ORDERED TO SEND SICK AND PRISONERS TO NIAGARA
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY ADJ
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CANADASAGOE
PAGE	2181 (2)
IDCODE	B3364
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUTLER
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1776/05/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED FROM MAJ IN 65TH REGT VICE PIGGOT 1775/10/06;IN ROSTER OF
CONT	FIELD OFFICERS
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	38TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ BOSTON
PAGE	10437 (86,275)
IDCODE	B3360
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUTLER
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	REPORT
DATE	1782/05/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HAD CONTROL OF VICTUALLING OFFICE UNDER DANILE CHAMERIER ESQ;HAD
CONT	CONTROL OF 75 OF HIS OWN VESSELS, BUT NOT CONTENTS;MADE FORTUNE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY COMMY GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4647 (2)
IDCODE	B3365
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUTLER
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/07/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF THOSE EMPLOYED IN QM GEN DEPT, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	HARNESS MAKER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3586 (3)
IDCODE	B3366
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUTLER
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL QM GEN DEPT, BROOKLYN, LI
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COLLAR MAKER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	BROOKLYN
PAGE	3735 (8)
IDCODE	B3366
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUTLER
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ASST COMY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436
IDCODE	B3365
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUTLER
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1781/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GENERAL AND STAFF OFFICERS;PERIOD 1781/06/25 TO 1781/12/24;IN
CONT	ENGLAND
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ASST COMY GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3984 (2)
IDCODE	B3365
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUTLER
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/06/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, MAJ UPHAM'S COY
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4799 (3)
IDCODE	B3369
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUTLER
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/08/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT FULTON'S TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMP FRESH MEADOWS
PAGE	5208 (6)
IDCODE	B3370
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUTSON
GIVENNAME	ALCHEY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CERTIFICATE
DATE	1779/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFICATE BY EDMUND FANNING THAT HER SON IS IN HIS REGT;THAT SHE
CONT	HAS BEEN ALLOWED TO DRAW PROVISIONS;THAT SHE IS IN DISTRESS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	2394
IDCODE	B3371
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUTSON
GIVENNAME	ALLICHE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1780/05/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR RELIEF;HUSBAND A PRISONER, BURGoyNE'S ARMY;3 CHILDREN, 2 SONS
CONT	IN HM SERVICE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2721 (1)
IDCODE	B3373
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUTSON
GIVENNAME	ALLICHE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1779/11/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR RELIEF FOR HER AND 3 CHILDREN;HUSBAND WITH HM TROOPS UNDER
CONT	LT GEN BURGoyNE;TWO SONS IN ARMY;PROPERTY CONFISCATED BY REBELS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2427 (1,2)
IDCODE	B3371
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUTT
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24;DESERTED
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	AL (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5965 (2)
IDCODE	B3374
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUTT
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24;DESERTED
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	AL (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5966 (2)
IDCODE	B3374
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUTTE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1783/03/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF OFFICERS TAKEN AT YORKTOWN 1781/10;STILL PRISONERS IN MD
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GHC-18B
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7231 (2)
IDCODE	B3375
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUTTE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GHC-18B
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (53)
IDCODE	B3375
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUTTE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GHC-5
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (50)
IDCODE	B3376
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUTTE
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	MA
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	EDGARTOWN
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1780/05/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AUTHORIZING BERIAH NORTON TO COLLECT COMPENSATION FOR LOST CATTLE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	EDGARTOWN, MA
PAGE	2761 (2)
IDCODE	B3377
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUTTER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/05/27 TO 1782/06/30;EMPLOYED ON BOAT AT PAULUS HOOK
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4964 (1)
IDCODE	B3379
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUTTER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/07/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF THOSE EMPLOYED IN QM GEN DEPT, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3586 (1)
IDCODE	B3378
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUTTER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL ARTIFICERS, SAWYERS, ETC;AT PAULUS HOOK
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CARPENTER
DEPARTMENT	ENG
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10267 (4)
IDCODE	B3379
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUTTLAR
GIVENNAME	FRIEDRICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	DE BUTTLAR
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	GHC-12
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (52)
IDCODE	B3381
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUTTLE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1783/08/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF NS DEPTS, SPANISH RIVER
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ASST LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10405 (1)
IDCODE	B3382
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUTTLER
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1780/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	VOUCHER LIST FOR VESSEL HIRE IN QM GEN DEPT;PAID HIM 1 110 POUNDS
CONT	FOR THE LOSS OF "JOHN" TO REBELS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	"JOHN" (SLOOP)
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY?
PAGE	9895 (5)
IDCODE	B3383
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUXTON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/05/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND;1782/05/10
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4702 (9)
IDCODE	B3384
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUYRN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/08/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN ACCOUNTS FOR THE ESTATE OF HER LATE HUSBAND BARNABY
CONT	BUYRN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10402
IDCODE	B3392
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUYRN
GIVENNAME	BARNABY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/08/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF HIS ESTATE;DEAD ON DOC
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10402
IDCODE	B3391
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUYRN
GIVENNAME	BARNABY & JANE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	
DATE	
SEEALSO	BYRN
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	
PAGE	
IDCODE	B3385
REEL	

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BYBANK
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/06/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, CAPT STEWART'S COY
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4799 (4)
IDCODE	B3386
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BYDE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1778/02/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF OFFICERS ON THE BRIGADE OF GUARDS;RELIEVING LT COL DYER
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	FG (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	965
IDCODE	B3387
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BYDMAN
GIVENNAME	MICHAEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1781/12/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9941 (3)
IDCODE	B3388
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BYNES
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	1ST LT
REGIMENT	RFAR
OCCUPATION	QM
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (57)
IDCODE	B3194
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BYNNES
GIVENNAME	MICHAEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1781/11/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PRISONER OF WAR EXCHANGED BY SPANISH;CAPT MCCONNOR'S COY
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	16TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMAICA
PAGE	3883 (2)
IDCODE	B3389
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BYRD
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	
DATE	
SEEALSO	BIRD
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	
PAGE	
IDCODE	B3390
REEL	

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BYRD
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/03/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HOWE TO MAJ GEN J.DALLING;HAS SUCCEEDED TO CAPT PAULI IN
CONT	CONSIDERATION OF HIS FATHER'S SERVICE;FORMERLY IN THE 16TH
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	60TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PHILADELPHIA, PA
PAGE	1050 (1)
IDCODE	B1331
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BYRD
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/04/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HOWE TO LT COL STIELL;HAS SUCCEEDED TO CAPT PAULI IN CONSIDERATION
CONT	OF HIS FATHER'S SERVICE;FORMERLY IN THE 16TH
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	60TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PHILADELPHIA, PA
PAGE	1121 (1)
IDCODE	B1331
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BYRD
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/05/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HOWE TO BRIG A. PREVOST;HAS SUCCEEDED TO CAPT PAULI IN CONSIDERATION
CONT	OF HIS FATHER'S SERVICE;FORMERLY IN THE 16TH
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	60TH (3RD?)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PHILADELPHIA, PA
PAGE	1138 (1)
IDCODE	B1331
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BYRD
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/05/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HOWE TO LORD BARRINGTON; HAS SUCCEEDED TO CAPT PAULI IN
CONT	CONSIDERATION OF HIS FATHER'S SERVICE; FORMERLY IN THE 16TH
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	60TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PHILADELPHIA, PA
PAGE	1153
IDCODE	B1331
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BYRD
GIVENNAME	M.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	WESTOVER
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/06/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SEEKS PAYMENT FOR LOSSES SUSTAINED ON ACCOUNT OF THE WAR;MOTHER OF
CONT	8 CHILDREN, 5 FEMALE, 3 MALES
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	WESTOVER
PAGE	7890
IDCODE	B1327
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BYRD
GIVENNAME	T.T.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1789/06/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMBER OF BOARD, COURT OF ENQUIRY
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	60TH (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA, WEST FLORIDA
PAGE	2073 (1)
IDCODE	B1331
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BYRD
GIVENNAME	THOMAS TAYLOR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	60TH (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (39)
IDCODE	B1331
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BYRN
GIVENNAME	BARNABY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	REPORT
DATE	1783/08/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN REPORT OF BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS, DEAD ON DOCUMENT,
CONT	PROVISION IN WILL FOR JANE BYRN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8646
IDCODE	B3391
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BYRN
GIVENNAME	JANE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	REPORT
DATE	1783/08/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REPORT OF A BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS ON HER CASE VS WM BAYARD AND
CONT	T KEVIN;CLAIMS LEGACY FROM WILL OF BARNABY BYRN, DATED 1771
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	8646
IDCODE	B3392
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BYRNE
GIVENNAME	PATRICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF EXPENSES;HIS SALARY FROM 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CLERK
DEPARTMENT	ADJ GEN OFFICE
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8265
IDCODE	B3393
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BYRNE
GIVENNAME	PATRICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF EXPENSES;HIS SALARY FROM 1783/07/01 TO 1783/07/28;
CONT	DISCHARGED
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CLERK
DEPARTMENT	ADJ GEN OFFICE
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9239 (1)
IDCODE	B3393
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BYRNE
GIVENNAME	PATRICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CLERK
DEPARTMENT	ADJ GEN OFFICE
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9240 (1)
IDCODE	B3393
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BYRNE
GIVENNAME	PATRICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/07/28 TO 1783/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CLERK
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9243
IDCODE	B3393
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BYRON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1777/01/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF GUARDS ORDERED TO AMERICA
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	FG (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	387
IDCODE	B3396
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BYRON
GIVENNAME	PATRICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR NS ON 1783/08/16 CARRYING
CONT	FAMILY EFFECTS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"SOPHIA"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (58)
IDCODE	B3397
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BYRON
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1783/11/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REPORT OF THE PROVOST 1783/03/10;ROBBED BY MARY MCNEAL
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10420 (17,20)
IDCODE	B3398
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BYVANCK
GIVENNAME	EVERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES;OWNER OF HOUSE ON FERRY ST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (11)
IDCODE	B3400
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BYVANCK
GIVENNAME	EVERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES;OWNER OF HOUSE ON ROSEVELT ST AND QUEEN ST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (7)
IDCODE	B3400
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BYVANCK
GIVENNAME	EVERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES;OWNER OF HOUSE ON WATER ST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (8)
IDCODE	B3400
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BYVANCK
GIVENNAME	EVERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	CT
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/04/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUESTING RETURN OF TOM (NEGRO), WHO WAS STOLEN FROM HIM
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7301
IDCODE	B3399
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BYVANCK
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES;OWNER OF HOUSE ON FAIR ST, NYC
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (12)
IDCODE	B3401
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BYVANCK
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES;OWNER OF HOUSE ON QUEEN ST, NYC
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (7)
IDCODE	B3402
REEL	M-362